ANNUAL REPORT OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE YEAR 1927

SUPPLEMENT

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1927

COMPILED BY GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1930

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - - - Price 35 cents

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1927

A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BOOKS AND ARTICLES ON UNITED STATES AND CANADIAN HISTORY PUBLISHED DURING THE YEAR 1927, WITH SOME MEMORANDA ON OTHER PORTIONS OF AMERICA

COMPILED BY

GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN

Grad RR4
Exchg
Smith Ind
4-4-31

PREFACE

The annual bibliography which follows is the twenty-second number of a continuous series opening with 1906. A volume entitled *Writings on American History, 1902*, prepared by Prof. Ernest C. Richardson, librarian of Princeton University, and Mr. Anson Ely Morse, was published at Princeton in 1904. A volume upon a plan more like the present, *Writings on American History, 1903*, prepared by Prof. Andrew C. McLaughlin, Mr. William A. Slade, and Mr. Ernest D. Lewis, under the auspices of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, was published by that institution at Washington in 1905. After an interval followed the series *Writings on American History, 1906, 1907*, and *1908*, prepared by Miss Grace Gardner Griffin, and published by Macmillan Company (New York, 1908, 1909, 1910).

Independent publication ceased for a time with the volume for 1908. Beginning with the volume for 1909, though the preparation of the material continued to be provided for by subscription, the printing and publication of the annual bibliography was assumed by the American Historical Association. In its *Annual Reports* for 1909, 1910, and 1911, bibliographies of the material published in those years were included. The Yale University Press, with much public spirit, took up at this point the publication of the series and issued as independent volumes the bibliographies for 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, and 1917. Publications by that concern having ended, the plan of incorporating this annual survey in the *Annual Reports* was resumed, and the bibliographies for 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, and 1926 were incorporated, as supplementary volumes, in the *Annual Reports* for those years. A similar procedure is followed with this bibliography for 1927.

To those who desire to have complete sets of the volumes hitherto published, the following information may be useful. The volume for 1902 is to be obtained from the library of Princeton University, that for 1903 from the Carnegie Institution of Washington, those for 1906, 1907, 1908 (independent volumes), can be obtained from the secretary of the American Historical Association. For the volumes for 1912 to 1917 application should be made to the Yale University Press, New Haven. The volumes for 1918 to 1926 may be procured from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington.

The ensuing pages have been prepared upon the same system as the preceding volumes. The intention of the compiler has been to include all books and articles, however brief, which contain anything of value to the history of the United States and of British North America. With respect to the regions lying south of the continental United States, however, and to the Pacific Islands, the intention has been to include all writings on the history of these regions published in the United States or Europe; but the product (not

relating to the United States) of South America and other southward regions has been left to their own bibliographers. New editions of books, if they contain no new material, have not been noticed. When no other date of publication is given, the date is 1927. The annotations have been confined to explanations of titles which seem to need explanation; or analyses of contents (in many cases taken from the catalogue cards of the Library of Congress), when analyses seemed requisite; or mention of critical appraisals in a few journals whose criticisms have value.

A topical arrangement has been followed. As a rule, the books and articles in any division are arranged alphabetically by the author's names. In a few cases another arrangement appeared to be more helpful; in the case of biography and genealogy the subject of the book or article determines the alphabetical arrangement.

In the compilation of the material, performed at the Library of Congress, the Librarian, Dr. Herbert Putnam, has kindly afforded every facility for the work.

Meanwhile the preparation of the manuscript, as distinguished from the printing and publication, has from 1906 to the present time been sustained by a group of subscribers consisting of various historical societies and individuals, the present list being the following:

American Catholic Historical Association, American Historical Association, Brown University, University of Chicago, Chicago Historical Society, Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Florida Historical Society, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Illinois State Library, Iowa State Historical Society, Maryland Historical Society, Massachusetts Historical Society, Michigan Historical Commission, Minnesota State Historical Society, Missouri Historical Society, New York Historical Society, State Historical Society of Wisconsin, William L. Clements Library, Mr. Washington E. Connor, Miss Shirley Farr, Mr. Albert Matthews, Mr. Stewart L. Mims, Mr. Henry C. Morris, Dr. Otto L. Schmidt, and Mr. John B. Stetson, jr.

J. Franklin Jameson.

CONTENTS

	Page
GENERALITIES:	
Bibliography	1
Archives and manuscript collections	3
Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching	4
AMERICA IN GENERAL:	
Aboriginal America—	
Antiquities	7
Indians	11
Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America	13
Discovery and exploration	17
UNITED STATES:	
Description and travel	21
Comprehensive	22
Textbooks, outlines, etc	24
National characteristics and ideals	25
Miscellaneous	25
Colonial history to 1763—	
General	26
French and Indian war	27
Regional colonial (arranged geographically)	28
1763–1783—	
Sources and documents	36
General	38
Special	38
Revolutionary officers and soldiers	43
1783–1789	44
1789–1829—	
General	45
Sources and documents	45
War of 1812	46
1829–1861—	
General	46
Mexican war	48
Slavery	48
1861–1865—	
General	49
Regimental histories	52
1865–1917—	
General	52
Spanish-American war	53
1917–1927—	
General	53
World war	54
Regional (local) history—	
General	56
Alabama	59
Alaska	60
Arizona	60
Arkansas	60
California	60
Colorado	63
Connecticut	64
Delaware	65
District of Columbia	65
Florida	65
Georgia	66
Illinois	66
Indiana	68

UNITED STATES—Continued.
Regional (local) history—Continued. Page
Iowa 69
Kansas 70
Kentucky 71
Louisiana 72
Maine 72
Maryland 73
Massachusetts 73
Michigan 75
Minnesota 77
Mississippi 78
Missouri 78
Montana 79
Nebraska 79
New Hampshire 80
New Jersey 81
New Mexico 82
New York 83
North Carolina 86
North Dakota 86
Ohio 87
Oklahoma 88
Oregon 88
Pennsylvania 89
Rhode Island 91
South Carolina 92
Tennessee 92
Texas 92
Utah 94
Vermont 94
Virginia 95
Washington 97
West Virginia 97
Wisconsin 98
Wyoming 99
Biography—
Comprehensive 100
Individual (arranged alphabetically by subject) 101
Genealogy—
General 118
Collected genealogy 118
Individual families 119
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc 126
Military and naval history 130
Politics, government, and law—
Diplomatic history and foreign relations 132
Constitutional history and law 135
Politics 136
Law 137
National government and administration 138
State and local government and administration 139
Social and economic history—
General 140
Agriculture; forestry; land 140
Commerce and industry 141
Communication; transportation; public works 142
Finance; money 142
Labor 143
Libraries; societies; institutions 143
Life and manners 144
Philanthropy and social welfare 145
Population and race elements 145
Printing and publishing 146

UNITED STATES—Continued.
Religious history— Page
General 147
Particular denominations 147
Biography 151
Educational history—
General 154
Regional 154
Particular institutions 155
Biography 156
Fine arts—
General 158
Biography 159
Literature—
General 160
Regional 160
Biographical and critical 161
Music—
General 163
Biography 163
Science—
General 164
Biography 164
BRITISH AMERICA:
General 166
Aboriginal period 168
New France (1534–1760) 168
British North America (1760–1867) 173
Dominion of Canada (1867–1927) 174
Regional history—
Newfoundland 177
Maritime Provinces 178
Province of Quebec 179
Province of Ontario 181
Western Provinces and Territories 184
LATIN AMERICA:
General 187
Discovery and conquest (1492–1550) 188
Colonial period (1550–1810) 189
Revolutionary period (1810–1830) 191
1830–1927 192
Mexico 192
Central America 193
West Indies 194
South America—
General 196
Argentine Republic 196
Bolivia 196
Brazil 197
Chile 197
Colombia 197
Dutch Guiana 198
Falkland Islands 198
Paraguay 198
Peru 198
Tierra del Fuego 198
Uruguay 198
PACIFIC ISLANDS:
Hawaiian Islands 199
Philippine Islands 199
INDEX 201

PUBLISHERS REPRESENTED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

Allen. Allen, Lane and Scott, 1211 Clover st., Philadelphia.
Allen and Unwin. George Allen and Unwin, 40 Museum st., W.C., London.
Allyn. Allyn and Bacon, 11 E. 36th st., New York; 50 Beacon st., Boston.
Am. bk. co. American book co., 88 Lexington ave., New York; 300 Pike st., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Am. Hebrew pub. co. American Hebrew publishing co., 19 W. 44th st., New York.
Am. hist. soc. American historical society, 80 E. 11th st., New York; 180 N. Wacker Drive, Chicago.
Am. Unitarian assoc. American Unitarian association (The Beacon press), 25 Beacon st., Boston.
America press. America press, 461 Eighth ave., New York.
Appleton. D. Appleton and co., 29–35 W. 32d st., New York.
Arnold. Edward Arnold and co., 41 and 43 Maddox st., W., London.
Ausland und Heimat Verlags-Aktiengesellschaft, Charlottenplatz 1, Stuttgart, Germany.
Badger. Richard G. Badger (The Gorham press), 100 Charles st., Boston.
Beacon press. *See* American Unitarian association.
Beauchesne. Gabriel Beauchesne, éditeur, 117 rue de Rennes, Paris.
Black. A. and C. Black, 4–6 Soho Square, London.
Blackwood. William Blackwood and sons, 45 George st., Edinburgh; 37 Paternoster Row, E.C., London.
Bloch. Bloch publishing co., 31 W. 31st st., New York.
Bobbs-Merrill. Bobbs-Merrill co., 724 No. Meridian st., Indianapolis, Ind.
Boivin. Boivin et cie., éditeurs, 3 et 5 rue Palatine, Paris.
Boni and Liveright. Boni and Liveright, incorporated as Horace Liveright in 1928, 61 West 48th st., New York.
Branch. Joseph G. Branch pub. co., 5 Parkway, Chicago.
Brentano's. Brentano's, Fifth ave. and 27th st., New York.
Bruce. Robert Bruce, 18 Old Slip, New York.
Carmona de los Rios. Tipografía de M. Carmona de los Rios, Seville, Spain.
Century. Century co., 353 Fourth ave., New York; 10 Essex st., London.
Champion. Librairie ancienne Edouard Champion, 5 quai Malaquais, Paris.
Clarke. S. J. Clarke publishing co., 11–17 S. Des Plains st., Chicago.
Crowell. Thomas Y. Crowell co., 393 Fourth ave., New York.
Dent. J. M. Dent and sons, 10–13 Bedford st., W.C., London.
Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt, Neckarstr. 121 u. 123, Stuttgart, Germany.
Devin-Adair. Devin-Adair co., 23 E. 26th st., New York.
Dodd. Dodd, Mead and co., 443 Fourth ave., New York.
Donnelley. R. R. Donnelley and sons co., 731 Plymouth Court, Chicago.
Doran. George H. Doran. *See* Doubleday, Doran.
Doubleday, Doran. Doubleday, Doran and co., Garden City, New York.
Duckworth. G. Duckworth and co., 3 Henrietta st., Covent Garden, W.C., London.
Duffield. Duffield and co., 200 Madison ave., New York.
Dutton. E. P. Dutton and co., 286–302 Fourth ave., New York.
Editions du monde moderne. Editions du monde moderne, 79 rue de Vaugirard, Paris.
Editorial ibero-americana. Editorial ibero-americana de publicaciones, calle de Don Ramón de la Cruz, 51, Madrid.
Emile-Paul frères. Editions Emile-Paul frères, 100 rue du Faubourg-Saint-Honoré, and 14 rue de l'Abbaye, Paris.
Epstein. Verlag Dr. Hans Epstein, Fillgradergasse 12, Vienna, Austria.

Epworth press. Epworth press, 25–35 City Road, E.C., London.
Faxon. F. W. Faxon co., 83 Francis st., Back Bay, Boston.
Frommann. Friedrich Frommanns Verlag, Stifstr. 7, Stuttgart, Germany.
Genet. Editions Genet, 199 rue de Grenelle, Paris.
Ginn. Ginn and co., 15 Ashburton Place, Boston; 70 Fifth ave., New York.
Goodspeed. C. E. Goodspeed (Goodspeed's Book Shop) 5A Park st., Boston.
Gov. print. off. Government printing office, Washington.
Gottschalk. Paul Gottschalk, Unter den Linden, 3A, Berlin.
Grafton press. *See* Hitchcock.
Hachette. Librairie Hachette, 79 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Hädecke. Walter Hädecke Verlag, Birkenwaldstr. 44, Stuttgart, Germany.
Hanseat. Verlagsanstalt. Hanseatische Verlagsanstalt Aktiengesellschaft Hamburg, Germany.
Harcourt. Harcourt, Brace and co., 383 Madison ave., New York.
Harper. Harper and brothers, 49 East 33d st., New York; 35 Great Russell st., W.C., London.
Heath. D. C. Heath and co., 50 Beacon st., Boston; 231–245 W. 39th st., New York.
Hernando. Imprenta y editorial Hernando, Arenal 11 and Quintana 31, Madrid.
Hitchcock. Frederick H. Hitchcock (The Grafton press), 105 W. 40th st., New York.
Hoeber. Paul B. Hoeber, 76 Fifth ave., New York.
Hofmann. Ernst Hofmann und co., Osannstr. 39, Darmstadt, Germany.
Holden. Robert Holden and co., 31 Gower st., W.C., London.
Holt. Henry Holt and co., 1 Park ave., New York.
Houghton Mifflin. Houghton Mifflin co. (Riverside press, Cambridge), 2 Park st., Boston; 386 Fourth ave., New York.
Imprenta clásica española. Imprenta clásica española, Glorieta de la Iglesia, Madrid.
Kenedy. P. J. Kenedy and sons, 44 Barclay st., New York.
King. P. S. King and son, 14 Great Smith st., Victoria st., Westminster, S.W., London.
Knopf. Alfred A. Knopf, 730 Fifth ave., New York.
Koehler. Koehler und Krüger, Hohe Bleichen 40, Hamburg, Germany.
Lane. John Lane, The "Bodley Head," Vigo street, W., London.
Lewis hist. pub. co. Lewis historical publishing co., 799 Broadway, New York.
Librairie orientale et américaine. Librairie orientale et américaine, Maisonneuve frères, éditeurs, 3 rue du Sabot, Paris.
Librairie Saint-François, 4 rue Cassette, Paris.
Lippincott. J. B. Lippincott co., 227–231 E. Washington Square, Philadelphia; 16 John st., Adelphi, W.C., London.
Little. Little, Brown and co., 34 Beacon st., Boston.
Longmans. Longmans, Green and co., 55 Fifth ave., New York; 39 Paternoster Row, E.C., London.
Lyons. Lyons and Carnahan, 221 E. Cullerton st., Chicago; 131 E. 23d st., New York.
McBride. Robert M. McBride and co., 7 W. 16th st., New York.
McKay. David McKay, 604–608 S. Washington Square, Philadelphia.
McKinley. McKinley publishing co., 1619 Ranstead st., Philadelphia.
Macmillan. The Macmillan co., 60 Fifth ave., New York; 10 St. Martin's st., Leicester Square, London.
Maisonneuve. Maisonneuve frères, 3 rue du Sabot, Paris.
Merrill. Chas. E. Merrill co., 381 Fourth ave., New York; 323–325 E. 23d st., Chicago.
Milford. Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press, Amen House, 10–12 Warwick Square, E.C., London.
Minton. Minton, Balch and co., 205 E. 42d st., New York.
Morrow. William Morrow and co., 386 Fourth ave., New York.
Mowbray. A. R. Mowbray and co., 27 and 28 Margaret st., W., London.
Norton. W. W. Norton and co., 70 Fifth ave., New York.
Oldenbourg. R. Oldenbourg Verlags, Glückstr. 8, Munich; Dörnbergstr. 1, Berlin.
Oxford univ. press. Oxford university press, Humphrey Milford, Amen House, 10–12 Warwick Square, E.C., London.
Palmer. Cecil Palmer, 49 Chandos st., W.C., London.
Parey. Paul Parey, Hedemannstr. 28 u. 29, Berlin.

Patronato de huérfanos de intendencia é intervención militares. Imprenta del Patronato de huérfanos de intendencia é intervención militares, Caracas, núm. 7, Madrid.
Paul. Paul, Trench, Trubner and co., Broadway House, 68–74, Carter Lane, E. C., and 38 New Oxford st., W.C., London.
Payot. Payot et cie., 106 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Plon. Plon-Nourrit et cie., 8 rue Garancière, Paris.
Prager. R. L. Pragar, Mittelstr. 21, Berlin.
Putnam. G. P. Putnam's sons (Knickerbocker press), 2–6 West 45th st., New York; 24 Bedford st., Strand, London.
Revell. Fleming H. Revell and co., 158 Fifth ave., New York; 851 Cass st., Chicago.
Revista de archivos. Tipografía de la "Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos," Olózaga, núm. 1, Madrid.
Rieder. Editions Rieder, 7 place Saint-Sulpice, Paris.
Rivière. Marcel Rivière, 31 rue Jacob and 1 rue Saint-Benoit, Paris.
Rudge. W. E. Rudge, 475 Fifth ave., New York.
Schwartz. Schwartz, Kirwin and Fauss, 26–28 Barclay st., New York.
Scribner. Charles Scribner's sons, 597 Fifth ave., New York; 168 Regent st., W., London.
Sears. J. H. Sears and co., 114 E. 32d st., New York.
Self-test pub. co. Self-test publishing co., 603 W. 51st st., New York.
Sherman. F. F. Sherman, 578 Madison ave., New York.
Sociedad general española. Sociedad general española de librería, Ferraz 21, Madrid.
Société d'édition "Les Belles lettres," 95 boulevard Raspail, Paris.
Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et coloniales, 17 rue Jacob, Paris.
Société de l'histoire du Canada. Société de l'histoire du Canada, Gabriel Enault, imprimeur-éditeur, 52 rue de Richelieu, Paris.
States hist. co. States history co., 156 Fifth ave., New York.
Stechert. G. E. Stechert and co., 31–33 E. 10th st., New York.
Stokes. Frederick A. Stokes co., 443–449 Fourth ave., New York.
Strecker. Strecker und Schröder, Johannestr., 11A, Stuttgart, Germany.
Tasso. Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso, Arco del Teatro 21 y 23, Barcelona, Spain.
Vanguard press. Vanguard press, 80 Fifth ave., New York.
Van Nostrand co. D. Van Nostrand co., 8 Warren st., New York.
Voluntad. Editorial Voluntad, Gaztambide 3, Madrid.
Wilson. H. W. Wilson co., 958–972 University ave., New York.

LIST OF PERIODICALS, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

Action franç. Action française, Montreal, Can.
Agricultural hist. Agricultural history, Agricultural history society, Washington, D. C.
Ala. highways. Alabama highways, State highway department, Montgomery, Ala.
Ala. law jour. Alabama law journal, Birmingham, Ala.
Am. acad. pol. sci. ann. Annals of the American academy of political and social science, Phila.
Am. anthrop. American anthropologist, Menasha, Wis.
Am. antiq. soc. proc. American antiquarian society, proceedings, Worcester, Mass.
Am. bar assoc. jour. American bar association journal, Baltimore, Md.
Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec. American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, records.
Am. church mo. American church monthly, N. Y.
Am. collector. American collector, Metuchen, N. J.
Am. econ. rev. American economic review, Princeton, N. J.
Am. hist. assoc. rep. American historical association, annual report, Washington, D. C.
Am. hist. rev. American historical review, N. Y.
Am. Irish hist. soc. jour. American Irish historical society, journal, N. Y.
Am. jour. archaeol. American journal of archaeology, Concord, N. H.
Am. jour. internat. law. American journal of international law, N. Y.
Am. jour. sci. American journal of science, New Haven, Conn.
Am. jour. sociol. American journal of sociology, Chicago, Ill.
Am. law rev. American law review, St. Louis, Mo.
Am. mag. art. American magazine of art, Washington, D. C.
Am. mercury. American mercury, N. Y.
Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap. American museum of natural history, anthropological papers, N. Y.
Am. phil. soc. proc. American philosophical society, proceedings, Phila.
Am. pol. sci. rev. American political science review, Baltimore, Md.
Am. Scandinavian rev. American Scandinavian review, N. Y.
America. America, N. Y.
Americana. Americana, American historical society, N. Y.
Ann. géog. Annales de géographie, Paris.
Ann. Iowa. Annals of Iowa, Historical, memorial and art department of Iowa, Des Moines, Ia.
Ann. med. hist. Annals of medical history, N. Y.
Ann. Wyoming. Annals of Wyoming, State dept. of history, Cheyenne, Wyo.
Anthrop. Gesellschaft Wien Mitteil. Mitteilungen der anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien, Vienna, Austria.
Anthropologie. Anthropologie, Paris.
Anthropos. Anthropos, St. Gabriel-Mödling bei Wien, Vienna, Austria.
Antiquarian. Antiquarian, N. Y.
Antiques. Antiques, Boston.
Antiquity. Antiquity; a quarterly review of archaeology, Gloucester, Eng.
Arch. hist. hisp.-agustiniano. Archivo histórico hispano-agustiniano, Madrid, Spain.
Arch. ibero-am. Archivo ibero-americano, Madrid, Spain.
Arch. Politik. Archiv für Politik und Geschichte, Berlin, Germany.
Arch. rec. Architectural record, N. Y.
Archeion. Archeion, archivio di storia della scienza, Rome, Italy.
Army ordnance. Army ordnance; journal of the Army ordnance association, Washington, D. C.

Army quar. Army quarterly, London.
Art and archaeol. Art and archaeology, Archaeological institute of America, Washington, D. C.
Art in America. Art in America, N. Y.
Assoc. Am. geog. ann. Association of American geographers, annals, Albany, N. Y.
Atlantic. Atlantic monthly, Boston.
Beaver. Beaver; published by the Hudson's Bay company, Winnipeg, Man.
Bib. sacra. Bibliotheca sacra, St. Louis, Mo.
Bibliog. soc. Am. pap. Bibliographical society of America, papers, Chicago, Ill.
Blackwood's. Blackwood's magazine, Edinburgh, Scotland.
Boston univ. law rev. Boston university law review, Boston.
Bostonian soc. proc. Bostonian society, proceedings, Boston.
Buffalo hist. soc. pub. Buffalo historical society, publications, Buffalo, N. Y.
Bul. hisp. Bulletin hispanique, Bordeaux and Paris, France.
Bul. recherches hist. Bulletin des recherches historiques, Beauceville, Quebec.
Burton hist. coll. leaflet. Burton historical collection leaflet, Detroit public library, Detroit, Mich.
Business hist. soc. bul. Business historical society, bulletin, Cambridge, Mass.
Cal. hist. soc. pub. California historical society, special publication, San Francisco, Calif.
Cal. hist. soc. quar. California historical society, quarterly, San Francisco, Calif.
Cal. law rev. California law review, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.
Cal. soc. pioneers quar. Society of California pioneers, quarterly, San Francisco, Calif.
Cal. univ. chron. University of California chronicle, Berkeley, Calif.
Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. University of California publications in American archaeology and ethnology, Berkeley, Calif.
Cambridge hist. jour. Cambridge historical journal, Cambridge, Eng.
Canad. bankers' assoc. jour. Canadian bankers' association, journal, Toronto, Can.
Canad. bar rev. Canadian bar review, Canadian bar association, Toronto, Can.
Canad. defence quar. Canadian defence quarterly, Ottawa, Can.
Canad. hist. assoc. rep. Canadian historical association, report, Dept. of public archives, Ottawa, Can.
Canad. hist. rev. Canadian historical review, University of Toronto, Toronto, Can.
Canad. mag. Canadian magazine, Toronto, Can.
Canad. N. W. hist. soc. pub. Canadian North-West historical society, publications, Battleford, Saskatchewan.
Canada franç. Le Canada français, Université Laval, Quebec, Can.
Case and comment. Case and comment, Rochester, N. Y.
Cath. educ. rev. Catholic educational review, Washington, D. C.
Cath. hist. rev. Catholic historical review, Catholic university of America, Washington, D. C.
Cath. world. Catholic world, N. Y.
Cavalry jour. Cavalry journal, United States cavalry association, journal, Washington, D. C.
Century. Century magazine, N. Y.
Champlain soc. pub. Champlain society, publications, Toronto, Can.
Chicago sch. jour. Chicago school journal, Board of education, Chicago, Ill.
Chicago univ. rec. University record (University of Chicago), Chicago, Ill.
Chron. Oklahoma. Chronicles of Oklahoma, Oklahoma historical society, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Cincinnati univ. law rev. University of Cincinnati law review, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ciudad de dios. Ciudad de dios, Madrid, Spain.
Coast artillery jour. Coast artillery journal, Coast artillery school, Fort Monroe, Va.
Colorado mag. Colorado magazine, State historical and natural history society of Colorado, Denver, Colo.
Columbia law rev. Columbia law review, N. Y.
Columbia univ. stud. Columbia university studies in history, economics, and public law, N. Y.
Commonweal. Commonweal, N. Y.
Confed. vet. Confederate veteran, Nashville, Tenn.
Congregational hist. soc. trans. Congregational historical society, transactions, London.

Conn. acad. arts and sci. trans. Connecticut academy of arts and sciences, transactions, New Haven, Conn.
Conn. bar jour. Connecticut bar journal, State bar association of Connecticut, Bridgeport, Conn.
Connoisseur. Connoisseur, London.
Const. rev. Constitutional review, National association for constitutional government, Washington, D. C.
Contemp. rev. Contemporary review, London.
Cornell law quar. Cornell law quarterly, Ithaca, N. Y.
Cornhill mag. Cornhill magazine, London.
Corresp. Correspondent, Paris.
Crozer quar. Crozer quarterly, Crozer theological seminary, Chester, Pa.
Current hist. Current history, New York Times, N. Y.
D. A. R. mag. Daughters of the American revolution magazine, Washington, D. C.
Dalhousie rev. Dalhousie review, Halifax, N. S.
Danvers hist. soc. coll. Danvers historical society, historical collections, Danvers, Mass.
Del. hist. soc. pap. Historical society of Delaware, papers, Wilmington, Del.
Deutsch-Am. Geschichtsblätter. Deutsch-Amerikanische Geschichtsblätter, German American historical society of Illinois, Chicago.
Dial. Dial, N. Y.
Discovery. Discovery; a monthly popular journal of knowledge, London.
Duke univ. hist. pap. Duke university, historical papers, Durham, N. C.
Duke univ. pub. Duke university publications, Durham, N. C.
Dutch settlers soc. Albany yr. bk. Dutch settlers society of Albany, year book, Albany, N. Y.
Dutchess co. hist. soc. yr. bk. Dutchess county historical society, year book, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Eccles. rev. Ecclesiastical review, Phila.
Edinburgh rev. Edinburgh review, Edinburgh, Scotland.
Educ. rev. Educational review, N. Y.
Education. Education, Boston.
Element. school jour. Elementary school journal, School of education, University of Chicago.
Emp. rev. Empire review, London.
Eng. hist. rev. English historical review, London.
España y Amér. España y América, Madrid, Spain.
Essex inst. hist. coll. Essex institute historical collections, Salem, Mass.
Études. Études, Compagnie de Jésus, Paris.
Études atlantéenes. Études atlantéennes, Société d'études atlantéennes, Paris.
Études franç. Études françiscaines, Paris.
Europäische Gespräche. Europäische Gespräche, Berlin, Germany.
Field artillery jour. Field artillery journal, U. S. Field artillery association, Washington, D. C.
Fla. hist. soc. quar. Florida historical society, quarterly, Jacksonville, Fla.
Fla. state hist. soc. pub. Florida state historical society, publications, Deland, Fla.
Foreign affairs. Foreign affairs; an American quarterly review, N. Y.
Fortn. rev. Fortnightly review, London and N. Y.
Forum. Forum, N. Y.
France-Amérique. France-Amérique, Comité France-Amérique, Paris.
Friends hist. soc. jour. Friends historical society, journal, London.
Ga. hist. quar. Georgia historical quarterly, Georgia historical society, Savannah, Ga.
Geog. Gesells. Wien Mitteil. Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft in Wien, Vienna, Austria.
Geog. jour. Geographical journal, Royal geographical society, London.
Geog. rev. Geographical review, American geographical society, N. Y.
Geog. tidsskrift. Geografisk tidsskrift, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Geog. Zeits. Geographische Zeitschrift, Leipzig, Germany.
Géographie. Géographie; bulletin de la Société de géographie, Paris.
Georgetown law jour. Georgetown law journal, Georgetown university, Washington, D. C.
Gesells. Erdkunde Berlin Zeits. Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin, Berlin, Germany.
Grand lodge bul. Grand lodge bulletin, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Grande rev. Grande review, Paris.
Granite mo. Granite monthly, Concord, N. H.
Guillaume Budé assoc. bul. Association Guillaume Budé, bulletin, Paris.
Harper's. Harper's monthly magazine, N. Y.
Harv. grad. mag. Harvard graduates' magazine, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. law rev. Harvard law review, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. theol. rev. Harvard theological review, Cambridge, Mass.
Hawaiian hist. soc. rep. Hawaiian historical society, annual report, Honolulu, H. I.
Hisp. Am. hist. rev. Hispanic American historical review, Duke university, Durham, N. C.
Hispania. Hispania; a quarterly journal devoted to the interests of teachers of Spanish, Stanford university, Cal., and N. Y.
Hist. Jahrbuch. Historisches Jahrbuch, Munich, Germany.
Hist. outlook. Historical outlook, Phila.
Hist. quar. History quarterly, Filson club and University of Louisville, Louisville, Ky.
History. History, The Historical association, London.
Howard coll. bull. Howard college bulletin, Birmingham, Ala.
Hudson co. hist. soc. pap. Historical society of Hudson county, papers, Jersey City, N. J.
Hug. soc. S. C. trans. Hugenot society of South Carolina, transactions, Charleston, S. C.
Ia. acad. sci. proc. Iowa academy of science, proceedings, Des Moines, Iowa.
Ia. jour. hist. Iowa journal of history and politics, State historical society of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.
Ia. law rev. Iowa law review, State university of Iowa, College of law, Iowa City, Iowa.
Ia. univ. stud. soc. sci. University of Iowa studies in the social sciences, Iowa City, Iowa.
Iberica. Iberica; Zeitschrift für spanische und portugiesische Auslandskunde, Hamburg, Germany.
Ibero-am. Archiv. Ibero-amerikanisches Archiv; Zeitschrift des ibero-amerikanischen Forschungs-Institut der Universität, Berlin, Germany.
Ill. Cath. hist. rev. Illinois Catholic historical review, Illinois Catholic historical society, Chicago, Ill.
Ill. law rev. Illinois law review, Northwestern university, Chicago, Ill.
Ill. state hist. lib. pub. Illinois state historical library, publication, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. state hist. soc. jour. Illinois state historical society, journal, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. state hist. soc. trans. Illinois state historical society, transactions, Springfield, Ill.
Ind. acad. sci. proc. Indiana academy of science, proceedings, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. hist. bul. Indiana history bulletin, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. hist. coll. Indiana historical collections, Indiana historical commission, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. hist. soc. pub. Indiana historical society, publications, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. law jour. Indiana law journal, Bloomington, Ind.
Ind. mag. hist. Indiana magazine of history, Bloomington, Ind.
Indep. Independent, N. Y.
Indian notes. Indian notes; pub. by the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, N. Y.
Indische Verlofganger. De Indische Verlofganger, The Hague, Holland.
Infantry jour. Infantry journal, U. S. infantry association, Washington, D. C.
Inst. hist. research bul. Institute of historical research, bulletin, University of London, London.
Internat. com. hist. sci. bul. International committee of historical sciences, bulletin, Washington, D. C., and Paris.
Internat. studio. International studio, N. Y.
Ipswich hist. soc. pub. Ipswich historical society, publications, Ipswich, Mass.
Isis. Isis; international review devoted to the history of science and civilization, Washington, D. C., and Brussels, Belgium.
James Sprunt hist. pub. James Sprunt historical publications, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Johns Hopkins alumni mag. Johns Hopkins alumni magazine, Baltimore, Md.
Johns Hopkins univ. stud. Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, Baltimore, Md.
Jour. chemical educ. Journal of chemical education, Easton, Pa.

Jour. comp. legis. and internat. law. Journal of comparative legislation and international law, Society of comparative legislation, London.
Jour. criminal law. Journal of criminal law and criminology, Chicago.
Jour. educ. research. Journal of educational research, Educational research association, Bloomington, Ill.
Jour. Eng. and Ger. philol. Journal of English and Germanic philology, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
Jour. farm econ. Journal of farm economics, Lancaster, Pa.
Jour. geog. Journal of geography, National council of geography teachers, Chicago.
Jour. negro hist. Journal of negro history, Washington, D. C.
Jour. pol. econ. Journal of political economy, Chicago.
Jour. religion. Journal of religion, Chicago.
Jour. Royal artillery. Journal of the Royal artillery, Royal artillery institution, Woolwich, Eng.
Kansas teacher. Kansas teacher and western school journal, Topeka, Kans.
Ky. hist. soc. reg. Kentucky state historical society, register, Frankfort, Ky.
Ky. law jour. Kentucky law journal, State university of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.
La. hist. quar. Louisiana historical quarterly, Louisiana historical society, New Orleans, La.
Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap. Lancaster county historical society, papers, Lancaster, Pa.
Landmark. Landmark; the monthly magazine of the English-speaking union, London.
Law lib. jour. Law library journal; pub. in conjunction with the Index to legal periodicals, N. Y.
Lawyer and banker. Lawyer and banker, New Orleans, La.
Lib. jour. Library journal, N. Y.
London and Middlesex hist. soc. trans. London and Middlesex historical society, transactions, London, Ont.
Luth. ch. rev. Lutheran church review, Phila.
Luth. quar. Lutheran quarterly, Gettysburg, Pa.
Man. Man; a monthly record of anthropological science, London.
Manitoba hist. and sci. soc. trans. Historical and scientific society of Manitoba. transactions, Winnipeg, Man.
Marine research soc. pub. Marine research society, publication, Salem, Mass.
Mariner's mirror. Mariner's mirror, Society for nautical research, London.
Marquette law rev. Marquette law review, College of law, Marquette university, Milwaukee, Wis.
Mass. col. soc. pub. Colonial society of Massachusetts, publications, Boston.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. Massachusetts historical society, collections, Boston.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. Massachusetts historical society, proceedings, Boston.
Mass. law quar. Massachusetts law quarterly, Boston.
McGill univ. pub. McGill university publications, Montreal, Can.
Md. hist. mag. Maryland historical magazine, Maryland historical society, Baltimore.
Med. jour. and rec. Medical journal and record, N. Y.
Medford hist. reg. Medford historical register, Medford historical society, Medford, Mass.
Mercure de France. Mercure de France, Paris.
Meth. mag. Methodist magazine, London.
Meth. quar. rev. Methodist quarterly review, Nashville, Tenn.
Meth. rev. Methodist review, N. Y. and Cincinnati, Ohio.
Mich. acad. sci. pap. Michigan academy of science, arts and letters, papers, Lansing, Mich.
Mich. hist. mag. Michigan history magazine, Michigan historical commission, Lansing, Mich.
Mich. law rev. Michigan law review, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mich. state bar jour. Michigan state bar journal, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mil. engineer. Military engineer, Society of military engineers, Washington, D. C.
Mil. surgeon. Military surgeon, Association of military surgeons of the United States, Washington, D. C.
Milwaukee pub. mus. bul. Public museum of the city of Milwaukee, bulletin, Milwaukee, Wis.
Minn. hist. Minnesota history; a quarterly magazine, Minnesota historical society, St. Paul, Minn.

Minn. law rev. Minnesota law review, Law school, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.
Minute man. Minute man; official bulletin, National society Sons of the American revolution, Washington, D. C.
Miss. hist. soc. pub. Mississippi historical society, publications, Jackson, Miss.
Miss. Valley hist. rev. Mississippi Valley historical review, Mississippi Valley historical association, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Mo. hist. rev. Missouri historical review, State historical society of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
Mo. hist. soc. coll. Missouri historical society collections, St. Louis, Mo.
Mo. hist. soc. pub. Missouri historical society, publications, St. Louis, Mo.
Musical quar. Musical quarterly, N. Y.
N. C. hist. com. pub. North Carolina historical commission, publications, Raleigh, N. C.
N. C. hist. rev. North Carolina historical review, North Carolina historical commission, Raleigh, N. C.
N. C. law rev. North Carolina law review, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
N. J. geneal. mag. Genealogical magazine of New Jersey, Genealogical society of New Jersey, Newark, N. J.
N. J. hist. soc. coll. New Jersey historical society, collections, Newark, N. J.
N. J. hist. soc. proc. New Jersey historical society, proceedings, Newark, N. J.
N. J. law jour. New Jersey law journal, Plainfield, N. J.
N. Y. acad. med. bul. New York academy of medicine, bulletin, N. Y.
N. Y. geneal. and biog. rec. New York genealogical and biographical record, New York genealogical and biographical society, N. Y.
N. Y. hist. soc. bul. New York historical society, quarterly bulletin, N. Y.
N. Y. hist soc. coll. New York historical society, collections, N. Y.
N. Y. law rev. New York law review, N. Y.
N. Y. pub. lib. bul. New York public library bulletin, N. Y.
N. Y. state hist. assoc. jour. New York state historical association, quarterly journal, Albany, N. Y.
Nantucket hist. assoc. proc. Nantucket historical association, proceedings, Nantucket, Mass.
Nation. acad. sci. proc. National academy of sciences, proceedings, Washington, D. C.
Nation. educ. assoc. jour. National education association of the United States, journal, Washington, D. C.
Nation. geneal. soc. quar. National genealogical society, quarterly, Washington, D. C.
Nation. geog. mag. National geographical magazine, National geographic society, Washington, D. C.
Nation. rev. National review, London.
Natural hist. Natural history; journal of the American museum of natural history, New York.
Navorscher. De Navorscher, Amsterdam, Holland.
Neb. hist. mag. Nebraska history magazine, Nebraska state historical society, Lincoln, Nebr.
Neb. law bul. Nebraska law bulletin, College of law, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.
Nederl. arch. kerkgeschiedenis. Nederlandsch archief voor kerkgeschiedenis, The Hague, Holland.
New Brunswick hist. soc. coll. New Brunswick historical society collections, Saint John, N. B.
New-Church rev. New-Church review, Massachusetts New-Church union, Boston.
New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg. New England historical and genealogical register, New England historic genealogical society, Boston.
New Eng. soc. anniv. celeb. New England society in the city of New York, anniversary celebration, New York.
New Haven geneal. mag. New Haven genealogical magazine, New Haven, Conn.
New Mex. hist. rev. New Mexico historical review, Historical society of New Mexico, Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Newport hist. soc. bul. Newport historical society, bulletin, Newport, R. I.
Niagara hist. soc. pub. Niagara historical society, publications, Niagara, Ont.
19th cent. Nineteenth century and after, London and N. Y.

No. Am. rev. North American review, N. Y.
No. Dak. hist. quar. North Dakota historical quarterly, State historical society of North Dakota, Grand Forks, N. Dak.
No. Dak. univ. quar. jour. Quarterly journal of the University of North Dakota, University, N. Dak.
Norwegian-American hist. assoc. pub. Norwegian-American historical association, publications, Minneapolis, Minn.
Norwegian-American hist. assoc. stud. Norwegian-American historical association, studies and records, Northfield, Minn.
Nouv. rev. Nouvelle revue, Paris.
Nova Francia. Nova Francia; organe de la Société d'histoire du Canada, Paris, France.
Nova Scotia hist. soc. coll. Nova Scotia historical society, collections, Halifax, N. S.
Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, Ohio state archaeological and historical society, Columbus, Ohio.
Ohio teacher. Ohio teacher, Columbus, Ohio.
Old-time New England. Old-time New England; bulletin of the Society for the preservation of New England antiquities, Boston.
Ont. hist. soc. pap. Ontario historical society, papers and records, Toronto, Can.
Open court. Open court, Chicago.
Ore. hist. quar. Oregon historical quarterly, Oregon historical society, Portland, Oreg.
Ore. law rev. Oregon law review, University of Oregon, Eugene, Oreg.
Outlook. Outlook, N. Y.
Pa. geneal. soc. pub. Genealogical society of Pennsylvania, publications, Phila.
Pa. mag. hist. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, Historical society of Pennsylvania, Phila.
Pa. sch. jour. Pennsylvania school journal, Pennsylvania state educational association, Harrisburg, Pa.
Pa. soc. col. dames pub. Pennsylvania society of the colonial dames of America, publications, Phila.
Palacio. El Palacio; journal of the Museum of New Mexico and the Archaeological society of New Mexico, Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Palimpsest. The Palimpsest, State historical society of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.
Pan-American mag. Pan-American magazine, N. Y.
Pan-Am. union bul. Pan American union bulletin, Washington, D. C.
Peabody jour. educ. Peabody journal of education, George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville, Tenn.
Pedagog. sem. Pedagogical seminary, Worcester, Mass.
Peninsula hist. rev. Peninsula historical reveiw, Door county historical society Ephraim, Wis.
Perkiomen region. Perkiomen region, Historical and natural science society of the Perkiomen region, Pennsburg, Pa.
Personalist. Personalist; a quarterly journal of philosophy, theology, and literature, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif.
Petermanns Mitteil. Petermanns Mitteilungen, Gotha, Germany.
Phila. city hist. soc. pub. City history society of Philadelphia, publications, Phila.
Phila. geog. soc. bul. Geographical society of Philadelphia, bulletin, Phila.
Philol. quar. Philological quarterly, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.
Pol. sci. quar. Political science quarterly, N. Y.
Pop. mechanics. Popular mechanics, Chicago.
Presbyterian hist. soc. jour. Presbyterian historical society, journal, Phila.
Presse médicale. Presse médicale, Paris.
Princeton theol. rev. Princeton theological review, Princeton, N. J.
Quar. jour. econ. Quarterly journal of economics, Cambridge, Mass.
Quar. rev. Quarterly review, London.
Quartermaster rev. Quartermaster review, Quartermaster association, Washington, D. C.
Queen's quar. Queen's quarterly, Queen's university, Kingston, Can.
R. I. hist. soc. coll. Rhode Island historical society collections, Providence, R. I.
Raza española. Raza española; revista de España y América, Madrid.
Razón y fe. Razón y fe, Madrid.
Real acad. hist. bol. Real academía de la historia, boletín, Madrid.
Real soc. geog. bol. Real sociedad geográfica, boletín, Madrid.

Reale soc. geog. ital. bol. Reale società geografica italiana, bollettino, Rome, Italy.
Recorder. Recorder; bulletin of the American Irish historical society, N. Y.
Repertory. Repertory, Keene, N. H.
Reflex. Reflex, N. Y.
Researcher. Researcher; a magazine of history and genealogical exchange, Richmond, Va.
Rev. Amérique latine. Revue de l'Amérique latine, Paris.
Rev. and expositor. Review and expositor; a Baptist theological quarterly, Louisville, Ky.
Rev. anglo-am. Revue anglo-américaine, Paris.
Rev. anthrop. Revue anthropologique, École d'anthropologie, Paris.
Rev. archéol. Revue archéologique, Paris.
Rev. archivos. Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos, Madrid.
Rev. chilena hist. Revista chilena de historia y geografía, Santiago de Chile.
Rev. deux mondes. Revue des deux mondes, Paris.
Rev. droit. Revue du droit, Quebec, Can.
Rev. Españas. Revista de Españas, Madrid.
Rev. estud. hisp. Revista de estudios hispánicos, N. Y.
Rev. études hist. Revue des études historiques, Société des études historiques, Paris.
Rev. gén. droit internat. Revue générale de droit international public, Paris.
Rev. hebdomadaire. Revue hebdomadaire, Paris.
Rev. hist. Revue historique, Paris.
Rev. hist. colonies franç. Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises, Paris.
Rev. hist. dipl. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, Société d'histoire diplomatique, Paris.
Rev. hist. écon. et soc. Revue d'histoire économique et sociale, Paris.
Rev. hist. françiscaine. Revue d'histoire françiscaine, Paris.
Rev. latine. Revue latine, Paris.
Rev. maritime. Revue maritime, Service historique de l'État-Major de la marine, Paris.
Rev. occidente. Revista de occidente, Madrid.
Rev. Paris. Revue de Paris, Paris.
Rev. pol. et parl. Revue politique et parlementaire, Paris.
Rev. questions hist. Revue des questions historiques, Paris.
Rev. sci. pol. Revue des sciences politiques, Paris.
Rev. synthèse hist. Revue de synthèse historique, Paris.
Rev. trimestrielle canad. Revue trimestrielle canadienne, Association des anciens élèves, Ecole polytechnique, Montreal, Can.
Rev. universelle. Revue universelle, Paris.
Révolution franç. Révolution française, Société de l'histoire de la Révolution française, Paris.
Riv. geog. ital. Rivista geografica italiana, Comitato geografico nazionale italiano, Florence, Italy.
Riv. Italia e America. Rivista d'Italia e d'America, Rome, Italy.
Riv. marit. Rivista marittima, Rome, Italy.
Rochester hist. soc. pub. Rochester historical society publication fund series, Rochester, N. Y.
Royal anthrop. inst. jour. Royal anthropological institute of Great Britain and Ireland, journal, London.
Royal soc. Canad. proc. Royal society of Canada, proceedings and transactions, Ottawa, Can.
Royal unit. ser. inst. jour. Royal united service institution, journal, London.
S. C. hist. com. bul. Historical commission of South Carolina, bulletin, Columbia, S. C.
S. C. hist. mag. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, South Carolina historical society, Charleston, S. C.
S. C. univ. bul. University of South Carolina, bulletin, Columbia, S. C.
S. R. Va. mag. Sons of the Revolution in the state of Virginia, magazine, Richmond, Va.
School and soc. School and society, N. Y.
School rev. School review, University of Chicago, Chicago.
Sci. American. Scientific American, N. Y.
Sci. mo. Scientific monthly, N. Y.
Science. Science, N. Y.
Scienza per tutti, Milan, Italy.

Scott. geog. mag. Scottish geographical magazine, Royal Scottish geographical society, Edinburgh, Scotland.
Scott. hist. rev. Scottish historical review Glasgow, Scotland.
Scribner's. Scribner's magazine, N. Y.
Sewanee rev. Sewanee review, Sewanee, Tenn.
Sierra club bul. Sierra club bulletin, San Francisco, Calif.
Smith coll. stud. in hist. Smith college studies in history, Northampton, Mass.
Smithsonian inst. rep. Smithsonian institution, annual report, Washington, D. C.
Smithsonian misc. coll. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, Smithsonian institution, Washington, D. C.
So. Atlan. quar. South Atlantic quarterly, Durham, N. C.
So. Cal. hist. soc. pub. Historical society of Southern California, annual publications, Los Angeles, Calif.
So. Cal. law rev. Southern California law review, Los Angeles, Calif.
Soc. Amér. Paris jour. Société des Américanistes de Paris, journal, Paris.
Soc. anthrop. Paris bul. et mém. Société d'anthropologie de Paris, bulletins et mémoires, Paris.
Soc. géog. Québec bul. Société de géographie de Québec, bulletin, Quebec, Can.
Soc. Indiana pioneers yr. bk. Society of Indiana pioneers, year book, Indianapolis, Ind.
Soc. topographie France bul. Société de topographie de France, bulletin bimestriel, Paris.
Social service rev. Social service review, Chicago.
Southw. hist. quar. Southwestern historical quarterly, Texas state historical association, Austin, Tex.
Southw. pol. sci. quar. Southwestern political science quarterly, Southwestern political science association, Austin, Tex.
Southw. rev. Southwest review, Southern Methodist university, Dallas, Tex.
St. Louis law rev. St. Louis law review, Washington university law school, St. Louis, Mo.
Stud. in philol. Studies in philology, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Teachers coll. rec. Teachers college record, Columbia university, N. Y.
Temple law quar. Temple law quarterly, Temple law school, Phila.
Tenn. hist. mag. Tennessee historical magazine, Tennessee historical society, Nashville, Tenn.
Tenn. law rev. Tennessee law review, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.
Texas hist. teach. bul. Texas history teachers' bulletin, University of Texas, Austin, Tex.
Texas law rev. Texas law review, University of Texas, Austin, Tex.
Texas univ. bul. University of Texas bulletin, Austin, Tex.
Thought. Thought; a quarterly of the sciences and letters, N. Y.
Tijdschrift v. gesch. Tijdschrift voor geschiedenis, Groningen, Holland.
T'oung pao. T'oung pao . . . ou Archives concernant l'histoire, des langues, la géographie et l'ethnographie de l'Asie orientale, Leyden, Holland.
Trinity coll. hist. soc. pap. Trinity college historical society, historical papers, Duke university, N. C.
Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, Holdcroft, Charles City county, Va.
U. S. N. inst. proc. U. S. Naval institute proceedings, Annapolis, Md.
U. S. Nation. mus. proc. United States National museum, proceedings, Washington, D. C.
Unit. empire. United empire; the Royal colonial institute journal, London.
Univ. of Penn. law rev. University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register, Phila.
Univ. of Penn. mus. jour. University of Pennsylvania, The Museum journal, Phila.
Universo. Universo, Bergamo, Italy.
Utah geneal. and hist. mag. Utah genealogical and historical magazine, Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Va. jour. educ. Virginia journal of education, Richmond, Va.
Va. law reg. Virginia law register, Charlottesville, Va.
Va. law rev. Virginia law review, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
Va. mag. hist. Virginia magazine of history and biography, Virginia historical society, Richmond, Va.
Va. quar. rev. Virginia quarterly review, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.

Va. state lib. bul. Virginia state library, bulletin, Richmond, Va.
Vanderbilt univ. pub. Vanderbilt university publications, Nashville, Tenn.
Vie d'Italia e dell' America latina. Vie d'Italia e dell' America latina, Milan, Italy.
Vineland hist. mag. Vineland historical magazine, Vineland historical and antiquarian society, Vineland, N. J.
W. Va. law quar. West Virginia law quarterly, West Virginia university, Morgantown, W. Va.
Wash. acad. sci. jour. Washington academy of sciences, journal, Washington, D. C.
Wash. hist. quar. Washington historical quarterly, Washington university state historical society, Seattle, Wash.
Wash. law rev. Washington law review, University of Washington law school, Seattle, Wash.
Wash. univ. pub. anthrop. University of Washington publications in anthropology, Seattle, Wash.
Wash. univ. pub. soc. sci. University of Washington publications in the social sciences, Seattle, Wash.
Welland co. hist. soc. Welland county historical society, Welland, Ont.
West-Ind. Gids. West-Indische Gids, The Hague, Holland.
West Texas hist. assoc. yr. bk. West Texas historical association year book, Abilene, Tex.
Westchester co. hist. soc. pub. Westchester county historical society, publications, White Plains, N. Y.
Western Pa. hist. mag. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Western Reserve hist. soc. pub. Western Reserve historical society, publication, Cleveland, Ohio.
Western Reserve univ. bul. Western Reserve university bulletin, Cleveland, Ohio.
Willison's mo. Willison's monthly, Toronto, Can.
Wis. acad. sci. trans. Wisconsin academy of sciences, arts and letters, Madison, Wis.
Wis. archeol. Wisconsin archeologist, Wisconsin archeological society, Milwaukee, Wis.
Wis. jour. educ. Wisconsin journal of education, Madison, Wis.
Wis. law rev. Wisconsin law review, Madison, Wis.
Wis. mag. hist. Wisconsin magazine of history, State historical society of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
Wm. and Mary quar. William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine, Williamsburg, Va.
World's work. World's work, N. Y.
Wy. commem. assoc. proc. Wyoming commemorative association, proceedings, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Yale law jour. Yale law journal, New Haven, Conn.
Yale rev. Yale review, New Haven, Conn.
Ymer. Ymer; tidskrift utgifven af Svenska sällskapet för antropologi och geografi, Stockholm, Sweden.
York pioneer and hist. soc. rep. York pioneer and historical society, annual report, Toronto, Canada.
Zeits. Ethnol. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Berliner Gesellschaft für Ethnologie, Berlin.
Zeits. Geopolitik. Zeitschrift für Geopolitik, Berlin.

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1927

GENERALITIES

Bibliography

Brigham, Clarence S. Bibliography of American newspapers, 1690–1820. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXVII, pt. 1, 63–162. [1

CONTENTS.—Pt. XVIII: Virginia—West Virginia.
Cont. from v. XXXV, pt. 1, 1926.

Chapman, Charles E. Bibliographical list. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (Sept.) 394–400. [2

A bibliography of the compiler's published writings, which deal largely with Spanish American history.

Childs, James B. An account of government document bibliography in the United States and elsewhere, by James B. Childs, chief Division of documents. Washington: Gov. print. off. 39 p. (U. S. Library of Congress) [3

Bibliographies of government documents: United States (p. 12–22).

Coulter, Edith M. Guide to historical bibliographies, a critical and systematic bibliography for advanced students. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press. vi, 104 p. [4

America: p. 19–23. North America: p. 23–44. Canada: p. 44–45. Mexico: p. 45–47. Spanish America: p. 47–53.

The **Cumulative** book index. Twenty-eighth annual cumulation. Author, title and subject catalog in one alphabet of books published July, 1925–December, 1926. Ed. by Mary Burnham and Ida M. Lynn. Carol Hurd, managing editor. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. 1395 p. [5

Dutcher, George M. A guide to historical literature compiled by the Committee on bibliography of the American historical association. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XIX, pt. 1–2, 29–42. [6

Description of the guide now in preparation and soon to be published by the American historical association.

Eames, Wilberforce. A bibliography of Captain John Smith. N. Y. [The compiler?] 48 p. [7

"Reprinted from Sabin's Dictionary of books relating to America."

Haskell, Daniel C. American historical prints, early views of American cities, etc. Prepared by Daniel C. Haskell, under the direction of I. N. Phelps Stokes. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXI (Dec.) 991–1026. [8

Description (p. 991–992) and catalogue of the exhibition in the New York public library.

Historical articles in Missouri newspapers, January–June 1925. MO. HIST. REV., XXI (Jan.) 296–330. [9

International index to periodicals, devoted chiefly to the humanities and science. Fourteenth annual cumulation. A cumulative author and subject index to a selected list of the periodicals of the world. Ed. by Alice F. Muench, Alice Charlton, Bea Joseph, assisted by Mary D. Wyschogrod. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. xiii, 689 p. [10

Jameson, J. Franklin. Introduction to a bibliography of the history of the United States. INTERNAT. COM. HIST. SCI. BUL., I, pt. 2 (June) 226–229. [11

[Jameson, J. Franklin] List of doctoral dissertations in history now in progress at the chief American universities, December, 1927. [Washington] Issued by the Department of historical research, Carnegie institution of Washington. 41 p. [12

America: p. 14–31. Canada: p. 31–32. America south of the United States: p. 32–33.

Jones, C. K. The Mexican secretariat of foreign relations and bibliography. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XIX, pt. 1–2, 73–75. [13

A résumé of the Monografías bibliográficas mexicanas, published by the Secretaría de relaciones exteriores, of Mexico, under the editorial supervision of Genaro Estrada, seven volumes of which have appeared.

MacNair, Mary Wilson. A list of American doctoral dissertations printed in 1925. Prepared by Mary Wilson MacNair, Catalogue division [Library of Congress] Washington: Gov. print. off. vii, 206 p. [14

At head of title: Library of Congress.
History—America: p. 140.

Martin, Thomas P. List of references on the history of the United States. Edition of 1927. Boston, Mass.: Washington press inc. 44 leaves. [15

"Designed primarily for the use of undergraduates and graduates taking a general, introductory course in the history of the United States."

Millington, Yale O. A list of newspapers published in the District of Columbia, 1820–1850. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XIX, pt. 1–2, 43–65. [16

Newberry library, Chicago. List of manuscript maps in the Edward E. Ayer collection, comp. by Clara A. Smith. Chicago. vii, 101 p. [17

Pacific Northwest Americana. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVIII (Jan.–Oct.) 77–78, 156–157, 238–239, 311–312. [18

Readers' guide to periodical literature. Twenty-sixth annual cumulation. Author and subject index to a selected list of periodicals. Ed. by Alice M. Dougan and Bertha Joel. Managing editor, Justine M. Stor. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. iv, 808 p. [19

Sabin, Joseph. A dictionary of books relating to America, from its discovery to the present time. Begun by Joseph Sabin, and continued by Wilberforce Eames for the Bibliographical society of America. Part[s] CXVII–CXVIII. New York. 2 nos. [20

At head of title: Bibliotheca Americana.
CONTENTS.—Smith (H. H.) to Smith (Jos.).

Sánchez Alonso, B. Fuentes de la historia española e hispanoamericana; ensayo de bibliografía sistemática de impresos y manuscritos que ilustran la historia política de España y sus antiguas provincias de ultramar. 2. ed., revisada y ampliada. Madrid [Imprenta clásica española] 2 v. in 1. [21

At head of title: Junta para ampliación de estudios e investigaciones científicas. Centro de estudios históricos.
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VIII (Aug. 1928) 416–417.

Streeter, Floyd B. Bibliography of the writings of Henry Rowe Schoolcraft. AM. COLLECTOR, V (Oct.) 2–8. [22

Writings on the history and ethnology of the American Indians.

Streit, Robert. Amerikanische Missionsliteratur, 1700–1909. Aix-la-Chapelle: Missionsdruckerei. xxix, 1172 p. (Bibliotheca missionum III. Veröffentlichungen des Instituts für missionswissenschaftlichen Forschung) [23

A bibliography of works relating to the history of Catholic missions. The first part was published in 1916; the second in 1924.

Wickersham, James. A bibliography of Alaskan literature, 1724–1924; containing the titles of all histories, travels, voyages, newspapers, periodicals, public documents, etc., printed in English, Russian, German, French, Spanish, etc., relating to, descriptive of, or published in Russian America or Alaska, from 1724 to and including 1924. Cordova, Alaska: Cordova daily times print. xxvii, 635 p. (Miscellaneous publications of the Alaska agricultural college and school of mines, Fairbanks . . . v. I) [24

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., X (Mar. 1929) 79–80.

Indexes (Cumulative) to Serial Publications

Dutchess county historical society. Index to the Year books of the Dutchess county historical society, 1914–1927. [Poughkeepsie?] 31 p. [25

Friends' historical association. General index to Bulletin of Friends' historical association. Volumes XI-XV, 1922–1926. With special Logan-Story index appended. Phila.: Pub. by the Friends' historical association. iii, 100 p. [26

Rayner W. Kelsey, editor.

Archives and Manuscript Collections

Canada, Archives. Report of the public archives for the year 1926. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of public records. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, printer to the King. 25 p. [27

Also published in French.

Cruzat, Heloise H., *ed.* Records of the Superior council of Louisiana [Apr. 1738-June 1741] La. hist. quar., X (Jan.-Oct.) 96–128, 252–280, 409–437, 566–587. [28

Cont. from v. IX, 1926.
Consists of a calendar of the records of the Superior council of Louisiana for the period named.

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The Fairchild papers. Wis. mag. hist., X (Mar.) 259–281. [29

An account of the Fairchild family of Wisconsin and of the material of historical, political and other interest contained in the collection of papers of the family, recently made available.

Library of Congress. Report of the Librarian of Congress, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1927. Washington: Gov. print. off. vi, 302 p. plates, port., diagrs. [30

Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress.
Contains a summary of important acquisitions of manuscripts relating to American history.

Newberry library, Chicago. Notes on the historical source material in the Ayer collection on the North American Indian presented by Edward E. Ayer to the Newberry library, Chicago. Chicago: The Newberry library. 8 p. [31

New York (State) University. Dept. of education. Twenty-third annual report of the Education department, for the school year ending July 31, 1926. v. I. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 268 p. plates. [31a

Archives and history division, prepared by Alexander C. Flick: p. 219–229.

Nute, Grace Lee. The papers of the American fur company: a brief estimate of their significance. Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr.) 519–538. [32

Description of the contents of the papers of this largest American business firm of the period (1834–1847) which form the main source of documentary data on the fur trade of the United States. The papers are now in the possession of the New York historical society.

Porteous, Laura L. Index to the Spanish judicial records of Louisiana. La. hist. quar., X (Jan.-Oct.) 129–155, 281–309, 438–462, 588–622. [33

These installments contain the index to the records from September, 1773, to December, 1774.
Cont. from v. IX, 1926.

Scisco, Louis Dow. Colonial records of Ann Arundell. Md. hist. mag., XXII (Mar.) 62–67. [34

Digest of a number of volumes of court records of Ann Arundell county in the 17th and 18th centuries, in the court house archives.

Scisco, Louis Dow. Colonial records of Baltimore county. Md. hist. mag. XXII (Sept.) 245–259. [35

Digest of a number of volumes of court records of Baltimore county in the 17th and 18th centuries, in the court house archives.

Scisco, Louis Dow. Colonial records of Somerset county. Md. hist. mag., XXII (Dec.) 349–356. [36

Digest of a number of volumes of court records of Somerset county in the 17th and 18th centuries, in the court house archives.

Scisco, Louis Dow. Colonial records of Talbot county. Md. hist. mag., XXII (June) 186–189. [37

Digest of a number of volumes of court records of Talbot county in the 17th and 18th centuries, in the court house archives.

Stiles, C. C. Public archives division. Ann. Iowa, 3d ser., XVI (Oct.) 107–130. [38

An outline of the classification as to the office of Adjutant General in the Public archives of Iowa.

Torres y Lanzas, Pedro. Catálogo de los documentos relativos a las islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. (1573–1587). . . . t.II. Obra editada por la Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas. Barcelona [Imprenta de la Viuda de Luis Tasso] 1926. cccxliv, 192 p. [39

t. I, pub. in 1925.

Weaks, Mabel C., *comp.* Calendar of messages and proclamations of General George Clinton, first governor of the state of New York; with some legislative responses, August, 1777, to September, 1781. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXI (July) 539–567. [40

Comp. by Mabel C. Weaks, under the direction of Victor Hugo Paltsits.

Historiography, Methodology, Study, and Teaching

Abbott, Lawrence F. History: a science or an art. OUTLOOK, CXLV (Mar. 4) 299–300. [41

American Catholic historical association. Proceedings of the seventh annual meeting, American Catholic historical association, Philadelphia, December 27–28, 1926. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. VII (Apr.) 3–28. [42

American historical association. Annual report . . . for the year 1921. In one volume and a supplemental volume. Washington: Gov. print. off. 255 p. [43

CONTENTS.—Constitution [etc.] Proceedings of the thirty-sixth annual meeting of the American historical association, St. Louis, Missouri, December 27–30, 1921. Proceedings of the seventeenth annual meeting of the Pacific Coast branch of the American historical association, Portland, Oregon, November 25–26, 1921. Proceedings of the seventeenth annual conference of historical societies, St. Louis, December 29, 1921. Conference of archivists; conference on the teaching of history in schools, St. Louis, December 28, 1921. Problems of economic history. Ancient history. Medieval history. Conference on English history. General session on the history of France. Modern European history. Conference on the history of the Far East. Conference on Hispanic-American history. American history. Agricultural history. The history of civilization. The history of science.

Supplemental volume—Writings on American history, 1921. Published in 1924.

American historical association. Committee on history and other social studies. History and other social studies in the schools; report of a committee submitted to the council of the American historical association, approved, December, 1926. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVIII (Mar.) 110–122. [44

A. C. Krey, chairman.

Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland. Proceedings, New Brunswick, May 7–8, 1926; Buffalo, November 27, 1926. 106 p. [45

Lena C. Van Bibber, secretary-treasurer, Maryland State normal school, Towson, Md.

History textbooks and truth, by D. R. Taft: p. 26–33. History placement tests, by B. D. Wood: p. 56–64.

Barnes, Harry E. The essentials of the new history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVIII (May) 201–210. [46

Barr, A. S. Vitalizing the teaching of American history. WIS. JOUR. EDUC., LIX (Feb.) 230–233. [47

Blumenthal, Walter Hart, and Albert Bushnell Hart. Should American history be hero-worship? Two views of whether patriotism should excuse myths and errors. CURRENT HIST., XXV (Feb.) 792–802. [48

CONTENTS.—A plea for unvarnished truth, by Walter Hart Blumenthal. Baseless slanders on great men, by Albert Bushnell Hart.

Bruce, William Cabell. [Address on] history. *In the* Congressional record. v. LXVIII, pt. 3. p. 2704–2705. [49

Callegari, G. V. Il XXII Congresso internazionale degli Americanisti, Roma, 24–30 settembre 1926. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, IV, 131–137. [50

Campbell, Duncan. History teaching in American schools. LANDMARK, IX (Dec.) 731–737. [51

Discussion of the teaching of the American revolution in American schools in its relation to American feeling toward England at the present.

Carnegie institution of Washington. Department of historical research. Annual report of the director of the Department of historical research. [Washington, D. C.: Carnegie institution] p. 81–87. [52

J. Franklin Jameson, director.

Reprinted from Year book no. 26, for the year 1926–27.

Carr, Albert. Use of maps in the teaching of history. *In* Maine teachers' association. Journal of proceedings and other information. Twenty-fourth annual meeting, Bangor, October 27–29, 1926. p. 153–158. [53

Cheyney, Edward P. How history can be made a science. *In the* Record of the celebration of the two hundred anniversary of the founding of the American philosophical society, held at Philadelphia . . . April 27 to April 30, 1927. Proceedings, v. 66. Phila.: Printed for the American philosophical society. p. 581–591. [54

Cheyney, Edward P. Law in history and other essays. N. Y.: Knopf. vii, 173 p. [55

CONTENTS.—Law in history. The agitator in history. The tide of history. Historical tests of democracy. What is history? History among the sciences.
Rev. in : Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Apr. 1928) 618–619.

Christopherson, E. D. The newspaper in high-school history classes. SCHOOL REV., XXXV (Oct.) 612–616. [56

Ellison, William H. A criticism of some recent trends in the field of the social studies. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVIII (May) 210–215. [57

Esarey, Logan. The outlook for history. IND. MAG. HIST., XXIII (Dec.) 365–377. [58

Fairman, Milton. "The British are coming." Being a polite account of quaint incidents garnered in the Chicago front in the great war of textbooks. PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY, CXII (Oct. 8) 1362–1364. [59

French, Allen. Discovering American history in England. DISCOVERY, VIII (Apr.) 114–117. [60

The writer describes his searches in England in the summers of 1925 and 1926 where he went to study British documents on the War of independence.

Garraghan, Gilbert J. The purpose of a Catholic historical society. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., X (July) 15–25. [61

Glick, Annette. Making history real; a guide to materials for vitalizing and visualizing history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVIII (Jan.-Feb.) 29–37, 64–82. [62

Goodier, Floyd T. The Rugg plan of teaching history. CHICAGO SCH. JOUR., IX (Feb.) 206–210. [63

Hansen, Marcus L. The history of American immigration as a field for research. AM. HIST. REV., XXXII (Apr.) 500–518. [64

Hurd, R. C. The history club in the high school. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVIII (Apr.) 162–163. [65

Jameson, J. Franklin. The annual meeting of 1926 of the American historical association, Rochester, N. Y. INTERNAT. COM. HIST. SCI. BUL., I, pt. 2 (June) 259–262. [66

Jameson, J. Franklin. The meeting of the American historical association at Rochester. AM. HIST. REV., XXXII (Apr.) 429–454. [67

A report of the proceedings of the forty-first annual meeting of the association, held at Rochester, December 28–30, 1926, with summaries of the papers read at the meeting.

Jameson, J. Franklin. A possible enrichment of the teaching of history. AMHERST GRADUATES QUARTERLY, XVI (Feb.) 67–79. [68

Jernegan, Marcus W. The colleges and historical research. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVIII (Mar.) 105–107. [69

Jernegan, Marcus W. Productivity of doctors of philosophy in history. AM. HIST. REV., XXXIII (Oct.) 1–22. [70

A summary of the results of an inquiry conducted by a committee of the American historical association to discover the cause of the lack of productive research by holders of Ph. D. degrees in history.

Johnson, Henry. History. *In* Teaching the social studies, by Edgar Dawson and others. N. Y.: Macmillan. p. 210–234. [71

Deals with history in general, not American history specifically.

Keboch, F. D. Variability of word difficulty in five American history texts. JOUR. EDUC. RESEARCH, XV (Jan.) 22–26. [72

Kelly, F. Joseph. The study of history in college. CATH. SCH. JOUR., XXVII (May) 66–68. [73

Koch, Julie. The diary of the itinerant preacher as source material. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVIII (Jan.) 13–17. [74

Landman, Jacob Henry. The history club: a symposium on American history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVIII (Apr.) 161–162. [75

Landman, Jacob Henry. Phonograph records as an aid in the teaching of American history. SCHOOL REV., XXXV (Nov.) 681–685. [76

Leland, Waldo G. The American council of learned societies; report to the American antiquarian society, October 20, 1926. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXVI, pt. 2, 171–174. [77

Link, Harriet Lane. An experimental inquiry into the use of suggesters in the teaching of American history. Phila. 126 p. [78

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1927.

Louthian, Lawrence. Four principles in the teaching of history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVIII (Jan.) 17–18. [79

Mahan, Bruce E. The twentieth annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIV (Sept.) 215–232. [80

Account of the proceedings and summaries of the papers read at the meeting held at New Orleans, Mar. 31–Apr. 2, 1927.

Malin, James C. The status of the historical and social sciences in Kansas high schools. HIST. OUTLOOK, LVIII (Jan.) 22–28. [81

Also published in the "Kansas teacher," v. XXIV (Mar.) 11–14, 16–17.

Malone, Thomas J. History texts and American-Canadian amity. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVIII (Dec.) 373–377. [82

Morton-Finney, J. The technique of the history assignment. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVIII (Oct.) 268–272. [83

Munro, Dana C. War and history. AM. HIST. REV., XXXII (Jan.) 219–231. [84

Myers, Denys P. Secrets of state. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVIII (Dec.) 361–369. [85

Concerned mainly with the policy of the Department of state in regard to the publication of documents relating to foreign relations.

Norwegian-American historical association. Reports of officers. NORWEGIAN AM. HIST. ASSOC. STUD., II, 113–127. [86

Oliver, J. W. The study of local history in the United States of America. HISTORY, n. s. XII (Apr.) 23–25. [87

Pan American union. Committee . . . Report of a committee of the Pan American union on the teaching of Latin-American history in colleges, normal schools, and universities of the United States. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (Sept.) 352–361. [88

Pan American union. Committee. Report on the teaching of Latin American history. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LI (June) 547–551. [89

Summary of the report made by a committee of the Pan American union in co-operation with the American historical association on the teaching of Latin American history in the colleges and universities of the United States. The Report itself is published in the Hispanic American historical review, v. VII, Sept. 1927. *See* no. 88 above.

Pankratz, Walter C. Making history interesting to high-school students. EDUCATION, XLVII (Feb.) 344–361. [90

Pennsylvania. Dept. of public instruction. Courses of study in history and social science, grades VII–XII. (Revised reprint) . . . Harrisburg. 257 p. (Bulletin 18) [90a

At head of title: Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. Department of public instruction.
Organized and prepared by J. Lynn Barnard.

Practical teaching methods drawn from the experience of successful teachers. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVIII (Nov.) 328–336. [91

CONTENTS.—Some methods of visualizing history, by Ella Wiberg and Bertha Elston. The high school history museum, by Russell Colbert. Music and pictures as auxiliaries in the teaching of history, by Raymond C. Werner. A plan for student government in high school, based on the Constitution of the United States, by Edmund S. Noyes. Socializing the newspaper; an experiment with newspaper clippings, by John James Lewis. Making history real by dramatization, by Nancy Miles Batman. Teaching history with use of student-made diagrams and debates in an organized class, by H. A. Overmiller.

Robinson, Edgar E. American history in British text books. LANDMARK, IX (Jan.) 13–17. [92

Shryock, Richard H. The Rochester meeting of the American historical association. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVIII (Feb.) 57–62. [93

Proceedings of the forty-first annual meeting of the American historical association, held in Rochester, Dec. 28-30, 1926.

Stifler, Susan Reed. The Yale chronicles' photoplays in college classes. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVIII (Apr.) 164–165. [94

Thalbitzer, William. Den 22de internationale Amerikanistkongress i Rom, 23–30 september 1926. GEOG. TIDSSKRIFT, XXX, 33–38. [95

Tourscher, F. E. Catholic historical scholarship in the United States. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. VII (Oct.) 470–479. [96

Tryon, R. M. Historical material of a geographic nature suitable for history classrooms and laboratories. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVIII (Mar.) 124–132. [97

Walmsley, James Elliott. The history teachers' declaration of rights. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XX (Feb.) 238–240. [98

Waugh, W. T. History in moving pictures. HISTORY, n. s. XI (Jan.) 324–329. [99

Wilgus, A. Curtis. A survey of investigations, in progress or contemplated, in the field of Hispanic American history. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (Sept.) 361–374. [100

Wrong, George M. The historian's problem. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1927, 5–7. [101

Discusses the three stages in the passage to the highest plane of historical interpretation, which are the accumulation of facts, the understanding and interpreting of the soul of a people on the basis of these facts, and that of presentation.

Aboriginal America—Antiquities

Abensour, Léon. Les fouilles de l'Ohio; les vestiges de la brillante civilisation des mounds. SCIENCES ET VOYAGES, no. 389 (Feb. 10) 7–8. [102

Allison, Vernon C., and **Vance Randolph.** Prehistoric inhabitants of Crawford county, Kansas. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIX (July) 258–261. [103

Description of the Andrew M. Brooks collection of Indian objects from the Pittsburg (Kansas) vicinity.

André, Marius. Les Bohémiens de Provence, les Peaux-Rouges et l'Atlantide. REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XXXVIe ann. (July 16) 311–329. [104

Discusses the question of the Atlantean origin of prehistoric man in America.

Archaeological field work in North America during 1926. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIX (Apr.) 313–337. [105

Summaries of archaeological field work conducted by state agencies, collected by the Committee on state archaeological surveys of the Division of anthropology and psychology of the National research council.

Bell, Charles Napier. A prehistoric copper hook. Winnipeg, Man. 8 p. (Manitoba hist. and sci. soc. trans., n. s., no. 2) [106

Describes a prehistoric hook found near the Pic river, north of Lake Superior.

Bernheimer, Charles L. The fifth Bernheimer expedition to the Southwest. NATURAL HIST., XXVII (May) 249–256. [107

Describes his fifth annual expedition for the American museum of natural history, in 1926, with the object of seeking traces of prehistoric inhabitants.

Borchardt, Paul. Neue Beiträge zur alten Geographie Nordafrikas und zur Atlantisfrage. GESELLS. ERDKUNDE BERLIN ZEITS., 1927, no. 4, 197–216. [108

Brown, Charles E. An airplane photograph of an Indian effigy mound. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. VI (Sept.) 105–110. [109

Brown, Charles E. Pike Lake. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. VI (Mar.) 41–48. [110

An account of archaeological researches in the region of Pike Lake, Wisconsin.

Bryan, Bruce. The Galaz ruin in the Mimbres Valley. PALACIO, XXIII (Sept. 24) 323–337. [111

Burton, Frank A. Some considerations on prehistoric aural, nasal, sinus pathology and surgery. Sante Fe, N. Mex. 38 p. plates. [111a

Chapman, Kenneth M. A feather symbol of the ancient Pueblos. PALACIOS, XXIII (Nov. 26) 526–540. [112

Chapman, Kenneth M. Stone wall construction in ancient pueblos and cliff dwellings. PALACIO, XXIII (Nov. 12) 479–485. [113

Colton, Harold S. Some notes on the "Elden pueblo". SCIENCE, n. s. LXV (Feb. 4) 141–142. [114

Cook, Harold J. New geological and palæontological evidence bearing on the antiquity of mankind in America. NATURAL HIST., XXVII (May) 240–247. [115

Description of three recent archaeological discoveries, near Frederick, Oklahoma, at Colorado, Texas, and near Folsom, New Mexico.

Couissin, Paul. Le mythe de l'Atlantide. MERCURE DE FRANCE, CXCIV (Feb. 15) 29–71. [116

Américanistes, archéologiques, ethnographes et linguistes; l'Atlantide et les origines de la civilisation: p. 50–57. Il n'y a pas eu de civilisation Atlante: p. 57–63.

Couissin, Paul. Le problème de l'Atlantide. LE FEU (Aix-en-Provence, France) XXIe ann., n. s. no. 15 (Sept.) 351–380. [116a

Dévigne, Roger. L'Atlantide et les textes anciens des deux continents. ÉTUDES ATLANTÉENES, I (Dec. 1926) 9–10. [117

Dévigne, Roger. Les théories contradictoires sur l'emplacement de l'Atlantide. ÉTUDES ATLANTÉENNES, I (Apr.). [118

Ellis, Frank E. Indian cave habitations at Maquoketa, Iowa. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. VI (Mar.) 61–64. [119

Fewkes, J. Walter. The Katcina altars in Hopi worship. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., for 1926, 469–486. [120

Fifth of a series of articles on the composition of Hopi worship.

Figgins, J. D. The antiquity of man in America. NATURAL HIST., XXVII (May) 229–239. [121

Describes several recent finds of prehistoric relics in Texas and Oklahoma which may give a clue to the problem of the antiquity of man in America.

Franc, Louis. L'Atlantide et les traditions basques. ÉTUDES ATLANTÉENNES, I (Feb.). [122

Germain, Louis. L'Atlantide devant la science. ÉTUDES ATLANTÉENES, I (Dec. 1926). [123

Giannitrapani, Luigi. L'Atlantide. UNIVERSO, VIII (Dec.) 1279–1320. [124

Goddard, Piny Earle. Facts and theories concerning pleistocene man in America. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIX (Apr.) 262–266. [125

A study of the origin of the prehistoric peoples of America.

Greenman, Emerson F. Michigan mounds, with special reference to two in Missaukee county. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., VII, 1–9. [126

Harrington, M. R. A hafted stone hammer from Nevada. INDIAN NOTES, IV (Apr.) 127–131. [127

Harrington, M. R. On the trail of the first pueblos. OUTLOOK, CXLV (Mar. 9) 305–309. [128

Describes the work of the expedition representing the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, of New York, in excavating the ruins of the Pueblo Grande de Nevada, called the "Lost City."

Harrington, M. R. A primitive Pueblo city in Nevada. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIX (July) 262–277.

A description of a group of ruins near St. Thomas, Nevada, officially named "Pueblo Grande de Nevada."

Harrington, M. R. Some lake-bed camp-sites in Nevada. INDIAN NOTES, IV (Jan.) 40–47. [130

Regarding ancient Indian camp-sites in Nevada.

Heye, George G. Shaman's cache from southern California. INDIAN NOTES, IV (Oct.) 315–323. [131

Describes a cache of steatite tubes recently acquired by the Museum of the American Indian, New York.

Hirtzel, Harry. Les antiquités précolombiennes des Musées royaux du Cinquantenaire. Bruxelles. 14 p. [132

Imbelloni, José. Relaciones culturales oceánico-americanas. ALEMANIA ILUSTRADA (Munich and Berlin) VII, no. 19 (Oct. 1). [132a

Jeancon, Jean Allard. Antiquities of Moffat county, Colorado. COLORADO MAG., IV (Jan.) 18–27. [133

Judd, Neil M. The architectural evolution of Pueblo Bonito. NATION. ACAD. SCI. PROC., XIII (July) 561–563. [134

Pueblo Bonito is a prehistoric Indian village in New Mexico.

Keyes, Charles Reuben. Prehistoric man in Iowa. PALIMPSEST, VIII (June) 185–231. [135

Kidder, A. V. The Museum's expeditions to Canon de Chelly and Canon del Muerto, Arizona. NATURAL HIST., XXVII (May) 203–209. [136

Describes the archaeological survey in the Southwest conducted under the auspices of the American museum of natural history.

Kidder, A. V., and others. Summary of archaeological work in the Americas in 1926. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LI (Feb.) 103–121. [137

CONTENTS.—Work in the United States by A. V. Kidder. In South America, by J. Alden Mason In Mexico and Central America, by S. G. Morley.

Krickeberg, Walter. Vorkolumbische Kulturbeziehungen zwischen Amerika und Asien. STEIN DER WEISEN (Berlin) 1927, 460–463. [137a

Langford, George. The Fisher mound group, successive aboriginal occupations near the mouth of the Illinois river. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIX (July) 153–205. [138

Latcham, Ricardo E. Las relaciones prehistóricas entre América y la Oceania. INFORMACIÓN (Santiago de Chile) no. 112 (Aug.) 545–553. [138a

Le Cour, Paul. Atlantis. GUILLAUME BUDE ASSOC. BUL., no. 14 (Jan.) 63–65. [139

Loma, Marqués de. "Mesa, cañon y pueblo," por Charles L. Lummis. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., XC (Jan.) 5–7. [140

Review of a book entitled, "Mesa, cañon and pueblo; our wonderland of the Southwest," by Charles L. Lummis (N. Y. and London: Century co., 1925).

McKern, W. C. Buffalo Lake mound explorations. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. VI (June) 75–80. [141

MacLean, J. Arthur. Excavation of Albee mound; description, catalog, and illustrations covering the summer's work from July 12 to August 7, 1926. Pub. by the Historical bureau of the Indiana library and historical department. Indianapolis: Wm. B. Burford, contractor for state printing. 58 p. plates, map, plan. (Indiana history bulletin. v. IV. Extra no. 3) [142

Describes the excavation of a large aboriginal mound in Indiana.

Martin, Paul S. The Pecos conference on southwestern archaeology. COLORADO MAG., IV (Dec.) 180–182. [143

An account of the conference of southwest archaeologists held at Pecos, New Mexico, Aug. 29-Sept. 1, 1927.

Michelet, Victor Émile. L'Atlantide et les tradítions celtiques. ETUDES ATLANTÉENNES, I, no. 4 (Apr.) 26–27. [144

Morris, Earl H. The beginnings of pottery making in the San Juan area; unfired prototypes and the wares of the earliest ceramic period. N. Y.: The American museum of natural history. p. 125–198. illus. (incl. map). (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop, pap., v. XXVIII, pt. 2) [145

Mykrantz, J. W. Indian burials in southern California. INDIAN NOTES, IV (Apr.) 154–163. [146

Nichols, P. G. Archeological remains in Kanabec county, Minnesota. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. VI (Mar.) 64–66. [147

Peabody, Charles. Red paint. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIX, 207–244. [148

An investigation of the extent and distribution of the phenomenon of red color in connection with prehistoric and historic burials in North and South America, Europe, etc., as a contribution to the study of the prehistoric "Red-Paint" culture of North America.

Reagan, Albert B. Records of the past in Arizona. PALACIO, XXII (June 18) 533–536. [149

Description of prehistoric ruins in Arizona.

Renaud, E. B, Les travaux archéologiques américains en 1926. REV. ANTHROP., XXXVII (Apr.) 149–155. [150

A summary of archaeological investigations in America in 1926.

Rivet, Paul. Relations commerciales précolombiennes entre la Polynésie et l'Amérique. *In* Société de biogéographie. Comptes rendus sommaire . . . IVe année. no. 29. Paris [The Society] p. 65–68. [151

Safford, William E. Our heritage from the American Indians. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., for 1926, 405–410. [152

A study of important plants used as food, medicine, and dyes, and the textile and other economic plants discovered and introduced into cultivation by the American aborigines before the time of Columbus.

Translated from the Annaes do XX Congresso international de Americanistas realizado no Rio de Janeiro, 1922, v. I, p. 173–178 (1924).

Schellbach, Louis. Ancient bundles of snares from Nevada. INDIAN NOTES, IV (July) 232–240. [153

Shapiro, H. L. Primitive surgery; first evidence of trephining in the Southwest. NATURAL HIST., XXVII (May) 266–269. [154

Smith, Dorothy A., and **Leslie Spier.** The dot and circle design in northwestern America. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIX, 47–55. [155

This design has often been looked on as a typical Eskimo decoration, but the writers are "able to show by its distribution that it is more clearly characteristic of the Indians of the Northwest, with only a limited distribution among the Eskimo".

Smith, Harlan I. A list of petroglyphs in British Columbia. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIX (Oct.) 605–610. [156

Smith, Harlan I. A pictograph on the lower Skeena river. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIX (Oct.) 611–614. [157

Smith, Harlan I. A prehistoric earthwork in the Haida Indian area. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIX (Jan.) 109–111. [158

Describes an unusual prehistoric earthwork in the Haida Indian area of British Columbia.

Smith, Victor J. Some notes on dry rock shelters in western Texas. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIX (Apr.) 286–290. [159

Spence, Lewis. The history of Atlantis. Phila.: David McKay co. xvi, 238 p. plates, maps. [160

The writer hopes to "gain converts to the belief in a former widespread Atlantean civilisation having cultural outposts in western Europe and eastern America, and connected with the motherland by way of the intervening islands".

Spinden, Herbert J. New world correlations. PSYCHE (London) VII (no. 25) (July 1926) 62–74. [160a

The writer concludes that "even an imperfect correlation . . . supports the logical position that the ancient Americans achieved by far the greater portion of their culture in the New world without the occult help from the dominant civilization of the Old world."

Stevens, Edward J. Michigan state archeological survey. MICH. HIST. MAG., XI (July) 436–444. [161

Describes the progress of the work of the state archeological survey under the auspices of the State archeological society, organized at Lansing, on January 17, 1924.

Thoburn, Joseph B. An important archaeological and historical discovery. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, V (Dec.) 407–413. [162

Describes a recent archaeological discovery in Rice county, Kansas, believed to be representative of Caddoan culture.

Toussaint-Samat, J. L'Atlantide et les Gitans: Peaux-Rouges du vieux monde, Peaux-Rouges d'Amérique. ÉTUDES ATLANTÉENNES, I (June). [163

Townley, E. C. Some mound builders in Illinois. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXIV (Dec.) 234–238. [164

Describes the contents of a prehistoric mound recently come to notice near Lewistown, Fulton county, Illinois.

Watson, Edith Latta. Some New Mexico ruins. PALACIO, XXIII (Aug. 27) 174–234. [165

Webb, William S. A note on recently discovered evidence throwing light on the possible age of a Kentucky site. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIX (Jan.) 62–68. [166

Wissler, Clark. The Aztec ruin national monument. NATURAL HIST., XXVII (May) 195–201. [167

Woodward, Arthur. Antler implements from New York city. INDIAN NOTES, IV (July) 226–231. [168

Describes four antler implements unearthed during the excavation for an apartment house in 205th St., New York city.

Aboriginal America—Indians

Allison, Vernon C. The Mound builders: whence and where. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIX (Oct.) 670–688. [169

André, Charles. La préhistoire américaine; à propos du livre d'Imbelloni. PRESSE MÉDICALE, XXXVe ann., 11–13. [170

A study of prehistoric America based on the volume entitled "La esfinge indiana; antiguos y nuevos aspectos del problema de los orígenes americanos. Por J. Imbelloni. Buenos Aires: Libreria cientifica y literaria "El Ateneo" de Pedro Garcia. 1926."

Ashley, Margaret E. A Creek site in Georgia. INDIAN NOTES, IV (July) 221–226. [171

Barbeau, Marius. The native races of Canada. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXI, sec. 2, 41–53. [172

Historical and descriptive account of the Indians of Canada.

Barry, J. Neilson. The Indians in Washington, their distribution by languages. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (June) 147–162. [173

Barry, J. Neilson. The Indians of Oregon—geographic distribution of linguistic families. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (Mar.) 49–61. [174

Buckstaff, Ralph N. Stars and constellations of a Pawnee sky map. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIX (Apr.) 279–285. [175

Describes a sky map in the collection of Pawnee material in the Field museum of natural history at Chicago.

Bushnell, David I., *jr.* Burials of the Algonquian, Siouan and Caddoan tribes west of the Mississippi. Washington: Gov. print. off. x, 103 p. illus., plates. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 83) [176

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Dec.) 358–359.

Bushnell, David I., *jr.* Drawings by A. De Batz in Louisiana, 1732–1735. Washington: Pub. by the Smithsonian institution. 15 p. plates. (Smithsonian inst. misc. coll., v. LXXX, no. 5) [177

Reproduces six pictures depicting the manners and customs of the Indians of lower Louisiana, made by a Frenchman, Alexander De Batz, in 1732–1735.

Chapman, Kenneth M. Post-Spanish Pueblo pottery. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXIII (May) 207–214. 178

A brief study in the history of Pueblo Indian art.
Also pub. in Palacio, XXII (May 21) 469–482.

Dangel, Richard. Gibt es normannische Einflüsse auf den Mythos der nordamerikanischen Indianer? ANTHROP. GESELLS. WIEN MITTEIL., LVII, 44–50. [179

Daugherty, George H., *jr.* American Indian compositions reflecting the social and political organization of the tribes. OPEN COURT, XLI (Feb.) 80–89. [180

Daugherty, George H., *jr.* Differentiation of Indian culture according to geographical areas. OPEN court, XLI (May) 288–305. [181

Densmore, Frances. The study of Indian music in the nineteenth century. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIX (Jan.) 77–86. [182

Drew, Frank. Notes on the origin of the Seminole Indians of Florida. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VI (July) 21–24. [183

Gilmore, Melvin R. Notes on Arikara tribal organization. INDIAN NOTES, IV (Oct.) 332–350. [183a

Goddard, Pliny Earle. Indians of the Southwest. N. Y. [American museum press] 201 p. illus. (incl. maps). (American museum of natural history. Handbook series no. 2 (3d ed.).) [184

Grassick, James. Arts and crafts of the American Indian. No. DAK. UNIV. QUAR. JOUR., XVIII, no. 1 (Nov.) 34–44. [185

Gunther, Erna. Klallam ethnography. Seattle, Wash.: University of Washington press. p. 173–314. illus. (map). (University of Washington publications in anthropology. v. I, no. 5) [186

Hinsdale, Wilbert B. Indian mode and paths of travel in Michigan. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., VII, 11–20. [187

Hinsdale, Wilbert B. The Indians of Washtenaw county, Michigan. Ann Arbor, Mich.: G. Wahr. 68 p. illus., map. [188

Holand, H. R. Early life among the Indians of the Door county peninsula [Wis.] PENINSULA HIST. REV., I (Mar.) 6–18. [188a

Hodge, F. W. War-god idols of San Juan Pueblo. INDIAN NOTES, IV (Oct.) 395–400. [189

Houghton, Frederick. The migrations of the Seneca nation. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIX (Apr.) 241–250. [190

Hughes, Thomas. Indian chiefs of southern Minnesota . . . containing sketches of the prominent chieftains of the Dakota and Winnebago tribes from 1825 to 1865. Mankato, Minn.: Free press co. 131 p. illus., port. [191

Kenton, Edna, *ed.* The Indians of North America, selected and edited by Edna Kenton from "The Jesuit relations and allied documents: travels and explorations of the Jesuit missionaries in New France, 1610–1791". Edited by Reuben Gold Thwaites. N. Y.: Harcourt. 2 v. illus. (plan, music) plates, maps. [192

La Flesche, Francis. Omaha bow and arrow makers. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., for 1926, 487–494. [193

MacClary, John Stewart. The first American farmers. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXIV (Sept.) 83–88. [194

A study of the prehistoric cliff-dwellers of the Southwest.

MacLeod, William Christie. Trade restrictions in early society. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIX (Apr.) 271–278. [195

A study of trade regulations among the North American Indians.

Morice, A. G. Disparus et survivants. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XXI (Jan., Mar., May, Oct.) 11–49, 65–85, 129–164, 211–231. [196

CONTENTS.—VI. Disparus du centre: les Mandanes. VII. Sociologie, religion et histoire des Mandanes. VIII. Divers points ethnographiques et linguistiques. IX. Premiers survivants: les Tchactas. X. Questions connexes: Mound builders, malversations et organisation politique. XI. Autres Muskokis: les Seminoles.

Cont. from v. XX, 1926.

Olsen, Ronald L. Adze, canoe, and house types of the northwest coast. Seattle, Wash.: University of Washington press. 38 p. illus. (incl. maps). (University of Washington publications in anthropology. v. II, no. 1) [197

Parker, Arthur C. The amazing Iroquois. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXIII (Mar.) 99–108. [198

Radin, Paul. The story of the American Indian. N. Y.: Boni and Liveright. xiv, 371 p. illus., plates. [199

Reagan, Albert B. Picture writings of the Chippewa Indians. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. VI (June) 80–83. [200

Richardson, Rupert N. Jim Shaw, the Delaware. WEST TEXAS HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK., III, 3–12. [201

Skinner, Alanson B. The Mascoutens or Prairie Potawatomi Indians. pt. III. Milwaukee, Wis.: Pub. by order of the Board of trustees. 327–411 p. plates, port. (Bulletin of the Public museum of the city of Milwaukee. v. VI, no. 3. Jan. 22, 1927) [202

Smith, Harlan I. Saving the Indian totem poles. DISCOVERY, VIII (May) 144–147. [203

Describes how these symbols of Indian history and art are being preserved by the Canadian government.

Speck, Frank G. Eskimo carved ivories from northern Labrador. INDIAN NOTES, IV (Oct.) 309–314. [204

Describes five ivory carvings from Labrador, which "represent something of a new problem in the art history of the polar regions".

Speck, Frank G. The Nanticoke and Conoy Indians, with a review of linguistic material from manuscript and living sources; an historical study. Wilmington: The Historical society of Delaware. 77 p. ports. (Delaware hist. soc. pap., n. s. I) [205

"The preparation of this monograph was commissioned by the National society of colonial dames of America in the state of Delaware."

Speck, Frank G. Symbolism in Penobscot art. New York city: The Trustees. 25–80 p. illus. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XXIX, pt. 2) [206

Spier, Leslie. The ghost dance of 1870 among the Klamath of Oregon. Seattle: University of Washington press. p. 43–55. map. (University of Washington publications in anthropology. v. II, no. 2) [207

Verrill, A. Hyatt. The American Indian, North, South and Central America. N. Y. [etc.] Appleton. xxvii, 485 p. illus., plates, port., maps. [208

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (June) 172–173.

Wabaunsee, the Indian chief (a fragment). Ann. Iowa, 3d ser., XVI (July) 3–24. [209

"Some notes, historical and legendary, of Wabaunsee, principal war chief of the Pottawattamie Indian nation, collected and prepared by Seth Dean of Glenwood, Iowa, with the assistance of other parties as noted."

Waterman, T. T. The architecture of the American Indians. Am. anthrop., n. s. XXIX (Apr.) 210–230. [210

Wemett, W. M. The Indians of North Dakota. Fargo, N. Dak.: The Northern school supply co. 256 p. illus. [211

Whicker, John Wesley. Pierre Moran, or Chief Parish of the Pottawattomie Indians. Ind. mag. hist., XXIII (June) 229–236. [212

Woodward, Arthur. Those Green River knives. Indian notes, IV (Oct.) 403–418. [213

Historical account of the knife called the "Green River" knife, used by the Indians in the trans-Mississippi region in the early 19th century. They were manufactured at the Green River works of John Russell, in Vermont.

Aboriginal America—Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America

Adam, L. Die Kunst des alten Amerika und die alte Welt. Cicerone (Leipzig) XIX, 250–256. [214

Allen, Martha Rutledge. American civilizations before 1492. Current hist., XXVI (Apr.) 13–20. [214a

A study of the prehistoric Mexican and Maya cultures.

Les anciens calendriers des Mexicains et des Mayas. Études atlantéennes, I, no. 4 (Apr.) 28–29. [215

Baudin, Louis. Les communautés agraires du Pérou précolombien. Rev. hist. écon. et soc., XV• ann., no. 3, 302–320. [216

Chapter from a volume soon to appear entitled, "L'Empire des Inka."

Baudin, Louis. La formation d'élite dans l'Empire des Inka. Rev. études hist., LXXXIII• ann. (Apr.) 107–114. [217

Baudin, Louis. La statistique au temps des Inka. Rev. pol. et parl., CXXXII (Sept.) 460–464. [218

A study of the quipus of the Incas.

Blom, Frans. Masterpieces of Maya art; the tomb at Comalcalco in the state of Tabasco, Mexico. Art and archaeol., XXIV (Dec.) 223–227. [219

Bunker, Frank F. The art of the Maya as revealed by excavations at the temple of the warriors, Chichén Itzá. Art and archaeol., XXIII (Jan.) 3–10. [220

Callegari, G. V. Le più famose localitá archeologiche del Messico precolombiano. Scienza per tutti, XXXIV, 441–443. [220a

Callegari, G. V. Teotihuacán (La città degli dei). Scienza per tutti, XXXIV (Feb.) 85–88. [221

Conzemius, Edouard. Los indios payas de Honduras; estudio geográfico, histórico, etnográfico y linguístico. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIX, 245–302. [222

Cornyn, John Hubert. Mexico's mystery writing. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LI (Jan.) 44–48. [223

Regarding the mystery of Maya writing.

Danzel, Theodor Wilhelm. Handbuch der präkolumbischen Kulturen in Latein-Amerika. Hamburg: Hanseat. Verlagsanstalt. 137 p. plates, map. (Bibliothek d. ibero-amerikan. Auslandskunde. Reihe A: Handbücher-Veröffentlichungen d. ibero-amerikan. Instituts) [224

Danzel, Theodor Wilhelm. Soziale Verhältnisse im alten Mexiko. IBERICA, VII, no. 2 (June) 46–56. [225

Domville-Fife, C. W. The city of the Great Chimu. DISCOVERY, VIII (July) 231–233. [226

Report of investigations of the pre-Inca city of Chan-Chan, the capital of the Great Chimu, ruler in Peru before the Inca dynasties of a thousand years ago.

Gann, Thomas. Maya cities, a record of exploration and adventure in middle America. London: Duckworth. 256 p. illus., port., plates, plan. [227

Gayton, A. H. The Uhle collections from Nievería. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press. 305–329 p. illus., plates, map. (Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XXI, no. 8) [228

Describes the collection of antiquities from Nievería, Peru, made by Max Uhle, and now in the University of California museum of anthropology.

Gayton, A. H., and **A. L. Kroeber.** The Uhle pottery collections from Nazca. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press. 46 p. illus., plates, map, tables. (Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XXIV, no. 1) [229

Genet, Jean. Esquisse d'une civilisation oubliée (le Yucatan à travers les âges). Paris: Éditions Genet. 274 p. illus. (incl. ports.) plates, maps. (Bibliothèque d'art, d'histoire et de géographie) [230

A history of the ancient civilizations of Central America, with chapters on the origin and migration of the Mayas, Quichés and Itza Indians, the conquest of Yucatan by Quetzalcohuatl-Kukulkan, the Spanish conquest and the independent kingdom of Peten-Itza.

Genet, Jean, and **Pierre Chelgatz.** Histoire des peuples Mayas-Quichés (Mexique, Guatémala, Honduras). Paris: Éditions Genet. 255 p. illus. (incl. maps), diagr. (Bibliothèque d'études historiques) [231

Hoffman, Frederick L. Mexico's pre-Columbian remains. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LI (Apr.) 343–352. [232

CONTENTS.—The Valley of Mexico. Mérida-Uxmal. Chichén Itzá.

Hoyos y Vinent, Antonio de. América (el libro de los orígenes). [Madrid: Sociedad general española de líbreria] 466 p. port. [233

Traces the origin and history of prehistoric man and civilization in America from the earliest times to the period of the Spanish conquest.

Joyce, Thomas Athol. Excavations at Lubaantun, British Honduras. DISCOVERY, VIII (Jan.) 3–6. [234

Exploration of the ruins of the ancient Maya civilization of Central America.

Joyce, Thomas Athol. Maya & Mexican art. London: "The Studio." viii, 191 p. illus., plates, col. front. [235

Joyce, Thomas Athol, J. Cooper Clark, and **J. E. Thompson.** Report on the British museum expedition to British Honduras, 1927. ROYAL ANTHROP. INST. JOUR., LVII (July) 295–323. [236

Karsten, R. Die altperuanische Religion. ARCHIV F. RELIGIONSWISSENSCHAFT (Leipzig) XXX, nr. 1–2. [236a

Kreichgauer, Damian. Anschluss der Maya-Chronologie an die julianische. ANTHROPOS, XXII (Jan.) 1–15. [237

Kreichgauer, Damian. La correspondencia entre la cronología maya y el cómputo europeo. INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO (Madrid) I, no. 7 (Oct.). [237a

Kroeber, A. L. Coast and highland in prehistoric Peru. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIX (Oct.) 625–653. [238

Concerned with the relation of coast and highland in the history of pre-Columbian culture in Peru.

Latcham, Richard E. The totemism of the ancient Andean peoples. ROYAL ANTHROP. INST. JOUR., LVII (Jan.) 55–87. [239

Latcham, Richard E. Las relaciones préhistoricas entre América y la Oceanía. INFORMACIÓN (Santiago de Chile) XII, 545–553. [239a

Lehmann, Walter. Historia del arte del antiguo Peru, ilustrada con grabados de obras escogidas de arquitectura, escultura, orfebrería, alfarería y tejidos, por Walther Lehmann . . . con la colaboración del Dr. Heinrich Doering. Barcelona: G. Gili, 1926. 67 p. illus., 128 plates. [239b

"Publicación del Instituto etnologico del Museo etnografico [Berlin]."
Translation by Máximo Asenjo and J. C. Guerrero of the authors' Kunstgeschichte des alten Peru.
CONTENTS.—Desarrollo histórico [by] Walther Lehmann. Paisaje, habitantes y monumentos [by] Heinrich Doering.

Locke, L. Leland. A Peruvian quipu. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 11 p. plates. (Contribution from the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. v. VII, no. 5) [240

Lothrop, R. W., and S. K. Lothrop. Porto Rican collars and elbow stones. MAN, XXVII (Oct.) 185–186. [241

Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland. The Museum Central American expedition, 1925–1926. INDIAN NOTES, IV (Jan.) 12–33. [242

Report on the ethnological and archeological studies of the expedition of the Musem of the American Indian, Heye foundation, in Guatemala and El Salvador in 1925–1926.

Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland. A Nicoyan polychrome vase. INDIAN NOTES, IV (July) 191–200. [243

Describes a specimen from Costa Rica.

Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland. A note on Indian ceremonies in Guatemala. INDIAN NOTES, IV (Jan.) 68–81. [244

Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland. Pottery types and their sequence in El Salvador. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. [6], 165–220 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs. v. I, no. 4) [245

Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland. Two specimens from Porto Rico. INDIAN NOTES, IV (Oct.) 323–332. [246

Two specimens of aboriginal pottery from Porto Rico recently acquired by the Museum of the American Indian.

Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland. The word "Maya" and the fourth voyage of Columbus. INDIAN NOTES, IV (Oct.) 350–363. [247

The first appearance in print of the word Maya is in the "De orbe nouo decades" of Peter Martyr, published in 1516, in a passage describing the fourth voyage of Columbus, 1502–1503. It refers to a province on the north coast of Honduras.

Mason, Gregory. Rebuilding of America's sacred city. POP. MECHANICS, XLVII (Apr.) 546–552. [248

Regarding the enterprise under the auspices of the Carnegie institution of Washington for the reconstruction of Chichén-Itzá, the sacred city of the Mayas.

Mason, Gregory. Silver cities of Yucatan. With a preface by Dr. Herbert J. Spinden. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xvii, 340 p. illus., plates, ports., map. [249

An account of the Mason-Spinden expedition to Cozumel Island and the adjacent mainland, describing the ruined Maya cities of Yucatan.
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VIII (Nov.) 561–562.

Mason, J. Alden. Mirrors of ancient America. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., XVIII (June) 201–209. [250

Describes specimens found in Mexico, Central America and South America.

Mason, J. Alden. What we know about the Maya. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., XVIII (Dec.) 351–380. [251

Métraux, Alfred. Migrations historiques des Tupi-Guaraní. Paris: Maisonneuve frères. 45 p. illus. (map). [252

Also published in the Journal de la Société des Américanistes, n. s. XIX, 1927.

Montell, Gösta. An archaeological collection from the Rio-Loa valley, Atacama, with notes on the excavation by Claus Royem. Oslo: A. W. Broggers Boktrykeri. 46 p. [253

From the Osla Etnografiske Museums Skrifter, V, Heft. 1.

Moodie, Roy L. Injuries to the head among the pre-Columbian Peruvians. ANN. MED. HIST., IX (Sept.) 277–307. (Studies in paleopathology, XXI) [254

Morley, Sylvanus Griswold. Maya civilization—100% American. FORUM, LXXVIII (Aug.) 226–236. [255

Morley, Sylvanus Griswold. New light on the discovery of Yucatan, and the foundation of the new Maya empire. AM. JOUR. ARCHAEOL., XXXI (Jan.) 51–69. [256

New light on ancient American calendars. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LI (July) 667–671. [257

Summary of the paper entitled, "Fresh light on ancient American civilizations and calendars," read by Zelia Nuttall at the meeting of the British association for the advancement of science at Oxford on August 11, 1926, at the meeting of the XXII International congress of Americanists held at Rome, Sept.-Oct. 1926, and at the special meeting of the Anthropological society of Washington on Feb. 3, 1927.

Nuttall, Zelia. The ancient American civilizations and calendars. SCIENCE, n. s. LXVI (Aug. 26) 194–195. [258

Nuttall, Zelia. Fresh light on ancient American civilization and calendars. MAN, XXVII (Jan.) 10–12. [259

Orchard, William C. Stone objects from Nicoya, Costa Rica. INDIAN NOTES, IV (Oct.) 363–370. [260

Ricketson, Edith Bayles. Sixteen carved panels from Chichén Itzá, Yucatan. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXIII (Jan.) 11–15. [261

Sahagún, Bernardino de. Einige Kapitel aus dem Geschichtswerk des fray Bernardino de Sahagún, aus dem Aztekischen übersetzt von Eduard Seler; herausgegeben von Cæcilie Seler-Sachs, in Gemeinschaft mit Professor Dr. Walter Lehmann . . . und Dr. Walter Krickeberg. Stuttgart: Strecker und Schröder. xvi, 574 p. illus., port., facsims. [262

Original Aztec and German translations in parallel columns.

CONTENTS.—Die Götter. Tracht und Attribute der Gottheiten. Die Jahresfeste. Uitzilopochtli und Tezcatlipoca. Quetzalcouatl von Tula. Die Wohnorte der Toten. Von dem im Kindbett gestorbenen Frauen. Die Erziehung der Knaben. Zauberer, Gaukler, Wahrsager, Schlechte Weiber. Die Kunst der Goldschmiede, Steinschneider und Federarbeiter. Die Völker. Die Eroberung der Stadt Mexiko.

Saville, Marshall H. Check-list of recent publications on Mayan archeology. INDIAN NOTES, IV (Oct.) 370–384. [263

Saville, Marshall H. Some gold ornaments from South America. INDIAN NOTES, IV (July, 209–214. [264

Smith, G. Elliot, and others. Culture, the diffusion controversy, by G. Elliot Smith, Bronislaw Malinowski, Herbert J. Spinden [and] Alex. Goldenweiser. N. Y.: W. W. Norton and co. 106 p. (The new science series) [265

Consists of four papers discussing, pro and con, the theory of the diffusion of all culture from a common origin in Egypt, the centre of original invention and civilization. The origin of the ancient American civilizations of Mexico, Central America and Peru is included in the discussion.

Teeple, John E. Maya inscriptions, IV. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIX (July) 283–291. [266

Discusses the method which he has worked out of correlating Maya and Christian chronology from pre-Columbian sources.

Teeple, John E. Maya inscriptions: Stela C at Copan. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIX (July) 278–282. [267

Thompson, J. Eric. The "Children of the Sun" and Central America. ANTIQUITY, II (June) 161–167. [268

Refutes the theory of the so-called "Manchester school" of Prof. Elliot Smith and Mr. Perry that the earliest Mayan civilization had its origin in southeast Asia and indirectly from Egypt through the "Children of the Sun" who wandered across the world in search of gold.

Thompson, J. Eric. The civilization of the Mayas. Chicago: Field museum of natural history. 110 p. illus., plates, map. ([Field museum of natural history] Anthropology leaflet 25) [269

Thompson, J. Eric. A correlation of the Mayan and European calendars. 22 p. (Field museum of natural history, Anthropological series, XVII) [270

Tozzer, A. M. Time and American archaeology. NATURAL HIST., XXVII (May) 210–221. [271

Relates mainly to the Maya civilization in southern Mexico and northern Central America.

Trimborn, Hermann. Familien- und Erbrecht in präkolumbischen Peru. ZEITS. VERGLEICHENDE RECHTSWISSENSCAHFT (Stuttgart) XLII, 352–392. [271a

Trimborn, Hermann. Die Gliederung der Staende im Inka-Reich. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIX, 303–344. [272

Tulane university expedition to middle America. Tribes and temples; a record of the expedition to middle America conducted by the Tulane university of Louisiana in 1925. New Orleans, La.: The Tulane university of Louisiana, 1926–27. 2 v. illus., plates (part col.) maps. [273

Paged continuously (536, [14] p.).
"Expeditionary staff: Frans Blom, archaeologist, in charge. Oliver La Farge, ethnologist, assistant. Researches in southern Mexico and a short trip through Guatemala.

Urteaga, Horacio H. Lo studio dell' espressione nella ceramica dell' antico Perú. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, IV, 563–566. [274

Verrill, A. Hyatt. Excavations in Coclé province, Panama. INDIAN NOTES, IV (Jan.) 47–61. [275

Verrill, A. Hyatt. The Pompeii of ancient America; a vast settlement destroyed centuries before Christ. WORLD'S WORK, LIII (Jan.) 279–288. [276

The story of a prehistoric city in Panama which flourished and was destroyed, probably by a volcano, centuries before Pompeii existed.

Discovery and Exploration

Aguado Bleye, Pedro. Manual de historia de América, descubrimiento y exploración. Política colonial. América independiente. Bilbao [Spain] [Imprenta de José Iturriza] vi, 392 p. [277

Primera parte—Descubrimiento, exploración y conquista: p. 1–118.

Almagià, Roberto. Cristoforo Colombo e la critica moderna. REALE SOC. GEOG. ITAL. BOLL., ser. 6, v. IV (Nov.) 619–621. [278

André, Marius. Antilia, ou le premier voyage de Christophe Colomb. REV. UNIVERSELLE, XXVIII (Jan. 1, 15, Feb. 1) 42–63, 174–201, 315–339. [279

André, Marius. La véridique aventure de Christophe Colomb. Paris: Librairie Plon. viii, 311 p. (Le Roman des grandes existences, t. VII) [280

André, Marius. La véridique aventure de Christophe Colomb. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, XIII (Jan.–Feb.) 1–22, 115–132. [281

André, Marius. Das wahre Abenteuer des Christoph Columbus; berechtigte Übertragung aus dem französischen von Johannes Eckardt. Wien und Leipzig: H. Epstein. 337 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [282

Baeza, J. Hernando de Magallanas, el famoso navegante del siglo XVI; su vida y hechos relatados a los niños. Barcelona: Araluce. [282a

Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo. El primer testamento de Colón. REV. ESPAÑAS, 2o ser., II, 170–171. [282b

Benson, E. F. Sir Francis Drake. London: John Lane. xiii, 315 p. plates, ports., maps. (The Golden hind series, ed. by M. Waldman) [283

Another edition—N. Y. and London: Harper and brothers.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IX (June 1928) 167–168.

Boyce, *Archdeacon.* The first empire builder—Sir Walter Raleigh. UNIT. EMP., n. s. XVIII (June) 321–323. [284

British museum. Dept. of printed books. Map room. Sir Francis Drake's voyage round the world, 1577–1580; two contemporary maps. London: Printed by order of the Trustees, sold at the British museum. 11 p. maps. [285

"The introduction and the description of the maps have been written by Mr. F. P. Sprent."

Bustos, A. de. La patria de Cristóbal Colón. Madrid: Edit. Ibero-Africano Americana. [285a

Castañeda, Vicente. Juan Sebastián de Elcano. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., XC (Jan.) 5–7. [286

Christy, Miller. Captain William Hawkeridge and his voyage in search of the North-west passage in 1625. MARINER'S MIRROR, XIII (Jan.) 51–78. [287

Constantin-Weyer, M. Cavelier de la Salle. Paris: Les Éditions Rieder. 286 p. [288

Figueiredo, Fidelino de. A collaboraçao portuguesa no descobrimento da America do norte. RAZA ESPAÑOLA, año IX (Sept.) 11–36. [289

Gottschalk, Paul, *ed.* The earliest diplomatic documents on America; the papal bulls of 1493 and the treaty of Tordesillas reproduced and translated with historical introduction and explanatory notes. Berlin: Paul Gottschalk. 91 p. facsims.: cxxx numbered leaves. 40½ x 31 cm. [290

"Plates LIII-CXXX are reprinted from 'Maps illustrating early discovery and exploration in America, 1502-1530. By Edward L. Stevenson.' "
Transcription of facsimiles and English translation on opposite pages.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Jan. 1930) 371-374.

Gould, R. T. The landfall of Columbus: an old problem re-stated. GEOG. JOUR. LXIX (May) 403–429. [291

Gould y Quincy, Alicia B. Nueva lista documentada de los tripulantes de Colón en 1492. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., XC (Apr.) 532–560., [292

Cont. from v. LXXXVIII, 1926.

Harrington, Henry. The Norse discovery of America. THOUGHT, II (June) 5–25. [293

Hermannsson, Halldór. The Wineland voyages: a few suggestions. GEOG. REV., XVII (Jan.) 107–114. [294

Hevesy, André de. Christophe Colomb ou l'heureux Génois. Paris: Editions Emile-Paul frères. xii, 212 p. [295

Hildebrand, J. R. The Columbus of the Pacific; Captain James Cook, foremost British navigator . . . NATION. GEOG. MAG., LI (Jan.) 85–132. [296

Holand, H. R. Robert La Salle in Door county [Wis.] PENINSULA HIST. REV., I (Sept.) 1–12. [296a

Kingston, C. S. The western sea in the Jesuit relations. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (June) 133–146. [297

Concerned with accounts to be found in the reports of the Jesuits regarding the geographical problem of the western sea.

Kronenberg, M. E., *ed.* De novo mondo, Antwerp, Jan van Doesborch (about 1520). A facsimile of an unique broadsheet containing an early account of the inhabitants of South America, together with a short version of Heinrich Sprenger's Voyage to the Indies; edited, with transcription and translation of the Latin text, and introduction. The Hague: Nijhoff. viii, 35 p. facsim. [297a

"The original of the Antwerp broadsheet here reproduced is to be found in the University library of Rostock ... Up to the present it seems to be the only copy known ... "
"The text ... [of the broadsheet] consists of two different parts without any connexion whatever. The first part ... to which alone the title 'De novo mondo' belongs, is by far the shorter ... " and appears to be abridged from Vespucci's Mundus novus. The second part "is an account of the voyage to the Indies ... under command of Francisco d'Almeida during ... 1505–06." This account is attributed to Balthasar Springer.

Laird Clowes, G. S. Ships of early explorers. GEOG. JOUR., LXIX (Mar.) 216–229. [298

Laloy, Émile. La carte de Christophe Colomb. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIX, 387–389. [299

Regarding the map recently discovered by M. de la Roncière in the Bibliothèque nationale, and attributed by him to Columbus.

Lamartine, Alfonso de. Biografía de Cristóbal Colón. Madrid: Imprenta y editorial Hernando. 176 p. (Biblioteca universal. Colección de los mejores autores antiguos y modernos, nacionales y extranjeros. t. CXXXII) [300

Magnaghi, Alberto. Amerigo Vespucci. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, XXXIII, 531–547. [300a

Magnaghi, Alberto. Di una nuova interpretazione della frase "a la catena ho a popa" nella relazione di Antonio Pigafetta sul viaggio di Magellano. REALE SOC. GEOG. ITAL. BOLL., ser. 6, v. IV (Sept.) 458–475. [301

Merino, Abelardo. Los restos del primer almirante de las Indias don Cristóbal Colón. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., XC (Apr.) 290–293. [302

Mitton, G. E. Columbus. London: Black. v, 89 p. col. front., illus. (map), plates (part. col.), ports. (Peeps at great explorers) [303

Montes de Oca García, Francisco P. Colón nació en Italia y fué subdito espanol? REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., XCI (July) 194–200. [303a

Mosiey, Thaddeus. Jan Szkolny, the precolumbian discoverer of America. POLAND (New York) VIII, no. 5, 275–277, 306, 308, 310. [303b

Nunn, George E. The lost globe gores of Johann Schöner, 1523–1524; a review. GEOG. REV., XVII (July) 476–480. [304

A review of the "Monumenta cartographica . . . " edited by F. G. Wieder. v. I (The Hague, 1925). It contains a reproduction of what is declared to be Johann Schöner's lost globe of 1523–1524, which, "if genuine, is the oldest map remaining to us, except the Bartholomew Columbus map, that definitely and simply represents the world according to the later Columbian conception of the configuration of the land."

Old, Nathaniel S. La Salle's first visit to the Irondequoit valley. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 65–77. [305

Powys, Llewelyn. Henry Hudson. London: John Lane. xii, 213 p. maps, facsim. (The Golden hind series, ed. by M. Waldman) [306

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IX (June 1928) 168–169.

Ribeiro, Patrocinio. A nacionalidade portuguesa de Cristovam Colombo. The Portuguese nationality of Cristopher Columbus. . . . The much discussed problem of his actual nationality at last disposed of through conclusive decifration of his hieroglyphic sign. Lisboa: J. Cardoso. 187 p. illus., plates, maps, facsims., geneal. tables, coats of arms. [307

Portuguese and English. English translation by Antonio Cruz.

Robertson, John W. Francis Drake & other early explorers along the Pacific coast. San Francisco: The Grabhorn press. [8], 290 p. illus., plate, maps. [308

CONTENTS.—Cortes, the discoverer. Indians of the Californias. Jesuit survey of Baja California. Drake's voyage in the South Sea. The harbor of St. Francis. Appendix.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 410–411.

Roux, Cl. Les découvreurs de l'Amérique depuis la préhistoire jusqu' à Christophe Colomb. SOC. TOPOGRAPHIE FRANCE BUL., L (Jan.) 26–32. [309

CONTENTS.—Données géophysiques. Les Atlantes. Les Phéniciens. Les Normands (Scandinaves). Gaëls, Bretons, Basques, etc. Christophe Colomb et Pinzon.

Rowland, Dunbar, *ed.* A symposium on the place of discovery of the Mississippi river by Hernando de Soto. Jackson, Miss.: Printed for the Society. [8], 103 p. illus. (map). (Miss. hist. soc. pub. Special bul. no. 1) [310

All except the last of these studies have been published previously in the Publications of the Mississippi historical society. The last study of the series, by Charles Barton, is published for the first time.
CONTENTS.—The chroniclers of De Soto's expedition, by T. H. Lewis. Route of De Soto's expedition from Taliepacana to Huhasene, by T. H. Lewis. Did De Soto discover the Mississippi river in Tunica county, Mississippi? by Dunbar Rowland. De Soto at Chickasaw Bluffs, by J. P. Young. A second chapter concerning the discovery of the Mississippi river by De Soto in Tunica county, Mississippi, by Dunbar Rowland. Where did De Soto discover the Mississippi river? by Charles A Barton.

Ruge, Sophus. Columbus; ein Entdeckerschicksal. 3. Aufl. von Walther Ruge. Darmstadt-Leipzig: Ernst Hofmann. vi, 197 p. plates, maps. [311

Sancho, Hipólito, and **Rafael Barris.** El puerto de Santa María en el descubrimiento de América. Cadiz: Rodriguez de Silva, 1926. [311a

Schneider, A. Un das Grab des Columbus. IBERICA, VII, 18–19. [312

Steck, Francis Borgia. The Jolliet-Marquette expedition, 1673. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic university of America. xii, 323 p. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history, v. VI) [313

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America.
Presents some new conclusions in regard to the expedition and the journal, the writer advancing the "reasons why the enterprise of 1673 can not be styled a 'discovery' of the Mississippi river, why Jolliet must be considered the leader of the enterprise, and why the narrative of the expedition can not be regarded as having been written by Marquette."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Apr. 1928) 698–699.

Sumien, N. La correspondance du savant florentin Paolo Dal Pozzo Toscanelli avec Christophe Colomb. Paris: Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et coloniales. xii, 116 p. [314

Testena, Folco. Variacones sobre la patria de Colón. NOSOTROS (Buenos Aires) año XXI, no 212 (Jan.) 61–67. [314a

Torre, Lucas de. Cristóbal Colón fué extranjero; prueba documental irrefutable. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., XC (Jan.) 227–236. [315

Torre Revello, José. A propósito del homenaje a Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca. REVISTA DEL ANTENEO (Jerez de la Frontera, Spain) IV, no. 36 (July). [315a

Torre Revello, José. Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca (documento II). REVISTA DEL ATENEO (Jerez de la Frontera, Spain) IV, nos. 36, 37, 39 (July, Aug., Oct.). [315b

Ulloa, Louis. Christophe Colomb, Catalan; la vraie genèse de la découverte de l'Amérique. Avec un appendice sur les Colombo et Colomo castillans et sur le passeport donné à Colomb, en avril 1492, pour se rendre aux Indes. Paris: Maisonneuve frères. 404 p. illus., facsims. [316

According to Senor Ulloa, Columbus was a Catalan noble and corsair, named Juan Colom. Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (July 1928) 918.

Ulloa, Luis. Comment j'ai découvert celui qui a découvert l'Amérique. Le Catalan Jean Colom. MONDE COLONIAL ILLUSTRE (Paris) Ve ann., no. 46 (June) 138. [317

Ulloa, Luis. Cristófor Colom fou Català. La veritable gènesi del descobriment. Barcelona: Libreria Catalonia. 160 p. [318

Ulloa, Luís. Noves proves de la catalanitat de Colom. Les grans falsetats de la tesí genovesa amb dos apèndixs: 1er sobre eis Colombo i els Colomo castillans i sobre el passeport donat a Colom en abril de 1492, per a què sé n anés a la India. 2°. L'equívalencía dels noms Joan Baptista i Xriso-Ferens. Próleg de Ferran Valls-Taberner. Traducció catalana de Jaume Dels Domenys. Paris: Libreria Oriental-Americana, Maissonneuve frères. xvi, 256 p. facs. [319

Upcott, J. D. Sir Francis Drake and the beginnings of English sea power. London and N. Y.: Putnam. 185 p. plates, maps. (Junior history series... ed. by H. W. C. Davis) [320

Wagner, Henry R. Spanish voyages to the Northwest coast in the sixteenth century. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., VI (Dec.) 293–331. [321

Consists of an Introduction, and chapter on "Alvarado and Mendoza, partners."

Walsh, Honor. Did St. Brendan discover Brazil? AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVIII (Dec.) 377–384. [322

Walsh, James J. Catholic background of the discovery of America. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. VII (July) 175–193. [323

Williamson, James A. Sir John Hawkins, the time and the man. Oxford: Clarendon press. xii, 542 p. [324

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (July 1928) 863–864.

Yarmolinsky, Avrahm. A rambling note on the "Russian Columbus," Nikolai Petrovich Rezanov. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXI (Sept.) 707–713. [325–6

Mainly a discussion of the recently issued first English edition of the account of the Rezanov voyage to Nueva California in 1806, published by Thomas C. Russell, of San Francisco.

UNITED STATES

Description and Travel

Blanchet, A. M. A. The journey of the Bishop of Walla Walla. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IX (Jan.) 208–222. [327

Translation of the journal kept by the Right Rev. A. M. A. Blanchet, Bishop of Walla Walla, when with a party of Canadian missionaries he made the trip to Oregon to take up his duties in that region. The journal appeared originally in a Canadian periodical, "Rapport sur les missions du diocese de Québec", March 1851, no. 9, p. 1–28. This translation is by Raphael N. Hamilton.

Bradley, A. G. The journal of a gentleman-emigrant (Virginia, 1774–7). NATION. REV., XC (Sept.) 122–132. [328

Summary of the Journal of Nicholas Cresswell, 1774–1777, published by the Dial press, N. Y., in 1924. Nicholas Cresswell was a young Englishman travelling in America during the early years of the American revolution.

Butterfield, Ira H., *jr.* Michigan to California in 1861. MICH. HIST. MAG., XI (July) 392–423. [329

Journal of his trip by wagon to California in 1861.

Casamorata, Cesare. Un singolare esploratore italiano, Costantino Beltrami, scopritore delle sorgenti del Mississippi. UNIVERSO, VIII, 505–517. [330

Giacomo Constantino Casamorata was an Italian explorer who made an expedition to the sources of the Mississippi river and published an account of it, at New Orleans, in 1824.

Damon, Samuel C. A journey to lower Oregon & upper California, 1848–49. San Francisco: J. J. Newbegin. [4], v, 86 p. port. [331

First published under title: A trip from the Sandwich Islands to lower Oregon, and upper California; or, Thirty leaves selected from "Our log-book." Honolulu, Oahu, H. I., 1849.

Evans, Hugh. Hugh Evans' journal of Colonel Henry Dodge's expedition to the Rocky Mountains in 1835. Ed. by Fred S. Perrine. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIV (Sept.) 192–214. [332

Hugh Evans was orderly sergeant of Co. G, United States dragoon regiment, and his journal here given covers the campaign of 1835 up the Platte river to the Rocky Mountains.

Faris, John T. The romance of the rivers. N. Y. and London: Harper. xvi, 298 p. plates. [333

Description of 14 of the largest rivers in the United States, with the story of these rivers in history. The rivers described are—the Hudson, Connecticut, Delaware, Schuylkill, Susquehanna, Potomac, James, Ohio, Cumberland and Tennessee, Mississippi, Missouri, Colorado, Columbia, and Sacramento.

Gerry, Elbridge. The diary of Elbridge Gerry, jr. With a preface and footnotes by Claude G. Bowers. N. Y.: Brentano's. 222 p. plate, ports., facsim. [334

Covers his journey on horseback from Massachusetts over the eastern mountains to Pittsburg, thence into Virginia and on to Washington, and the spring and summer of 1813 spent in that city during his father's vice-presidency. It gives a vivid picture of social life in the capital during the Madison administration.

Gilpin, Joshua. Journal of a tour from Philadelphia thro the western counties of Pennsylvania in the months of September and October, 1809. PA. MAG. HIST., LI (Apr., Oct.) 172–190, 351–375. [335

Cont. from v. L, 1926.

Girardin, E. de. A trip to the Bad Lands. PALIMPSEST, VIII (Mar.) 89–101. [336

Account of the experiences of a French artist, E. de Girardin, who accompanied a geological expedition into the Black Hills and the Bad Lands of Nebraska Territory in 1849, reprinted from "Le Tour du Monde," 1864, p. 49–64.

Hubback, John H. From California eastward in 1868. CORNHILL MAG., n. s., no. 373 (July) 59–69. [337

Narrative of his journey from California to the east in the year named.

Johnson, Henry Warren. Where did Fremont cross the Tehachapi mountains in 1844? So. Cal. hist. soc. pub., XIII, pt. 4, 365–373. [338

The writer presents his reasons for the conclusion that the Pathfinder used an old pass known as the "Oak Creek road".

Jones, J. Wesley. Jones' pantoscope to California; a lecture by J. Wesley Jones, together with pencil sketches depicting the journey across the Plains to California. Cal. hist. soc. quar., VI (June-Sept.) 109–129, 238–253. [339

A lecture prepared by J. Wesley Jones, a traveling writer and lecturer, to describe the journey across the plains and the characteristics of California during the early "fifties."

Lathrop, Elsie L. Historic houses of early America. N. Y.: McBride. xv, 464 p. 28½ cm. illus., plates. [340

Descriptive and historical account of a selected number of the historic houses in the United States, very few of which are less than a century and a half in age.

A record of historic houses by towns and states: p. 453–464.

Ricard, Robert. Les côtes américaines du Pacifique au début du xixe siècle. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XIX, 392–396. [341

A summary of the paper by M. Henri Sée entitled, "Les côtes américaines du Pacifique vues par un Français au début du xixe siècle (voyage du Bordelais en 1817–1818)", published in the Bulletin hispanique, t. XXVIII, no. 2, Apr. 1926. It consists of a résumé of the journal of the surgeon (Vimont) of the "Bordelais" describing the voyage along the Pacific coast in 1818, with stops at Nootka Sound and at San Francisco.

Schlözer, Kurd von. Amerikanische Briefe. Stuttgart [etc.] Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt. xviii, 179 p. port. [342

Contents.—Mexikanische Briefe 1869–1871, hrsg. von Karl von Schlözer. (4. aufl.). Briefe aus Washington 1871–1881, hrsg. von Leopold von Schlözer.

The writer of these letters, Kurd von Schlözer, was minister of the North German confederation in Mexico at the time the letters were written.

Schmidt, Otto L. The Mississippi valley in 1816 through an Englishman's diary. Miss. Valley hist. rev., XIV (Sept.) 137–155. [343

Includes a number of extracts from the diary of George Flower, an Englishman, on a tour in the United States in 1816.

Schweinitz, Lewis David von. The journey of Lewis David von Schweinitz to Goshen, Bartholomew county, in 1831, translated by Adolf Gerber. Indianapolis: Printed for the Society. p. 205–285. (Ind. hist. soc. pub., v. VIII, no. 5) [344

Report made to the Provincial Helpers' conference of the Moravian church at Bethlehem. Pennsylvania, of his journey to Indiana and return to Bethlehem by way of Gnadenhutten and Sharon, Ohio. It gives a chapter in the development of the Moravian church in the United States, and an account of the methods and conditions of travel between northeastern Pennsylvania and central Indiana.

Smith, William Rudolph. Incidents of a journey from Pennsylvania to Wisconsin Territory, in 1837, being the journal of Gen. William Rudolph Smith, U. S. commissioner for treaty with the Chippewa Indians of the upper Mississippi, to which are added Gen. Smith's autobiography, 1787–1808, letters relating to the commission, brief biographical sketch, 1787–1868. Chicago: W. Howes. 82 p. [345

Spiller, Robert E. Brother Jonathan to John Bull. So. Atlan. quar., XXVI (Oct.) 346–358. [346

Discussion of a number of books of travel, fictitious and genuine, of the early 19th century, which reflect the reactions of Americans to the English attitude in regard to America and Americans as seen in the written impressions of English travellers in America.

Testman, Peter. Peter Testman's account of his experiences in North America, translated and edited by Theodore C. Blegen. Northfield, Minn.: The Norwegian-American historical association. [8], 60 p. (Norwegian-American hist. assoc. pub. Travel and descrip. ser., v. II) [347

Peter Testman was a Norwegian who came to America in 1838, with the intention of settling here, but returned to Norway in 1839. The book here reprinted was published in Stavanger, Norway, in 1839. The only known copy is that in the Public library of Bergen, Norway.

Willing, George M. Diary of a journey to the Pike's Peak gold mines in 1859. Ed. by Ralph P. Bieber. Miss. Valley hist. rev., XIV (Dec.) 360–378. [348

Diary written by Dr. George M. Willing, of St. Louis, who made a journey to the Pike's Peak region over the Santa Fe trail in 1859.

Comprehensive

Adams, Randolph G. The gateway to American history. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xv, 176 p. illus., plates, maps. [349

Story of American history in the period of discovery and exploration and the colonial period, written for children.

American historical association. American history. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1921 (1926) 175–216. [350

Abstracts of papers read at the 36th annual meeting of the American historical association, Dec. 27–30, 1921.

CONTENTS.—Conference on American colonial history. The American revolution viewed in the light of the last two decades of research, by C. H. Van Tyne. In re the American people vs. George III, by Clarence Walworth Alvord. The first constitution of Missouri, by Frederick W. Lehmann. Traditions concerning the Missouri question, by Floyd C. Shoemaker. A sidelight on the repeal of the Missouri compromise, by H. Barrett Learned. The influence of the movements of population on Missouri history before the Civil war, by William O. Lynch. The emergence of the problems of the period out of war and reconstruction, by Paul L. Haworth. Light on the period from the Garfield papers, by Theodore C. Smith. The use of the newspaper and periodical sources, by Arthur C. Cole. The field of religious development, by Francis A. Christie. Fields for research in the South after reconstruction, by Ella Lonn. The fur trade and the Northwest boundary, 1783–1814, by Cardinal Goodwin. Commerce and Union sentiment in the Old Northwest in 1860, by A. L. Kohlmeier. Critical problems involved in the use of the official records of the World war, by Wayne E. Stevens. The contribution to the history of the World war of a group of officers of the A. E. F., by Shipley Thomas. Causes of the World war, by C. R. Howland. The Thirty-fifth division on September 29, 1918, by C. H. Lanza.

Bailey, Carolyn Sherwin. Untold history stories. Dansville, N. Y.: F. A. Owen pub. co. 192 p. illus. [351

"A picture of American life and industry from the time of the Iroquois confederacy to the election of Abraham Lincoln." Written for children.

Beard, Charles A., and **Mary R. Beard.** The rise of American civilization. N. Y.: Macmillan. 2 v. illus. [352

CONTENTS.—I. The agricultural era. II. The industrial era.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct.) 140–142; New Eng. quar., I (Jan. 1928) 94–98; Pol. sci. quar., XLII (Sept.) 431–436.

Becker, Carl. Our great experiment in democracy; a history of the United States. N. Y. and London: Harper. [14], 332 p. [353

First printed in 1920 under the title, "The United States: an experiment in democracy." The work has been slightly revised.

Bemis, Samuel Flagg, *ed.* The American secretaries of state and their diplomacy, Samuel Flagg Bemis, editor, J. Franklin Jameson, H. Barrett Learned, James Brown Scott, advisory board. N. Y.: Knopf. 3 v. plates, ports. [354

"These volumes are intended to record the history of a great public office in terms of the lives of the men who have successively held it, as well as the history and development of the international policies of the Government of the United States in terms of the public acts and expressions of the men who have been successively charged with the statement of them."

CONTENTS.—v. I. Preface by Nicholas Murray Butler. Editor's preface. Historical introduction, by James Brown Scott. Robert R. Livingston, by Milledge L. Bonham, jr. John Jay, by Samuel Flagg Bemis. Appendices. Index. v. II. Editor's preface. Thomas Jefferson, by Samuel Flagg Bemis. Edmund Randolph, by Dice Robins Anderson. Timothy Pickering, by Henry J. Ford. John Marshall, by Andrew J. Montague. Appendices. Index. v. III. Editor's preface. James Madison, by Charles E. Hill. Robert Smith, by Charles C. Tansill. James Monroe, by Julius W. Pratt. Appendices. Index.

These three volumes cover the period from 1781 to 1817. The series is to consist of ten volumes.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct.) 149–152.

Creel, George. Sons of the eagle; soaring figures from America's past. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. [10], 321 p. plates. [355

Studies in American history written in the form of biographies of 26 notable men. They are—De Soto, Roger Williams, Nathaniel Bacon, Daniel Boone, Patrick Henry, George Washington, Alexander Hamilton, Stephen Decatur, Lewis and Clark, Robert Fulton, Andrew Jackson, Simón Bolívar, Sam Houston, Zachary Taylor, Winfield Scott, John Charles Fremont, Joseph Smith and Brigham Young, Abraham Lincoln, Ulysses S. Grant, Nathan Bedford Forrest, Ferdinand Maximilian, Andrew Johnson, George Custer, Ben Holliday, and Rutherford B. Hayes.

Davaud, Pierre. Ce qu'il faut connaitre de l'histoire des Etats-Unis. Paris: Boivin et cie. 159 p. [356

Lawler, Thomas Bonaventure. Builders of America. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. vi, 391 p. col. front., illus. (incl. maps). [357

American history in story form, written for children.

MacDonald, William, *ed.* Select documents illustrative of the history of the United States, 1776–1861. N. Y. and London: Macmillan. xiii, 465 p. [358

Morison, Samuel Eliot. The Oxford history of the United States, 1783–1917. Oxford: University press; [etc.] 2 v. illus., maps. [359–360

This book was written during the author's tenure of the chair of American history at Oxford, "and in the hope of introducing British readers to the history of the United States". Considerable space has been devoted to "the outstanding personalities from Washington to Wilson, to social and economic development, to Anglo-American and Canadian-American relations, to the Civil war, and to the forty years preceding America's entry into the Great war".

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (July 1928) 889–891; Eng. hist. rev., XLIII (July 1928) 464–465; Pol. sci. quar., XLIV (Mar. 1929) 118–120.

Ogg, Frederick Austin. Builders of America. New Haven: Yale univ. press. [6], 352 p. col. front., illus. (incl. ports., facsims.). (The pageant of America. [v. VIII]) [361

One of a series of pictorial histories of different periods or phases of American history.
CONTENTS.—Politics of the colonies. The eve of the revolution. Independence. Benjamin Franklin. Framing the Constitution. George Washington. The Federalist régime. The Virginia dynasty. Jacksonian democracy. The roaring forties. A house divided against itself.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Apr. 1928) 663-664.

Stoddard, Henry L. As I knew them; presidents and politics from Grant to Coolidge. N. Y. and London: Harper. [30], 571 p. illus., plates, ports. [362

Stoddard, Lothrop. Re-forging America; the story of our nationhood. N. Y. and London: Scribner. viii, 389 p. [363

A study of the growth of the nation from colonial times to the present. Concerned especially with the problem of nationality, immigration and race elements.

Van Loon, Hendrik. America. [N. Y.] Boni and Liveright. 470 p. illus., col. plates. [364

A history of the American people from the period of discovery.

Wood, William, and Ralph Henry Gabriel. The winning of freedom. New Haven: Yale univ. press. [6], 366 p. col. front. (port.) illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsims.) col. plates. (The pageant of America. [VI]) [365

A pictorial review of the military aspects of American history from the Indian, French and Spanish wars of the colonial period to the close of the Mexican war.

Text-Books, Outlines, Etc.

Bailey, D. C. A new approach to American history; students' guide sheets. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. viii, 82 p. [366

Beeby, Daniel J., and Dorothea Beeby. America's roots in the past. N. Y., and Chicago: Charles E. Merrill co. vii, 424 p. illus., maps. (The community-life history series) [367

Tells the story of the beginnings of American social institutions. "It is adapted to the interests and understanding of sixth grade pupils and is intended to precede the United States history text that is customarily used in seventh and eight grades."

Blaisdell, Albert F. Boys and girls in American history. Boston: Little, Brown and co. ix, 149 p. plates. [368

"This book is planned to serve as a supplementary reader for use in the 4th and 5th grades of our public schools, also for other boys and girls from nine to ten years of age."

Chadsey, Charles E., Louis Weinberg, and Chester F. Miller. America in the making. Boston and N. Y.: D. C. Heath. 2 v. illus. (incl. maps). [369

An elementary text-book.
"The making of America is here presented as the magnificent adventure of the rank and file of the American people, inspired by leaders who expressed in their deeds the basic ideals of America."

Coffman, Ramon. The story of America. Dansville, N. Y.: F. A. Owen pub. co. 2 v. illus. [370

Intended as supplementary readers for children in the intermediate grades.
CONTENTS.—Book I. The age of discovery. Book II. New world settlement.

Davidson, Percy E., and Elizabeth Chapman Davidson. A source textbook in American history; a first book with the European background. With a foreword by Herbert E. Bolton. San Francisco: Doub and co. viii, 438 p. illus., plates, diagrs. [371

An elementary history dealing with the period of discovery and exploration, with chapters on the European background of the discovery of the New world.

Fish, Carl Russell. Teachers' manual for History of America. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. viii, 56 p. [372

Forman, S. E. Advanced American history. Rev. ed. N. Y. and London: Century co. xii, 660, liv p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims., diagrs. [373

Guitteau, William Backus. The history of the United States; a textbook for secondary schools. Rev. ed. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin. ix, 692, [4], xxxviii p. illus. (part. col., incl. ports., maps, facsims.), double map. [374

1st edition, 1924.

Hanford, James Holly. Our heritage; a study through literature of the American tradition. New edition. Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina press. 54 p. ([North Carolina. University] University extension division. University of North Carolina extension bulletin. v. VII, no. 4) [375

The aim of this syllabus is to illustrate the forces which have gone to the upbuilding of Anglo-Saxon civilization and to display the evolution of American life and ideals.

Hart, Albert Bushnell, *ed.* In our times, selected and edited by Albert Bushnell Hart . . . with the collaboration of John Gould Curtis . . . and an introduction for teachers by Mary L. Sawyer. N. Y.: Macmillan. xix, 509 p. (Source-readers in American history, no. 5) [376

Hughes, R. O. The making of our United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. xviii, 607, lx p. col. front., illus., plates, ports., maps. [377

Lamm, Lucian. College entrance and Regents, American history and civics. N. Y.: College entrance book co. vi, 200 p. illus. (maps). (Cebco series) [378

Latané, Edith, and John Holladay Latané. American history for young Americans. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. xviii, 573 p. illus., col. plates, maps. [379

An elementary text-book.

"In this book much space has been given to the European background and to foreign relations." *cf.* Pref.

Moyer, F. E. Important events of the past five years in European and American history. N. Y.: Self-test pub. co. 64 p. [380

Muzzey, David Saville. The American adventure. N. Y. and London: Harper. 2 v. plates, ports., maps, facsim., diagrs. [381

A revised edition of the author's "The United States of America," published 1922-24.

CONTENTS.—I. Through the Civil war. II. From the Civil war.

These volumes, originally prepared for the use of college students in American history, are, "with the addition of illustrations and with certain changes in the text to bring it completely up to date, now offered to the general reader, in the hope that they may contribute to a better understanding and a more vivid appreciation of the significance of American democracy."

Muzzey, David Saville. History of the American people. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. viii, 715, xiv p. col. front., illus., plate, ports., maps, facsims. [382

Pease, Theodore Calvin. The United States. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. xii, 744 p. maps. [383

Intended as a college text-book.

The writer's intention has been to "trace the growth of the present American nation as a self-conscious political, social, and economic organization," and he has treated political theory and the history of political thought with fullness.

Tryon, Rolla M., and Charles R. Longley. The American people and nation. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. xviii, 654, xxxviii p. illus., plates (part col.) ports., maps. [384

Woodburn, James A., and Thomas F. Moran. Beginners' history of the United States. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Longmans. ix, 498 p. illus., plates, port., maps. [385

National Characteristics and Ideals

Cook, William W. American institutions and their preservation. N. Y. [Norwood, Mass.: Norwood press] ix, 403 p. diagrs. [386

Fox, Dixon Ryan. Civilization in transit. AM. HIST. REV., XXXII (July) 753–768. [387

A discussion of the transit of civilization from England to America and then its westward progress from the Atlantic shore.

Miscellaneous

Bryant, Lorinda Munson. The children's book of American landmarks. N. Y. and London: Century co. viii, 106 p. illus. (incl. port.). [388

Chapin, Howard M. Notes on the origin of the American flag. AM. COLLECTOR, III (Jan.) 145–148. [389

Gillingham, Harrold E. Indian and military medals from colonial times to date. PA. MAG. HIST., LI (Apr.) 97–125. [390

Treats of the medals and decorations of the colonies and the United States; the earliest colonial medals were given to the Indians as evidences of friendship, and after the Revolution were bestowed upon the chiefs for various services.

Magruder, P. H. The original manuscript of the final text of the "Star-spangled banner". U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIII (June) 647–651. [391

"An unrecorded narrative showing that the original manuscript of the 'Star-spangled banner' remained for some years on the present site of the Naval academy prior to its establishment in 1845."

Matthews, Albert. Centennial celebrations. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVI, 402–426. [392

Notes on early centennial celebrations in this country, the first one being that of the First church in Salem, held on August 6, 1729.

Pivány, Eugene. Hungarian-American historical connections from pre-Columbian times to the end of the American civil war. A treatise read (in part) on the occasion of assuming his seat as a foreign member of the Hungarian academy of sciences. (Translated from the Hungarian.) Budapest: Pub. by the Royal Hungarian university press. 64 p. [393

Walker, Jenny Girton. The ship figure-head in America's history. D. A. R. MAG., LXI (Oct.) 743–758. [394

Walker, Jenny Girton. The state flags of Memorial continental hall. D. A. R. MAG., LXI (Feb.) 100–108. [395

Colonial History to 1763

General

Adams, James Truslow. Provincial society, 1690–1763. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvii, 374 p. plates, ports., facsims. (A history of American life, v. III) [396

Consists of v. III of "A history of American life" in 12 volumes. Arthur M. Schlesinger, Dixon Ryan Fox, editors.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Apr. 1928) 665–666; New Eng. quar., I (July 1928) 413–415.

Bolton, Charles Knowles. Three Plymouth portraits. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 19–22. [397

Describes three portraits on the wall of the Mayor's Parlour, Plymouth, England. They are pictures of Sir Francis Drake, Captain Robert Rawlyn, mayor of Plymouth when the Mayflower set sail in 1620, and Sir John Hawkins, port admiral of Plymouth.

Bradlee, Francis B. C. Colonial trade and commerce, 1733–1774. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. 29 p. plates. [398–399

Reprinted from the Historical collections of the Essex institute, v. LXIII, no. 1, Jan. 1927.

Discussion of English policy regarding American colonial trade as a contributing cause of the Revolution.

Browne, C. A. Scientific notes from the books and letters of John Winthrop, jr. (1606–1676) first governor of Connecticut. ISIS, XI, no. 36 (Dec.) 325–342. [400

"The outstanding figure in the history of science in America during the seventeenth century is John Winthrop, jr."

Cowell, Henry J. Cromwell and America. LANDMARK, IX (Mar.) 183–186. [401

Discussion of the personal and intimate part that Cromwell played in relation to the English colonies in America.

Farlow, John Woodford. The antimonial cup of the seventeenth century. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 150–160. [402

The antimonial cup was used in the practice of medicine in this period.

Flood, W. H. Grattan. Irish emigration to the American colonies, 1723 to 1773. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 204–206. [403

General society of colonial wars. Report of the historian general, June 5, 1921, to May 7, 1927. Edgewater Park, New Jersey: Office of the historian general, George de Benneville Keim. 143 p. plates, ports. [404

Summary of colonial wars, and colonial migrations, 1607–1770, by Henry Gansevoort Sanford: p. 10–20.

Holland, Caroline Clark. English ancestral homes of colonial Americans. D. A. R. MAG., LXI (July) 489–499. [405

Jones, Howard Mumford. Notes on the knowledge of French in eighteenth century America. STUD. IN PHILOL., XXIV (July) 426–437. [406

Deals with the period from 1620 to 1770.

Lanning, John Tate. The American colonies in the preliminaries of the war of Jenkins' ear. GA. HIST. QUAR., XI (June) 129–155. [407

Lanning, John Tate. American participation in the war of Jenkins' ear. GA. HIST. QUAR., XI (Sept.) 191–215. [408

Mercer, Henry C. The origin of log houses in the United States. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XVIII (July-Oct.) 3–20, 51–63. [409

Reprinted from Bucks county historical society papers, v. V, with additions.

Middlebrook, Louis F. Old colonial side-arms. ANTIQUARIAN, IX (Oct.) 21–24. [410

O'Brien, Michael J. The Irish in the American colonies. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 21–29. [411

A reply to an article by Prof. Albert Bushnell Hart, in the New York Herald-Tribune of November 13, 1927.

Perkins, Ernest Ralph. Antedating the Founding Fathers. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVIII (Jan.) 9–13. [412

The story of parliament's first claims to authority over the plantations and the sturdy resistance of the colonies during the time of the civil war and the Commonwealth.

Sawtelle, William Otis. Acadia: the pre-loyalist migration and the Philadelphia plantation. PA. MAG. HIST., LI (July) 244–285. [413

Concerned with the migration of New Englanders to Nova Scotia from about 1759 to 1767, and the settlement of the Philadelphia plantation by colonists from Pennsylvania, New Jersey and neighboring states in 1767.

Singmaster, Elsie. The book of the colonies. N. Y.: Doran. 256 p. plates, map. [414

One of a series of "books for young people".

Stock, Leo Francis, *ed.* Proceedings and debates of the British parliaments respecting North America. v. II. 1689–1702. Washington, D. C.: The Carnegie institution of Washington. xv, 564 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 338, v. II. Papers of the Dept. of historical research, J. Franklin Jameson, editor) [415

v. I, pub. in 1924.

The compilation is not confined to the thirteen colonies which formed the United States, but embraces all British America, including Canada, Bermuda, the Bahamas, and the West Indies.

Consists of source material for tracing and estimating the gradual development of British parliamentary policy regarding the colonies in America. During this period parliamentary influence was largely restricted to industry and commerce, and the Scottish parliament was busy with the affairs of the Darien company.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 411–413.

Turberville, A. S. The House of Lords in the XVIIIth century. Oxford: At the Clarendon press. vi, [2], 556 p. plate. [415a

Sections relating to the attitude of that chamber in regard to relations with the American colonies may be found by consulting the index.

Wertenbaker, Thomas Jefferson. The first Americans, 1607–1690. N. Y.: Macmillan. xx, 358 p. plates, ports., map, facsims. (A history of American life, v. II) [416

Consists of v. II of "A history of American life" in 12 volumes. Arthur M. Schlesinger, Dixon Ryan Fox, editors.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Apr. 1928) 661–663; New Eng. quar., I (July 1928) 411–413; Pol sci. quar., XLIII (June 1928) 280–281.

French and Indian War

Amherst, William. Journal of William Amherst in America, 1758–1760. With an introduction by John Clarence Webster. [Frome and London: Printed by Butler and Tanner] 82 p. port., plan. [417

This journal of Lieutenant General Amherst describes the siege of Louisbourg. It is now published for the first time.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IX (June 1928) 173–174.

Eddy, Jonathan. Fragment and orderly book by Capt. Jonathan Eddy, 1755–1759. Ed. by Clara A. Avery. [Boston: T. O. Metcalf co.] 121 p. [418

Orderly book kept at camp at Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia.

Fisher, John S. Colonel John Armstrong's expedition against Kittanning. PA. MAG. HIST., LI (Jan.) 1–14. [419

Expedition against the Delaware Indians at Kittanning in September 1756.

Forbes, John. Letters of General John Forbes relating to the expedition against Fort Duquesne in 1758; compiled . . . for the Allegheny county committee, Pennsylvania society of the Colonial dames of America, by Irene Stewart . . . to which is added a list of references on the expedition. Pittsburgh: Allegheny county committee. 88 p. plates, facsim. [420

Liddell Hart, B. H. General Wolfe—grandsire of the United States. *In his* Great captains unveiled. Edinburgh and London: Blackwood. p. 205–274. [421

Also published in Blackwood's magazine, CCXXI (Mar.) 336–365.

Paine, J. James Wolfe. ARMY QUAR., XIV, no. 1 (Apr.) 89–99. [422

Riddell, William Renwick. The pilots of Wolfe's expedition, 1759. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXI, sec. 2, 81–82. [423

Regarding the pilots who guided the victorious expedition up the St. Lawrence to Quebec, in 1759.

Timberlake, Henry. Lieut. Henry Timberlake's Memoirs, 1756–1765; with annotation, introduction and index by Samuel Cole Williams. Johnson City, Tenn.: The Watauga press. 197 p. port., plate, map. [424

Reprint of the original edition printed at London in 1765.
The writer describes his experiences in the expedition of Virginia troops under Col. William Byrd III and Lt. Col. Adam Stephen against the Cherokee Indians in the Tennessee region during the French and Indian war (1761).

Woolsey, Melancthon Taylor. Woolsey papers; letters of Melancthon Taylor Woolsey, colonel, New York provincial troops in the French and Indian war; printed for the Rev. M. Lloyd Woolsey for the benefit of fellow descendants of the writer. Champlain: Priv. print. at the Moorsfield press. 21 p. [425

Letters bear dates, 25th May, 1758, to 24th Aug. 1758.
The notes, by Theodore S. Woolsey, are reprinted from his paper, "The old French war".

Regional Colonial

[Arranged geographically]

Banks, Charles Edward. English sources of emigration to the New England colonies in the seventeenth century. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 366–373. [426

Bolton, Ethel Stanwood. Immigrants to New England, 1700–1775. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXIII (Apr.–Oct.) 177–192, 269–284, 365–380. [427

Dow, George Francis. The arts & crafts in New England, 1704–1775; gleanings from Boston newspapers relating to painting, engraving, silversmiths, pewterers, clockmakers, furniture, pottery, old houses, costume, trades and occupations, &c. Topsfield, Mass.: The Wayside press. xxxii, 326 p. plates, ports., facsims. [428

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., I (July 1928) 432–434.

Forbes, Harriette Merrifield. Gravestones of early New England and the men who made them, 1653–1800. Boston: Houghton Mifflin. [10], 141 p. plates. [429

The greater part of the book is devoted to gravestones in and around Boston. It was in their gravestones that the colonists "used their finest skill and raised their most enduring and characteristic works of art".
List of New England stonecutters working before 1800: p. 127–130.

Greene, Evarts B. The code of honor in colonial and revolutionary times, with special reference to New England. MASS. COL. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 367–388. [430

A study of duelling in the colonial and revolutionary periods, giving accounts of a number of duels specifically, and a consideration of the attitude of public authorities and public opinion toward the so-called code of honor.

Lawrence, Robert Means. New England colonial life. Cambridge, Mass.: The Cosmos press. [10], 276 p. front. [431

Pt. II. Old Boston: p. 95–217.

Russell, Jason Almus. Passaconaway, the first governor of New Hampshire. GRANITE MO., LIX (Dec.) 375–377. [432

Passaconaway was the chief of a federation of Indian tribes in northern New England at the time of the early settlements.

Banks, Charles Edward. William Mullins and Giles Heale. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 144–150. [433

Prints a facsimile and copy of the original will of William Mullins, the Pilgrim, 1621, with a statement upon it and the identification of Giles Heale, a witness to the will, as surgeon of the Mayflower.

Banks, Charles Edward. The officers and crew of the Mayflower, 1620–21. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 210–221. [434

Lombard, Percival Hall. The first trading post of the Plymouth colony. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XVIII (Oct.) 70–86. [435

The foundations of Aptucxet, the first trading post of the Plymouth colony, built in 1627, have recently been uncovered in Bourne, near the western entrance of the Cape Cod canal. It was used in the trade with the Dutch and the Indians.

Lord, Arthur. Remarks on certain charges against the Rev. John Cotton of Plymouth. MASS. COL. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 79–81. [436

Lord, Arthur. Remarks on the editions of Morton's New England's memorial. MASS. COL. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 158–162. [437

Talbot, Archie Lee. John Carver, the first governor of Plymouth colony . . . An earnest plea for a statue in Plymouth. False statements about the Pilgrims refuted. Eleventh triennial congress of the General society of Mayflower descendants, Plymouth, Massachusetts, September 6, 1927. [Plymouth?] 9 p. port. [438

Banks, Charles Edward. Early New Englanders in chancery. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 131–144. [439

Records from the English courts of chancery involving early settlers in New England. The two cases here given being a libel suit against the Reverend Stephen Bachiler and his son, in 1613, and the case of Atherton Hough, warden of the church in Boston, England, who was sued for alleged destruction of the statues of the saints and ecclesiastical ornaments held by the Puritans to be relics of Popery.

Barnes, Viola F. Richard Wharton, a seventeenth century New England colonial. MASS. COL. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 238–270. [440

A prominent figure in the political and economic life of the colony in the second half of the 17th century. In politics he belonged to the pro-English group.

Buffinton, Arthur Howland. Governor Dudley and the proposed treaty of neutrality, 1705. MASS. COL. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 211–229. [441

Discussion of the question whether Dudley did or did not attempt a policy of neutrality in 1705 during the French war (Queen Anne's war) which is of importance for the light it sheds upon his attitude and that of the province towards the French at the time.
The writer concludes that he did not propose such a treaty.

Buffinton, Arthur Howland. John Nelson's voyage to Quebec in 1682; a chapter in the fisheries controversy. MASS. COL. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 427–437. [442

John Nelson was a Boston merchant, on a public mission connected with the respective rights of the French and English to the Acadian fisheries.

Bunbury, E. M. Capt. Thomas Coram, New England shipbuilder and founder of the Foundling hospital, London [1668–1751]. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XVIII (Oct.) 64–69. [443

Bunbury, E. M. Thomas Coram and the colonies of North America. LANDMARK, IX (Sept.) 581–584. [444

Dodge, Stanley D. The geography of the codfishing industry in colonial New England. PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL., XXV (Jan.) 43–50. [445

Early coastwise and foreign shipping of Salem; a record of the entrances and clearances of the port of Salem, 1750–1769. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXIII (Jan.-Apr.-Oct.) 49–64, 145–160, 349–364. [446

Cont. from v. LXII, 1926.

The **first** iron works in the colonies. BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL., I (July) 7–12. [447

The iron works at Lynn, Mass., in the 17th century.

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. Harris's "Protestant tutor." MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 374–380. [448

Describes a copy of the "Protestant tutor" of Benjamin Harris, printed in 1679, contained in the British museum, and discusses this "bibliographical curiosity, which has so interesting a connection with a Boston printer."

Greenough, Chester N. A letter relating to the publication of Cotton Mather's Magnalia. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVI, 296–312. [449

Hart, Albert Bushnell, *ed.* Commonwealth history of Massachusetts, colony, province and state, edited by Albert Bushnell Hart, with the cooperation of an advisory board of forty-two learned bodies. v. I. Colony of Massachusetts Bay (1605–1689). N. Y.: The States history co. xxiii, 608 p. plates, ports., maps, facsims. [450

CONTENTS.—Western world movement (1500–1600) by Wilbur Cortez Abbott. The geographic background, (1630–1689) by John Gould Curtis. Social and geographic origins of the founders of Massachusetts, by G. Andrews Moriarty. Plymouth plantation, by Theodore E. Busfield. The Massachusetts charter and the Bay colony, by John Dickinson. The wilderness and the Indian, by Charles C. Willoughby. John Winthrop, commonwealth builder, by Albert Bushnell Hart. Sister New England settlements, by Abner L. Braley. New England confederation, by Constance McLaughlin Green. Social life, by James Ford. Women of Massachusetts, by Harriet Sylvester Tapley. Harvard college, by Arthur O. Norton. Massachusetts in literature: the 17th century, by F. J. Stimson. Questions of religious freedom, by Edward Caldwell Moore. Economic organization, by Davis Rich Dewey. Trade and shipping, by Halford Lancaster Hoskins. Controversies with England, by J. Hunter Sedgwick. External relations, by Arthur H. Buffinton. Expansion and King Philip's war, by John Gould Curtis. Governmental crisis (1664–1686), by Sherwin Lawrence Cook. The revolution of 1689, by Viola F. Barnes.

This is a cooperative history to consist of 5 volumes. Twenty writers have contributed to this first volume.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., I (Oct. 1928) 582–584.

Hayward, Arthur H. The unsung bucket; in March, 1744, the records state, the first fire club in Salem was inaugurated. ANTIQUARIAN, VII (Jan.) 41–43. [451

Holmes, Thomas J. The Mather literature. Cleveland: Priv. print. for William Gwinn Mather. vii, 64 p. [452

A paper read before the Rowfant club on November 14, 1925, as an introduction to an exhibition of books selected from the Matheriana in the library of William Gwinn Mather.

Holmes, Thomas J. Samuel Mather of Witney, 1674–1733. MASS. COL. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 312–322. [453

Hotson, J. Leslie. New light on John Harvard. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVI, 229–235. [454

Presents new evidence on the life of John Harvard, fixing the date of his departure for America at the end of May or during June, 1637.

House, Albert Virgil. Historic cellar holes. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XV, 87–107. [455

Historical notes regarding homes in the vicinity of the Salem Village meeting house, now the First church of Danvers, the cellars of which alone remain, as indicated on a map of date August 5, 1730.

Macy, John. A glance at the real Puritans. HARPER'S, CLIV (May) 742–750. [456

Manners and customs in 17th century New England; gleanings from Boston newspapers. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XVII (Jan.) 140–144. [457

Massachusetts (Colony) General court. House of representatives. Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, 1727–1729. [Boston] The Massachusetts historical society. xvi, 457 p. (Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts. v. VIII) [458

Matthews, Albert. Extracts from the diary of Josiah Cotton, with remarks. MASS. COL. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 277–280. [459

Extracts relating to his college days, 1694–1698.

Merritt, Percival. The French Protestant church in Boston. MASS. COL. SOC PUB., XXVI, 323–348. [460

Sketches of Laurentius Van den Bosch, David de Bonrepos, Ezéchiel Carré, Daniel Bondet, Pierre Daillé, and Andrew (André) Le Mercier, and their pastorates of the French church in Boston in the late 17th and early 18th centuries.

Murdock, Kenneth B. Cotton Mather and the rectorship of Yale college. MASS. COL. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 388–401. [461

Prints a letter written from Boston, October 1, 1722, by Joseph Green, later minister at Barnstable, which demands attention particularly because it declares that Cotton Mather was offered, and for a time considered accepting, the rectorship (or presidency) of Yale college.

Murdock, Kenneth B. Jeremiah Wise's sermon on the suitableness and benefit of prayer in affliction, 1717. MASS. COL. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 235–236. [462

Nichols, Charles L. The Boston edition of the Baskett Bible. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXVII, pt. 1, 24–42. [463

Bibliographical investigation in regard to the question of the printing of the first Bible in the English language in the British colonies, recorded by Isaiah Thomas in his "History of printing".

Norfolk co., Mass. Old Norfolk county records. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXIII (Jan., Oct.) 45–48, 328–332. [464

Records of deeds of the 17th century.
Cont. from v. LXII, 1926.

Pew, William Andrews. Some aspects of our Puritan inheritance. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXIII (Jan.) 30–35. [465

Salem tercentenary address.

Pew, William Andrews. A sympathetic tie between Puritan and Hebrew. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXIII (Jan.) 36–41. [466

Tells the story of the Puritans choosing the name Salem, from the Old Testament, for the first settlement in Massachusetts.

Salem, Mass. Salem town records [1680–1682] ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXIII (Jan.) 65–80. [467

Cont. from v. LXII, 1926.

Sewall, Samuel. Samuel Sewall's diary, edited by Mark Van Doren. [N. Y.] Macy-Masius. 272 p. (An American bookshelf. [1]) [468

"The Diary of Samuel Sewall, of which the present volume is an abridgement, was first published in three volumes by the Massachusetts historical society (1878–1882)."—Editor's note.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., I (Apr. 1928) 257–259.

Summers, Montague. The geography of witchcraft. London: Paul, Trench, Trubner and co.; N. Y.: Knopf. xi, 623 p. plates (incl. ports., facsims.). (The history of civilization. [Subject histories]) [469

New England: p. 254–351.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIV (Jan. 1929) 321–325; New Eng. quar., I (July 1928) 424–427.

Trades and occupations in 18th century New England; gleanings from Boston newspapers. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XVIII (July-Oct.) 35–40, 89–94. [470

Welles, Lemuel A. The history of the regicides in New England. N. Y.: Grafton press. 139 p. port. (The new Grafton historical series) [471

The story of the escape to New England of the three judges of King Charles the first, Major General Edward Whalley, Major General William Goffe, and Colonel John Dixwell, who lived many years in Massachusetts and Connecticut.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (July 1928) 920–921.

Winship, George P. [Remarks on the cost of printing the Eliot Indian tracts, 1660] MASS. COL. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 85–86. [472

Young, Benjamin Loring. [Remarks on the presentation to the commonwealth of Massachusetts of a portrait of Sir Harry Vane] MASS. COL. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 275–277. [473

Curtis, Harold R. Warwick proprietors' divisions. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL. XX (Apr.) 33–51. [474

A study of Warwick land divisions of the 18th century.

Miller, William Davis. Thomas Mount. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XX (Apr.) 53–57. [475

An 18th century criminal of Rhode Island.

Division of New Haven lands in 1704. NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., IV (Aug.) 1011–1014. [476

Verbatim copy from the Proprietors' records, labeled vol. 4, p. 137–138.

Jacobus, Donald Lines, *ed.* List of officials, military and civil, who served from March 1636 to December 1665 in the colonies of Connecticut and New Haven. NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., IV (Aug.) 961–1010. [477

O'Brien, Michael J. The Irish in New London, Conn., in the 17th and 18th centuries; the interesting diary of Joshua Hempstead. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 182–191. [478

Shipman, Arthur L. Connecticut's first lawyer. CONN. BAR JOUR., I (Apr.) 110–123. [479

Concerns Connecticut and Roger Ludlow and "attempts to examine what Connecticut was, politically, between 1635 and 1650 and what Ludlow had to do with Connecticut".

Bryce, Peter H. Sir William Johnson, bart., the great diplomat of the British-French frontier. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., VIII (Apr.) 133–142. [479a

Carson, Hampton L. The common origin of the middle colonies. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXVII, pt. 1, 43–62. [480

A study of the downfall of New Netherland to which event the middle colonies trace their common origin.

Colonial commissions, 1680–1772. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., X (Jan.) 140–143; XI (Apr.-Oct.) 29–31, 58–63, 102–103. [481

A digest of commissions, orders, warrants, etc., for various appointments and commands, both civil and military, relating to the Province of New York and covering the period 1680 to 1772. This installment covers the period from March 24, 1761 to April 8, 1767.
Cont. from v. X, no. 3, Oct. 1926.

Corwin, Charles E. Efforts of the Dutch colonial pastors for the conversion of the negroes. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Apr.) 425–435. [482

Harris, Charles X. Henri Couturier, an artist of New Netherland. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XI (July) 45–52. [483

McEntegart, Bryan J. How seventeenth century New York cared for its poor. THOUGHT, I (Mar.) 588–612; II (Sept.) 403–429. [484

CONTENTS.—The Dutch period, 1609–1664. The English period, 1664–1700.

Middlebbrook, Louis F. A powder-horn of history. ANTIQUARIAN, IX (Aug.) 48–50. [485

Describes an old powder-horn of the second half of the 18th century, which contains a map of the colonial province of New York showing the various outposts and block-houses of the Hudson and Mohawk valleys, which were of military importance at that period.

O'Brien, Michael J. The Irish and the Dutch in Albany, New York, colonial records. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 105–118. [486

Mahony, W. H. Some seventeenth century Irish colonists in New Jersey. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 242–246. [487

Philhower, Charles A. Indian days in Middlesex county, New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XII (Oct.) 385–405. [488

Rankin, Edward S. The purchase of Newark from the Indians. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XII (Oct.) 442–445. [489

Rogers, Mrs. Harry, *contrib.* Abstracts of New Jersey commissions, civil and military, from liber A. A. A. of commissions in the secretary of state's office at Trenton [1750–1761] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., X, no. 1 (Mar.) 51–55. [490

Cont. from v. IX, 1926.

Franklin, Benjamin. Benjamin Franklin's Proposals for the education of youth in Pennsylvania, 1749. Ann Arbor [Mich.] The William L. Clements library. viii, 35 p. facsim. [491

Friends, Society of. Philadelphia monthly meeting. Early minutes of the Philadelphia monthly meeting of Friends [1749–1750] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., X, no. 1 (Mar.) 56–60. [492

Personal items regarding members of the Philadelphia society of Friends.
Cont. from v. IX, no. 3, 1927.

Kite, St. Alban. William Penn and the Catholic church in America. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. VII (Oct.) 480–496. [493

National society of the colonial dames of America. Pennsylvania. Church music and musical life in Pennsylvania in the eighteenth century. Prepared by the Committee on historical research. v. II. Phila.: Printed for the Society [Lancaster, Pa.: Press of the Wickersham print. co.] xii, 291 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. (Publications of the Pennsylvania society of the Colonial dames of America—IV) [494

CONTENTS.—Francis Daniel Pastorius and the beginnings of the German sectaries at Germantown. The Mennonites and Dunkers; their emigration and hymnody. Schwenkfelder hymnology. The Moravian contribution to Pennsylvania music.

Riddell, William Renwick. Powers of a colonial legislature in impeachment and contempt. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXI, sec. 2, 83–90. [495

Cites instances of impeachment and contempt in Pennsylvania colonial history and a few Canadian instances.

Riddell, William Renwick. William Penn and witchcraft. JOUR. CRIMINAL LAW, XVIII (May) 11–16. [496

Sipe, C. Hale. The Indian chiefs of Pennsylvania; or, A story of the part played by the American Indian in the history of Pennsylvania, based primarily on the Pennsylvania archives and colonial records, and built around the outstanding chiefs. With an introduction by Dr. George P. Donehoo. Butler, Pa.: The Ziegler print. co. 569 p. port. [497

A study of the Indian history of Pennsylvania during the colonial and revolutionary periods.

Carroll, Charles. Extracts from account and letter books of Dr. Charles Carroll, of Annapolis. MD. HIST. MAG., XXII (June-Dec.) 190–205, 284–299, 357–377. [498

Records of the period from Dec. 2, 1746 to Sept. 9, 1748.
Cont. from v. XXI, 1926.

Downing, Margaret B. The first church in Maryland. COMMONWEAL, V (Feb. 16) 402–404. [499

The colonial church of Saint Mary's, known as Queen's Chapel.

Hancock, James E. The Indians of the Chesapeake Bay region. MD. HIST. MAG., XXII (Mar.) 23–40. [500

Keidel, George C. The earliest German newspapers of Baltimore; an essay. v. I. The eighteenth century. Washington, D. C.: Priv. print. 12 p. facsim. [501

Maryland rent rolls. MD. HIST. MAG., XXII (Sept.) 259–274. [502

This installment contains the Anne Arundel county rent roll of 1707.
Cont. from v. XXI, 1926.

Bruce, Philip Alexander. Social life of Virginia in the 17th century. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Lynchburg, Va.: J. P. Bell co. 275 p. [503

1st ed., 1907.

Bushnell, David I., *jr.* John White—the first English artist to visit America, 1585. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXV (Oct.) 419–430. [504

An account and reproduction of nine of the sketches of the Indians of Virginia made by the English artist who accompanied Raleigh on his second expedition. The original sketches are preserved in the British museum and "this is believed to be the first time many have been reproduced in their original form, without the changes and additions made by De Bry".

Chamberlayne, C. G., *ed.* The vestry book of Christ Church parish, Middlesex county, Virginia, 1663–1767. Transcribed, annotated, and indexed, by C. G. Chamberlayne. Richmond, Va.: Old Dominion press. xv, 379 p. plate. [504a

The parishes of Lancaster and Peanckatanck were united in 1666 and formed the parish of Christ Church.

Chatterton, Edward Keble. Captain John Smith. N. Y. and London: Harper. ix, 286 p. plates, port., maps. (The Golden hind series, ed. by M. Waldman) [505

Also published—London: John Lane.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., I (Apr. 1928) 254–255.

Documents of Sir Francis Wyatt, governor, 1621–1626. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VII (Jan.-Oct.) 42–47, 125–131, 204–214, 246–254. [506

Copies of commissions issued to persons for various purposes by the governor of Virginia.

Earliest extant land patents of the colony of Virginia. From Book I in the Virginia land office. RESEARCHER, I (Jan.-July) 85–99, 144–168, 210–225; II (Oct.) 19–27. [507

Flippin, Percy Scott. William Gooch; successful royal governor of Virginia. N. C. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 37–49. [508

Goodwin, Edward Lewis. The colonial church in Virginia, with biographical sketches of the first six bishops of the diocese of Virginia, and other historical papers, together with brief biographical sketches of the colonial clergy of Virginia. Milwaukee: Morehouse pub. co.; London: A. R. Mowbray. xxiv, 342 p. plates, ports. [509

Gray, L. C. The market surplus problems of colonial tobacco. WM. AND MARY QUAR., n. s. VII (Oct.) 231–245. [510

The contents of this paper, read before the American agricultural society in December, 1926, are mainly abstracted from a larger manuscript which constitutes part of a study of Southern agriculture before 1860.

Groome, H. C. Fauquier during the proprietorship; a chronicle of the colonization and organization of a Northern Neck county. Richmond: Old Dominion press. [10], 255 p. port., fold. map. [511

[Harrison, Fairfax] The equine F F V's; a study of the evidence for the English horses imported into Virginia before the Revolution. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXV (Oct.) 329–370. [512

[Harrison, Fairfax] Imprisonment for debt in colonial Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXV (Jan.) 1–6. [513

[Harrison, Fairfax] The Pocahontas portrait. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXV (Oct.) 431–436. [514

Description and history of the portrait of Pocahontas, long known as the Booton portrait, which has recently passed from the possession of Fountain Elwin, Esq., of the Manor House, Booton, co. Norfolk, to that of Mr. Francis Burton Harrison, now of Teaninich House, Alness, Scotland.

Hubbell, Jay B. Cavalier and indentured servant in Virginia fiction. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXVI (Jan.) 22–39. [515

Letters of the Byrd family; contributed, chiefly, by Mr. William Byrd, of New York city. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXV (July–Oct.) 221–245, 371–389. [516

Letters of the 17th and early 18th centuries.

Milbourne, Ann V. Strickler, *ed.* Colony west of the Blue Ridge, proposed by Jacob Stauber and others, 1731, etc.; some additional documents. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXV (Apr.–July) 175–190, 258–266. [517

O'Brien, Michael J. Some "first families of Virginia." AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 70–83. [518

Items from the records of the Land office in Richmond regarding Irish settlers in Virginia in the 17th and 18th centuries, and records of wills of Irish settlers from the Westmoreland county probate books.

Pargellis, S. M. The procedure of the Virginia House of burgesses. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VII (Apr.–July) 73–86, 143–157. [519

Traces the growth in dignity and power of the House of burgesses from 1690 to the Revolution.

Sale, Edith Tunis. Interiors of Virginia houses of colonial times, from the beginnings of Virginia to the revolution. Richmond, Va.: Printed by the William Byrd press. xxiii, 503 p. illus. (incl. plans). [520

Virginia (Colony) Council. Executive journals of the Council of colonial Virginia. v. II. (August 3, 1699–April 27, 1705). Pub. by the Virginia state library. H. R. McIlwaine, editor. Richmond: Davis Bottom, superintendent of public printing. xi, 492 p. [521

Among the subjects running through the journals here given are the revision of the laws by a committee of the General assembly, pirates and piracy, Indian affairs, the convoying of vessels, and the altercation between Governor Nicholson and several members of the Council.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 451–452.

Virginia (Colony) Council. Virginia council journals, 1726–1753. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXV (Jan., July–Oct.) 27–54, 267–279, 405–418. [522

This installment contains the journals from October 1729 to June 1730.
Cont. from v. XXXIV, 1926.

Shuford, Augusta. Colonial North Carolina. Cincinnati: The Elbert and Richardson co. 33 p. (The Colonial dames of America in the state of Ohio. Studies in the colonial period for use in the public schools) [523

Barnwell, Joseph W., *ed.* Correspondence of Henry Laurens. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVIII (July–Oct.) 141–168, 207–225. [524

Letters written during the years 1747–1769.

Coulter, E. Merton. Mary Musgrove, "Queen of the Creeks"; a chapter of early Georgia troubles. GA. HIST. QUAR., XI (Mar.) 1–30. [525

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The first printing in Georgia. Metuchen, N. J.: Printed for Charles F. Heartman. [6], 8 p. [526

Shows that the first piece of printing done in Georgia was no. 1 of the Georgia Gazette, dated April 7, 1763.

Pennington, Edgar Legare. The Reverend Samuel Quincy, S. P. G. missionary. GA. HIST. QUAR., XI (June) 157–165. [527

The Reverend Samuel Quincy was a native of Boston, who spent two years (1733-1735) as missionary in Georgia.

Ribaut, Jean. The whole & true discouerye of Terra Florida; a facsimile reprint of the London edition of 1563, together with a transcript of an English version in the British museum with notes by H. M. Biggar, and a biography by Jeannette Thurber Connor. De Land: The Florida state historical society. xiv, 139, [10] p. plates, maps, facsim. ([50] p.) (Fla. state hist. soc. pub., no. 7) [528

The story of the Huguenot colony in Florida, 1562-1565.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr.) 657.

Bushnell, David I., *jr.* Drawings by A. De Batz in Louisiana, 1732–1735. Washington: The Smithsonian institution. 14 p. plates. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. LXXX, no. 5) [529

Publication 2925.

The drawings here reproduced for the first time are the earliest known to have been made in lower Louisiana, and are likewise believed to be the oldest pictures existing of members of the Acolapissa, Atakapa, Choctaw, Fox, Illinois, and Tunica tribes.

Cruzat, Heloise H. Documents concerning Bienville's lands in Louisiana, 1719–1737. La. hist. quar., X (Jan.–Oct.) 1–24, 161–184, 364–380, 538–561. [530

"Covering the documentary evidence of all the original grants made to him in 1719 and the subsequent disposition of the same."

Dart, Henry P. Introduction of Jean François Pasquier as councillor-assessor in the Superior council of Louisiana, 1737. La. hist. quar., X (Jan.) 68–75. [531

Dart, Henry P. Laurent MacMahon, first councillor in the Superior council of Louisiana, director of the Company of the Indies at New Orleans, 1730–1731. La. hist. quar., X (Oct.) 517–532. [532

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. French royal edicts, etc., on America. Mass. hist. soc. proc., LX, 250–304. [533

Offers a list of edicts, decrees and regulations by the King and council, concerning the French possessions in America, 1629–1789, mostly found in the Archives at Paris.

Garraghan, Gilbert J. The emergence of the Missouri valley into history. Ill. Cath. hist. rev., IX (Apr.) 306–322. [534

This paper has for its special aim to trace the earliest recorded attempts at exploration and missionary enterprise up the valley of the Missouri.

Garraghan, Gilbert J. The first settlement on the site of St. Louis. Ill. Cath. hist. rev., IX (Apr.) 342–347. [535

History of the Kaskaskia Indian village and French mission at the mouth of the Des Peres river, abandoned in 1703.

Goodpasture, A. V. Williams' reprint of Timberlake's Memoirs. Tenn. hist. mag., IX, no. 2, 131–136. [536

A review of "Lieut. Henry Timberlake's Memoirs, 1756–1765. With annotations, introductions and index. By Samuel Cole Williams". *See* no. 424.

"Timberlake's Memoirs is the earliest, perhaps the rarest, and one of the most important works on the Tennessee country." It is concerned with the efforts of Virginia to gain and hold the allegiance of the Cherokee Indians in the Tennessee region in the war against the French, 1756–1765.

Hammond, George P. Don Juan de Oñate and the founding of New Mexico. Santa Fe: El Palacio press. vii, 228 p. (New Mexico hist. soc. pub. in hist., v. II) [537

Appeared serially in the New Mexico historical review, v. I–II, 1926–1927.

The story of the Spanish occupation of New Mexico in the late 16th and early 17th centuries.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIV (Jan. 1929) 405–406.

Hammond, George P., and **Agapito Rey**, *eds.* The Rodriguez expedition to New Mexico, 1581–1582. New Mex. hist. rev., II (July-Oct.) 239–268, 334–362. [538

A translation of the "Relation" of the expedition made by Father Agustín Rodríguez and Captain Francisco Sánchez Chamuscado into New Mexico, by Hernán Gallegos, notary and discoverer.

Hesse, Germaine André. Une contemporaine de Manon Lescaut à la Louisiane. Grande rev., CXXII (Feb.) 583–603. [539

A sketch of Marie-Madeleine Hachard, in religion Sœur de Saint-Stanislas, who went to New Orleans in 1727 to establish the Ursuline community at that place.

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. Fort Beauharnois. Minn. hist., VIII (Sept.) 232–246. [540

The French post established among the Sioux Indians on the west shore of Lake Pepin in 1727.

Lafargue, André. The French governors of Louisiana. Miss. Valley hist. rev., XIV (Sept.) 156–167. [541

Lomasney, Patrick. Marquette's burial site located. Ill. Cath. hist. rev., IX (Apr.) 348–362. [542

Identifies the location as at the mouth of the Pere Marquette river near the present city of Ludington, Michigan.

Mecham, J. Lloyd. The northern expansion of New Spain, 1522–1822; a selected descriptive bibliographical list. Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VII (May) 233–276. [543

Mecham, J. Lloyd. The real de minas as a political institution; a study of a frontier institution in Spanish colonial America. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (Feb.) 45–83. [544

Mississippi. Dept. of archives and history. Mississippi provincial archives, 1729–1740. French dominion. French-English-Indian relations; wars with the Natchez and Chickasaw Indians. Collected, edited, and translated by Dunbar Rowland, LL. D., and A. G. Sanders, M. A. v. I. Jackson, Miss.: Press of the Mississippi department of archives and history. 488 p. [545

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IX (June 1928) 171–172.

Ordinance of 1717 governing notaries in Louisiana during French colonial period. LA. HIST. QUAR., X (Jan.) 82–85. [546

Translated by William K. Dart.

Spalding, Henry S. The life of James Marquette. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IX (Jan.) 223–246. [547

CONTENTS.—III. The last mission. Death of Marquette. IV. The lost journal and forgotten grave. Cont. from v. IX, no. 2, Oct. 1926.

Thompson, Joseph J. Illinois: the cradle of Christianity and civilization in mid-America; a documentary history. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IX (Jan.–Apr.) 195–208, 291–305; *X* (July–Oct.) 3–14, 123–138. [548

Documentary history of the Illinois country during the period of discovery and exploration.

1763–1783

Sources and Documents

Cheever, William. William Cheever's diary, 1775–1776. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 91–97. [549

Diary of events in Boston from May 19, 1775 to March 17, 1776, narrating briefly the battle of Bunker Hill and the evacuation of Boston.

Cooke, Nicholas. Revolutionary correspondence of Governor Nicholas Cooke, 1775–1781. With an introduction by Matt B. Jones. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXVI, pt. 2, 231–353. [550

Consists of a considerable correspondence of Governor Cooke of Rhode Island with Washington, Greene, Hancock, Warren, Trumbull, the delegates of Rhode Island to the Continental congress, and other leaders, which has recently come to light.

Diary of voyage from Stade in Hanover to Quebec in America of the Second division of ducal Brunswick mercenaries. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., VIII (Oct.) 323–351. [551

Diary of an officer of Colonel Specht's regiment, May 31–Sept. 19, 1776. It was printed at Frankfort and Leipzig, in 1776. The translation was made by Miss Clara Egli.

Fortescue, *Sir* John. The correspondence of King George the third from 1760 to December 1783, printed from the original papers in the royal archives at Windsor castle, arranged and edited by the Hon. Sir John Fortescue. In 6 v. London: Macmillan. 2 v. [552

CONTENTS.—v. I. 1760–1767. v. II. 1768–June 1773.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Apr. 1928) 641–643; Canad. hist. rev., IX (Apr. 1928) 61–62.

Gardner, H. F. Letter of Harry Farrington Gardner, 1775. MASS. COL. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 292–295. [553

Letter written by a British officer in Boston to a friend in England, July 27, 1775.

Gordon, William. Letter of Rev. William Gordon to Samuel Wilcon, 1776. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 360–366. [554

Letter written from Jamaica Plain, April 6, 1776. It is mainly concerned with the progress of the Revolution.

Greene, Nathaniel. Greene letters. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XX (Oct.) 103–107. [555

Reprints of several letters belonging to the Society, including 2 letters of Washington, one of Lafayette, one of Martha Washington and one of Nathaniel Greene.

Hancock, John. Letters of John Hancock, 1776. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 98–116. [556

A number of letters written to Thomas Cushing and William Cooper, in the possession of the Massachusetts historical society.

Howe, John. A journal kept by Mr. John Howe, while he was employed as a British spy, during the Revolutionary war; also, while he was engaged in the smuggling business during the late war. Concord, N. H.: L. Roby, printer, 1827. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1927. *In the* Magazine of History, with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. No. 132 (v. 33, no. 4) p. 5–36. [557

Hulton, Ann. Letters of a loyalist lady, being the letters of Ann Hulton, sister of Henry Hulton, commissioner of customs at Boston, 1767–1776. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. xi, 106 p. plate, facsim. [558

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., I (Oct. 1928) 600–601.

Johnson, *Sir* William. The papers of Sir William Johnson. Prepared for publication by the Division of archives and history. Alexander C. Flick, . . . director and state historian. v. V. Albany: The University of the state of New York. x, 855 p. ports., plates, maps, plan, facsim. [559

v. IV, pub. in 1925.

CONTENTS.—Post-war period, 1763–1774.

Among the subjects treated in this volume are the submission of Pontiac in 1766, Indian resistance to English occupation of the western territory acquired in 1763, regulation of the fur trade, Stamp act disturbances, business involving New York lands, and the state and prospects of the Church of England in the colonies.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct.) 191–192.

Maryland. Council. Journal and correspondence of the State council of Maryland (6) 1780–1781. Published by authority of the state under the direction of the Maryland state historical society. Bernard Christian Steiner, editor. Baltimore: Maryland historical society. xiii, 706 p. (Archives of Maryland, XLV) [560

Introduction by Lawrence C. Wroth.

This volume of the Archives is the sixth volume in the sub-series of state documents relating to the period of the Revolutionary war.

Petition of Marshfield refugees, 1776. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 36–38. [561

A petition of inhabitants of the town of Marshfield, to the Committee of correspondence, safety, etc., in 1776.

[Tolman, Ebenezer] *supposed author.* A journal of a march from Cambridge on an expedition against Quebec, in Col. Benedict Arnold's detachment, Sept. 13, 1775. By Joseph Ware. *In the* Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 134 (v. 34, no. 2) p. 5–35. [562

A journal edited by Justin Winsor, and by him attributed to Joseph Ware, of Needham, Mass.

A journal nearly identical with this was published in the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society, 2d ser., v. II, April 1886, as the journal of Ebenezer Wild. Later evidence shows that neither Joseph Ware, of Needham, Mass., nor Ebenezer Wild, was in Arnold's army, and that the original of these two journals was most probably written by Ebenezer Tolman. For discussion of the question of authorship, see Justin H. Smith's "Arnold's march from Cambridge to Quebec," 1903: p. 44–51.

[Tolman, Ebenezer] *supposed author.* A journal of a march from Cambridge, on an expedition against Quebec in Colonel Benedict Arnold's detachment, Sept. 13, 1775. By Ebenezer Wild. *In the* Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 134 (v. 34, no. 2) p. 37–47. [563

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society, 2d ser., v. II, April 1886.

A journal nearly identical with this was published in the New England historical and genealogical register for April 1852, as the journal of Joseph Ware, of Needham, Mass. Later evidence shows that neither Joseph Ware, of Needham, Mass., nor Ebenezer Wild, was in Arnold's army, and that the original of these two journals was most probably written by Ebenezer Tolman. For discussion of the question of the authorship see Justin H. Smith's "Arnold's march from Cambridge to Quebec," 1903, p. 44–51.

Virginia. Navy board. Excerpts from the letter book of the Navy board. RESEARCHER, I (Jan.–July) 77–81, 137–141, 204–207; II (Oct.) 15–18. [564

Letters of Sept. 7, 1777 to Apr. 24, 1777.

Cont. from v. I, no. 1, Oct. 1926.

Webster, Isaac. A narrative of the captivity of Isaac Webster, with introduction by Winthrop H. Duncan. Metuchen, N. J. [Printed for C. F. Heartman] [8], vii, 24 p. (Heartman's historical series no. 43) [565

An excerpt from an early Vermont periodical entitled, "The mental repast or Rays of light from the sun of science reflected from the northern section of the American Union by a number of friends of learning," printed and published by Anthony Haswell at Bennington, Vermont, in 1808. It was published in no other form. *cf.* Introd.

Webster was captured by the Indians on August 21, 1779, while serving in Col. Seth Warner's regiment, then stationed at Fort George.

General

Faÿ, Bernard. The revolutionary spirit in France and America; a study of moral and intellectual relations between France and the United States at the end of the eighteenth century, by Bernard Faÿ; translated by Ramon Guthrie. N. Y.: Harcourt. 613 p. [566

"Published in France as 'L'Esprit revolutionnaire en France et aux Etats-Unis à la fin du XVIIIe siècle.'"

Rawson, Jonathan. 1776; a day-by-day story. N. Y.: Stokes. ix, 429 p. [567

In this portrayal of the people of 1776, the writer has endeavored to project himself back into those days and to see things as the people then living saw them. He has drawn his material from letters, diaries, public and private papers, newspapers and formal documents.

Van Tyne, Claude H. England & America, rivals in the American revolution. Cambridge: At the University press. xi, 191 p. [568

"Lectures delivered on the Sir George Watson foundation for American history, literature and institutions."

CONTENTS.—The struggle for the truth about the American revolution. The rival British and American merchants in the Revolution. The Anglican church and the dissenters in the American revolution. The influence of English and American lawyers in the Revolution. The rival soldiers of England and America. The opposing diplomats of England and America.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (July 1928) 885–886.

Special

Adams, James Truslow. The Burgoyne expedition. No. AM. REV., CCXXIV (Oct.) 374–380. [569

Adcock, St. John. La Fayette and the dragon. LANDMARK, IX (Jan.) 61–64. [570

Discussion of his participation in the American revolution as found in a number of recent volumes.

Allen, Gardner Weld. Massachusetts privateers of the Revolution. [Boston] The Massachusetts historical society. vi, 356 p. facsims. (Mass. hist. soc. coll., v. LXXVII) [571

Alvord, Clarence Walworth. The American colonists grow violent. LANDMARK, IX (Oct.) 611–615. [572

Alvord, Clarence Walworth. Lord Shelburne and the American revolution. LANDMARK, IX (Feb.) 79–82. [573

Anderson, George Pomeroy. Ebenezer Mackintosh: stamp act rioter and patriot. MASS. COL. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 15–64. [574

Anderson, George Pomeroy. A note on Ebenezer Mackintosh. MASS. COL. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 348–361. [575

Anderson, George Pomeroy. Pascal Paoli, an inspiration to the Sons of liberty. MASS. COL. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 180–210. [576

The writer shows that from the time of the agitation for the repeal of the Stamp act until 1770, this military leader of the Corsicans who were battling for independence exerted a marked influence upon the Sons of liberty and other patriots of the pre-Revolutionary period.

Ashe, S. A. The battle of Shallow Ford. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IX (July) 48–51. [577

The British attempted to cross the Shallow Ford of the north branch of the Yadkin river and were repulsed by Virginia and North Carolina militiamen, Oct. 14, 1780.

Becker, Carl. The spirit of '76 and other essays, by Carl Becker, J. M. Clark, William E. Dodd. Washington: The Robert Brookings graduate school of economics and government. 135 p. [578

"Three lectures . . . delivered on November 19, 1926, at the Robert Brookings graduate school of economics and government, in commemoration of the one hundred fiftieth anniversary of the year which witnessed the publication of the Wealth of nations and the Declaration of independence."

CONTENTS.—The spirit of '76 by Carl Becker. Adam Smith and the spirit of '76, by J. M. Clark. Virginia takes the road to revolution, by W. E. Dodd.

Bennett, Clarence E. Advance and retreat to Saratoga in the American revolution. Schenectady, N. Y.: Robson and Adee. 2 v. illus., maps. [579

CONTENTS.—[v. I] American offensive: Advance to Quebec, retreat to Ticonderoga. [v. II] Burgoyne campaign.

Beroth, Janet. The convention of Saratoga. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR.' VIII (July) 257–280. [580

It is the purpose of this paper to show in how far the terms of the capitulation at Saratoga of Burgoyne's army were carried out and in what ways there were infractions on both sides.

Berryman, Florence Seville. Dunsmore's epic of the American revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LXI (Jan.) 25–33. [581

Cont. from v. LX, no. 11, Nov. 1926.
Description of a series of paintings by John Ward Dunsmore, depicting events of the Revolutionary period.

Birth of the American navy. GRANITE MO., LIX (Aug.) 248–251. [582

Account of the celebration of the anniversary of the launching of the Continental sloop of war, Ranger, commanded by John Paul Jones, at Badger's Island, off Portsmouth, N. H., on May 10, 1777.

Bolton, Reginald Pelham. The fighting around New York city in 1776. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., VIII (Jan.) 49–52. [583

Bowles, Francis Tiffany. America's debt to Grasse. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 235–250. [584

Discusses the debt America owes to the French admiral, Grasse, for his decision to concentrate his fleet at the Chesapeake and his sucessful conduct of the battle of September 5, 1781.

Brown, James Edgar. David Kennison, patriot and centenarian, who "poured" at the Boston tea party. MINUTE MAN, XXII (Dec.) 399–402. [585

Bruce, Kathleen. The manufacture of ordnance in Virginia during the American revolution. ARMY ORDNANCE, VII, no. 41 (Mar.) 385–391. [586–7

Cont. from v. VII, no. 39, Nov. 1926.

Butler, Nicholas Murray. The Declaration of independence, 1776–1926. CONST. REV., XI (July) 133–142. [588

Calver, William L. Discoveries made in British camps of the American revolution. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., VIII (Apr.) 133–142. [589

Case, James R. An account of Tryon's raid on Danbury in April, 1777, also the battle of Ridgefield and the career of Gen. David Wooster. Danbury, Conn. [The Danbury print. co.] 56 p. illus. (map). [590

Chamberlain, Cecil H. Colonel Francis Vigo and George Rogers Clark. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., X (Oct.) 139–144. [591

Concerned with the part played by Vigo in the conquest of the Illinois country at Vincennes in 1779.

Clark, George Rogers. The capture of old Vincennes; the original narratives of George Rogers Clark and of his opponent Gov. Henry Hamilton, edited, with introduction and notes, by Milo M. Quaife. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 231 p. ports., maps, facsim. [592

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Dec.) 337–338.

Collier, George. The naval descent upon Virginia in 1779. RESEARCHER, I (Jan.) 82–84. [593

Copy of a letter from Sir George Collier to General Sir Henry Clinton, May 16, 1779, taken from the Virginia Gazette.

Colquitt, Dolores Boisfeuillet. Jean Pierre Arnaud, prison martyr. D. A. R. MAG., LXI (Feb.) 109-115. [594

The story of a Frenchman serving on an American privateer who was captured by the British and confined in the prison ship "Jersey", moored in the Wallabout, Long Island, 1781–1783.

Contenson, Ludovic de. Washington et l'amitié franco-américaine à la fin de la guerre de l'indépendance. CORRESP., n. s. CCLXXII (Aug. 25) 566–577. [595

Coolidge, Calvin. Address of President Coolidge at the 150th anniversary of the battles of Trenton and Princeton. Trenton, N. J., December 29, 1926. Washington: Gov. print. off. 10 p. [596

Cornwallis-West, George. The life and letters of Admiral Cornwallis. London: Holden. 527 p. plates, ports., facsim. [597

Second phase, 1777–1789, from post-captain to commodore; American war of independence and war with France: p. 67–148.
A biography of Sir William Cornwallis, 1744–1819, admiral in the British navy.

Cotterill, R. S. Battle of Upper Blue Licks. HIST. QUAR., II (Oct.) 29–33. [598

A battle between the Kentuckians and a band of Indians and Canadians in August, 1782.

Cummings, J. E. The burning of Sauk-e-nuk, the westernmost battle of the Revolution. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (Apr.) 49–62. [599

Sauk-e-nuk was a Sac village in Illinois burned by Colonel John Montgomery, July 1780.

Dillon, Philip Robert. The strange case of Admiral de Grasse, forgotten by France and America. PA. MAG. HIST., LI (July) 193–206. [600

Admiral de Grasse was in command of the French fleet at the battle of Lynnhaven Bay in the Chesapeake, Sept, 5, 1781, a decisive victory for the American cause, but subsequently was defeated by the British at the battle of Les Saintes in the West Indies, April 12, 1782.

Draper, Bell Merrill. The Declaration of independence. D. A. R. MAG., LXI (Mar., July, Sept.) 187–191, 509–513, 669–676. [601

Cont. from v. LX, 1926.

Dunaway, Wayland Fuller. The Susquehanna Valley in the Revolution; address delivered under the auspices of the Wyoming commemorative association on the 149th anniversary of the battle and massacre of Wyoming, July 3, 1927. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.: The E. B. Yordy co., printers. 22 p. [602

Published also in the Proceedings on the Wyoming commemorative association, 1927.

Guttridge, George H. Lord George Germain in office, 1775–1782. AM. HIST. REV., XXXIII (Oct.) 23–43. [603

When in 1775 the King and Lord North decided to coerce the Americans they entrusted the task to Lord George Sackville Germain who was appointed colonial secretary.

Harvey, Richard S. Some legal and historical phases of the American revolution. GEORGETOWN LAW JOUR., XV (Mar.) 324–333. [604

Heusser, Albert H. The forgotten general. AMERICANA, XXI (Apr.–July) 121–175, 333–383. [605

A sketch of Robert Erskine, the surveyor-general of the Continental army.
Cont. from v. XX, no. 4, Oct. 1926.

Hornor, W. M., *jr.* Obstructions of the Hudson river during the revolution. Metuchen, N. J.: Printed for C. F. Heartman. [6], 27, vi p. illus., fold. facsim. [606

First published in the American collector, v. II, no. 6, Sept. 1926.

Hudleston, F. J. Gentleman Johnny Burgoyne; misadventures of an English general in the Revolution. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. [12], 367 p. plates, ports,.maps, facsims. [607

Contains material on the battle of Bunker Hill, the Saratoga campaign, and Cambridge and the convention troops.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IX (Apr. 1928) 63–65.

Hudleston, F. J. John Burgoyne. 19TH CENTURY, CII (Sept.) 425–434. [608

James, James Alton. The significance of the sesqui centennial celebration of the American revolution west of the Alleghany Mountains. Danville, Ill.: Allied printing trades council. 25 p. port. [609

Reprinted from the Journal of the Illinois state historical society, v. XIX, nos. 3–4.
Concerned with the Revolution in the Old Northwest and Clark's expedition to the Illinois, 1778–1779.

Johnson, Willis Fletcher. The meaning of Middlebrook. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XII (July) 289–308. [610

Discusses the significance of Camp Middlebrook in the Revolution.

Jones, E. Alfred. The loyalists of New Jersey, their memorials, petitions, claims, etc., from English records. Newark, N. J.: New Jersey historical society. 346 p. port. (N. J. hist. soc. coll., v. X) [611–612

"Republished from the New Jersey historical society proceedings in 1926–7 [n. s., v. XI and XII]"
Consists of notes regarding loyalists of New Jersey based upon material in the Public record office, London. The notes are arranged alphabetically.

Kentucky. Blue Licks battle-field monument commission. The battle of the Blue Licks. Commemoration of the 145th anniversary of the battle. At Blue Licks, Ky., Friday, August 19, 1927. Celebration held under the auspices of the Blue Licks battle-field monument commission. [Louisville: Westerfield-Bonte co.] 50 p. [613

Kerallain, Rene de. Bougainville à l'escadre du Cte d' Estaing, guerre d' Amérique, 1778–1779. Paris: Maisonneuve frères. 54 p. [614

Reprinted from Journal de la Société des Américanistes de Paris, n. s. XIX, p. 155–206.

Klock, Max Otto von. The battle of Oriskany, August 6, 1777; issued in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the battle by Oriskany unit, Boston branch of the Steuben society of America. [Cambridge, Mass.] 24 p. illus. [615

Little, Mrs. William S. The massacre of Cherry Valley. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 99–128. [616

The village of Cherry Valley, N. Y., was destroyed Nov. 11, 1778, by a party of 700 tories and Indians.

McDonald, John McLean. The McDonald papers, including biographical notes of the author. Part II. Ed. by William S. Hadaway. White Plains, N. Y.: Pub. for Westchester county by the Westchester county historical society. xii, 102 p. (Westchester co. hist. soc. pub., v. V) [617

Pt. I, pub. in 1926.

The "McDonald papers" were prepared by John M. McDonald and read before the New York historical society at different times between 1851 and 1862.

CONTENTS OF PT. II.—The Neutral ground of Westchester. The life and character of the Marquis de la Rouërie (Col. Armand). The surprise and capture of Poundridge on the 2nd of July, 1779. Col. Delancey's final departure from Westchester. Recollections of the Revolution, by Caleb Tompkins, Mosier's fight with the refugees on December 2nd, 1781, by Otto Hufeland. Andrew Corsa—obituary, the last of the Westchester guides. John MacLean Macdonald, 1790-1863, by William S. Hadaway.

Malone, Regina. American painters of the Revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LXI (Sept.) 661-668. [618

Sketches of Benjamin West, John Singleton Copley, John Trumbull, and Gilbert Stuart.

Mayo, Lawrence Shaw. John Langdon's speech; a New Hampshire tradition. MASS. COL. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 270-275. [619

Regarding the speech which John Langdon, speaker of the New Hampshire House of representatives, is said to have made when he offered to finance Stark's expedition in July, 1777.

Meserve, John Bartlett. A privateersman of the Revolution. GRANITE MO., LIX (May) 135-143. [620

A sketch of the career of Captain William Collins Meserve, of New Hampshire, who served as a privateersman during the Revolution.

Miles, A. H. Sea power and the Yorktown campaign. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIII (Nov.) 1169-1184. [621

Miner, Edward G. French loans during our Revolutionary war. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 35-53. [622

Mullett, Charles Frederic. Colonial claims to home rule (1764-1775) an essay in imperial politics. Columbia: University of Missouri. 31 p. [623

Reprinted from the University of Missouri studies; a quarterly of research, v. II, no. 4.

"In this study an attempt will be made to trace a particular phase of imperial theorizing during the American revolutionary period, namely colonial home rule, from its halting expression by Stephen Hopkins in 1764 to its most elaborate construction by John Dickinson in 1774."

Murdock, Harold. Bunker Hill; notes and queries on a famous battle. Boston: Houghton Mifflin. x, 149 p. plates, ports., map, facsims. [624

Murdock, Harold. Notes on Bunker Hill—the British attack. MASS. COL. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 135-158. [625

Murdock, Harold. Notes on Bunker Hill—the American defence. MASS. COL. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 107-134. [626

Murdock, Harold. Notes on Bunker Hill—the myth of the Royal Welch fusileers. MASS. COL. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 95-100. [627

Disproves the legend that this British regiment fought in the battle of Bunker Hill.

New York public library. Exhibition commemorating the 150th anniversary of the adoption of the Declaration of independence, 1776-1926. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXI (Oct.-Nov.) 807-825, 904-939. [628

"Arranged by Charles F. McCombs and Ernest L. Hettich. Described by Ernest L.Hettich."

New York state. Advisory board on battlefields and historic sites. Restoring Revolutionary battlefields. 19 p. [629

Reprint from the 16th Annual report of the Conservation department.

Gives an account of the activities of the Advisory board in connection with the purchase and restoration of Fort Stanwix, the Oriskany battlefield, the battlefields of Bennington and Saratoga, and the marking of the Knox Cannon trail.

Also pub. in N. Y. state hist. assoc. jour., VIII (Jan.)53-61.

New York (State) University. Executive committee of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the American revolution. One hundred fiftieth anniversary of the battle of Saratoga and the surrender of Burgoyne, October 8, 1927, on the Saratoga battlefield. [Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers] 160 p. illus., ports., maps. [630

Alexander C. Flick, chairman.

Regimental rosters of American troops engaged in the Saratoga campaign, Sept. 19th to Oct. 17th, 1777 inclusive. Comp. from original source material by Borden H. Mills: p. 106-112. The pageant of Saratoga. Why America is free, by Josephine Wilhelm Wickser: p. 65-105.

O'Brien, Michael J. Irish sea-captains of New London who commanded privateers in the Revolution—the career of Captain Michael Melally. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 192–198. [631

O'Brien, Michael J. Members of other regiments which fought at Saratoga. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 166–176. [632

List of Irish soldiers who fought at Saratoga.

O'Brien, Michael J. Morgan's riflemen at the battle of Saratoga. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 154–165. [633

Includes a list of the Irishmen who served under Morgan.
Also pub. in the Recorder, IV (Oct.) 2-13.

Palmer, W. P. The Virginia navy of the Revolution. RESEARCHER, I (Jan.–July) 62–76, 129–136, 197–203; II (Oct.) 3–14. [634

Cont. from v. I, no. 1, Oct. 1926.
Reprint of articles originally appearing in the Southern literary messenger.

Paullin, Charles O. Origin of the Continental navy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIII (Nov.) 1158–1159. [635

Postal service in British North America in 1774; a fragment of lost minutes of the board of deputy postmasters general. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXI (June) 455–457. [636

Quoist-Raille, G. D. Le négoce Havrais et la guerre de course durant la guerre de l'Independance américane (1778–1782). Havre. 88 p. [637

Describes the activities of the French privateers during the American revolution and their depredations on English commerce.

Roth, Philip A. Masonry in the formation of our government, 1761–1799. [Milwaukee: Atlas print. co.] 187 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [638

Salley, A. S., *jr.* Delegates to the Continental congress from South Carolina, 1774–1789, with sketches of the four who signed the Declaration of independence. Columbia, S. C.: Printed for the Commission by the State co. 36 p. illus., port. (S. C. hist. com. bul., no. 9) [639

Includes sketches of Edward Rutledge, Arthur Middleton, Thomas Heyward and Thomas Lynch.

Scales, John. The battle of Bennington. GRANITE MO., LIX (Aug.) 225–232. [640

Schaff, David S. The Bellarmine-Jefferson legend and the Declaration of independence; a paper read before the Society of church history, December 27, 1926. N. Y. and London: Putnam. 40 p. [641

"Reprinted from the Papers of the American society of church history, v. VIII," pub. in 1928.
"The Bellarmine-Jefferson legend dates from the article of Mr. Gaillard Hunt, entitled "Cardinal Bellarmine and the Virginia bill of rights," which appeared in the Catholic historical review, October, 1917, p. 276–289. The article sets forth that Jefferson was indebted to Cardinal Bellarmine for the principles of democratic government embodied in the Declaration of independence, and also embodied in the Virginia bill of rights." The object of the present paper is to show that the theory is not well founded.

Scott, James Brown, *comp.* Les États-Unis et la France; quelques opinions sur la reconnaissance internationale. Paris: Hachette. [6], lxiv, 181 p. [642

French edition of a volume published in English in 1926 (N. Y.: Oxford univ. press, American branch).
Consists of copies of fundamental documents pertaining to French intervention in the American revolution, and also a letter of George Sumner and several essays by Jared Sparks.

Scott, John Albert. Fort Stanwix (Fort Schuyler) and Oriskany; the romantic story of the repulse of St. Leger's British invasion of 1777 told for the first time in chronological order and in detail—mainly from contemporary reports, letters and diaries. Sesquicentennial edition. Rome, N. Y.: Rome sentinel co. 366 p. illus., maps, facsim. [643

Smith, H. M., *jr.* The Yorktown campaign. S. R. VA. MAG., V (Jan.) 3–10. [644

Sons of the American revolution. New Bedford chapter. An account of the first naval battle of the Revolutionary war. MINUTE MAN, XXII (Oct.) 237–239. [645

Battle fought on Buzzard's Bay, south of Fairhaven, May 14, 1775.

The state regiments of the American revolution. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VIII (Apr.) 247–252. [646

From a manuscript in the Virginia state library.

Stewart, Frank H. History of the battle of Red Bank, with events prior and subsequent thereto. Published by the Board of chosen freeholders of Gloucester county. Woodbury, N. J. 29 p. illus., plates. [647

Stryker, William S. The battle of Monmouth, by the late William S. Stryker . . . edited by William Starr Myers. Princeton: Princeton university press. [10], 303 p. plates, map. [648

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct.) 147-148.

Tomlinson, Everett T. Days and deeds of '76. N. Y. and London: Appleton. viii, 293 p. [649

Presents "certain of the lesser known, but no less vital, phases of the great contest," written in popular style.

Turberville, A. S. The House of Lords in the XVIIIth century. Oxford: At the Clarendon press. vi, [2], 556 p. plate. [649a

Contains sections relating to the attitude of the House of Lords in regard to the American war of independence.

Vermont. Sesqui-centennial commission. Bennington, Vermont, 1777-1927. A record of the celebration held at Bennington, August 13-16, 1927, in honor of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the battle of Bennington and the one hundred and fiftieth year of the separate existence of the state of Vermont. 1927. Pub. by the Vermont Sesqui-centennial commission. [Burlington: The Lane press] 120 p. [650

Vermont. Sesqui-centennial commission. The battle of Hubbardton, 1777-1927. Report of the celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the battle of Hubbardton. Held at Hubbardton, Vermont, July 6, 1927, under the auspices of the Vermont Sesqui-centennial commission and a Committee of citizens from Hubbardton and surrounding towns. Pub. by the Vermont state Sesqui-centennial commission. [Bennington?] 46 p. [651

Voorhees, Oscar M. Bernards township in the Revolution. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XII (July) 322-326. [652

Wall, Alexander J. The story of the Convention army, 1777-1783. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XI (Oct.) 67-97. [653

Describes the experiences of the captured army of Burgoyne as prisoners in America following the surrender at Saratoga and the method of dealing with the problem of caring for them followed by the American military authorities.

Ward, William R. Washington's retreat through the Jerseys, 1776. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XII (Jan.) 55-66. [654

Williams, Samuel C. Col. Joseph Williams' battalion in Christian's campaign. TENN. HIST. MAG., IX, no. 2, 102-114. [655

The campaign of Colonel William Christian against the Over Hill Cherokee Indians, September to November, 1776.

Wilson, Samuel M. Battle of the Blue Licks, August 19, 1782. Lexington, Ky. [The author?] 143 p. illus. (map) facsim. [656

Winter, Pieter Jan van, *ed.* Het Aandeel van den Amsterdamschen Handel aan den opbouw van het Amerikaansche Gemeenebest. Eerste deel. 's-Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff. xxxv, 240 p. [657

Deals with the commercial and financial relations of Dutch merchants and bankers with America during the Revolution and later years.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIV (Jan. 1929) 356-357.

Revolutionary Officers and Soldiers

Burgess, Louis A., *comp. and ed.* Virginia soldiers of 1776, compiled from documents on file in the Virginia land office; together with material found in the Archives department of the Virginia state library, and other reliable sources. Richmond, Va.: Richmond press. 2 v. [658

Cocke, W. Ronald, *jr.* Some Revolutionary soldiers; selected from obituary notices published in early Virginia newspapers. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXV (Oct.) 444-450. [659

Draper, Mrs. Amos G. (Bell Merrill). Partial list of Revolutionary pensioners who are the only ones of the name from any state. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XV (June) 17-19. [660

Eno, Joel N. Irish Revolutionary soldiers in New York state and elsewhere. AMERICANA, XXI (Oct.) 631-638. [661

Grayson, Mrs. John Cooke, *contrib.* Albemarle county pensioners. S. R. VA. MAG., V (July) 3–7. [662

Applications for pensions of Revolutionary soldiers from records in the office of the clerk of courts for Albemarle county, Virginia, at Charlottesville.

Jones, Chester Neville. Revolutionary soldiers of New Providence. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., II (Apr.) 113–118; III (July–Oct.) 25–30, 50–57. [663

Records of soldiers of the New Jersey militia in the Revolution.

Metcalf, Frank J., *comp.* War department, five year Revolutionary pensions issued in 1838. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XV (Mar.) 1–2. [664

A muster ro'l of Captain Thomas Price's company of rifle-men in the service of the colonies. MD. HIST. MAG., XXII (Sept.) 275–283. [665

Muster roll of a company of riflemen from Frederick county, Maryland, 1775.

National society of the Daughters of the American revolution. Graves of soldiers of the Revolution [located] *In the* Twenty-ninth report of the National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, March 1, 1925, to March 1, 1926. Washington: Gov. print. off. (69th Cong., 2d session. Senate doc. no. 203) p. 162–210. [666

Nottingham, Stratton, *comp.* Revolutionary soldiers and sailors from Accomack county, Virginia. [Onancock, Va.] 101 numbered leaves. [667

Autographed from type-written copy.

Revolutionary soldiers of Caldwell county, Ky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXV (Sept.) 313–316. [668

1783–1789

Bowers, Claude G. The founders of the republic. Chicago: American library association. 36 p. (Reading with a purpose. [31]) [669

"This course has been prepared for those who wish to know more about the men who were leaders in the days of the founding of the republic."

Foik, Paul J. Homeseekers in the wilderness. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IX (Apr.) 327–341. [670

Regarding the settlement of the Ohio country following the Revolution, 1784–1789.

Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac. A society for preservation of liberty, 1784. AM. HIST. REV., XXXII (Apr.) 550–552. [671

Prints a copy of a broadside containing an account of the organization of a society for the preservation of liberty in Virginia in 1784, which is "interesting in its revelation of the existing political situation in Virginia."

Washington, Jefferson and the Society of the Cincinnati. RESEARCHER, I (Jan.) 100–102. [672

Two letters of 1786 from the Virginia state archives.

Whitaker, Arthur Preston. Spain and the Cherokee Indians, 1783–98. N. C. HIST. REV., IV (July) 252–269. [673

A study of Spain's Indian policy in the period under discussion, its principle objects being to support the Indians against American aggression in the Floridas and to secure their friendship.

Whitaker, Arthur Preston. The Spanish-American frontier: 1783–1795; the westward movement and the Spanish retreat in the Mississippi valley. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. viii, [6], 255 p. maps. [674

The influence of this frontier on the formal diplomacy between Spain and the United States has been brought out.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Apr. 1928) 671–672; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VIII (Aug. 1928) 406–409; Pol. sci. quar., XLIII (Sept. 1928) 454–455.

Woolery, William Kirk. The relation of Thomas Jefferson to American foreign policy, 1783–1793. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. ix, 128 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XLV, no. 2) [675

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Johns Hopkins university, 1926.

An investigation of the chief problems of foreign policy and the reasoning Jefferson applied to them, in the period 1783–1793. These problems were, in the main, commercial relations, the menace of the Barbary pirates, and to achieve a satisfactory position among nations.

1789–1829

General

Bemis, Samuel Flagg. The background of Washington's foreign policy. YALE REV., n. s. XVI (Jan.) 316–336. [676

Clark, Evert Mordecai. An unpublished bit of Jeffersonian verse. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXVI (Jan.) 76–82. [677

Describes a verse, together with an explanatory note by the anonymous author, which deals with national affairs during the Jeffersonian régime, found upon the margins of a folio edition of Machiavelli's Works, in Yale university library. The first stanza celebrated the defeat of John Adams and federalism in 1801, the second stanza was written in 1808, and records the author's change of mind and heart with respect to all things Jeffersonian.

Harrington, Virginia D. New York and the embargo of 1807. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., VIII (Apr.) 143–151. [678

Osgood, Howard L. The British evacuation of the United States. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 55–63. [679

Deals with the British evacuation of the western posts and their transfer to the United States in 1796.

Robinson, William A. A misused quotation. AM. HIST. REV., XXXIII (Oct.) 81–83. [680

An explanation of a statement in regard to the evils of Jacobinism made in an address by Theodore Dwight in 1801, which since that time has been used by several historians of that period of American history as an illustration of what he and his party thought of the recently inaugurated administration of Thomas Jefferson.

Sears, Louis Martin. Jefferson and the embargo. Durham, N. C.: Duke univ. press. ix, 340 p. (Duke university publications) [681

Concerned with a phase of American foreign policy—when our neutrality was threatened by certain measures of Great Britain and France during the Napoleonic wars.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct.) 153–154.

[Tyler, Lyon G.] Southern rule. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IX (Oct.) 79–82. [682

Regarding a statement made by Dr. Frederick J. Turner in his study of "The South 1820–1830."

Wilgus, A. Curtis. Some notes on Spanish American patriot activity along the Atlantic seaboard, 1816–1822. N. C. HIST. REV., IV (Apr.) 172–181. [683

Deals with the aid received by the Spanish American patriots from Americans at the Atlantic seaports of the United States in outfitting and recruiting ships for the revolutionary cause, in violation of the neutrality of the United States.

Sources and Documents

Bassett, John Spencer, *ed.* Correspondence of Andrew Jackson. v. II. May 1, 1814, to December 31, 1819. Washington, D. C.: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. xxx, 449 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 371, v. II. Papers of the Dept. of historical research. J. Franklin Jameson, editor) [684

v. I, pub. in 1926.
"The correspondence in this volume relates to the New Orleans campaign and to most of the period during which Jackson was in command of the southern military division. The period is dominated by his military career, but not to the exclusion of politics."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July) 898–899.

[Jameson, J. Franklin, *ed.*] Despatches from the United States consulate in New Orleans, 1801–1803. AM. HIST. REV., XXXII (July) 801–824. [685

A number of letters written by the American consuls at New Orleans (Evan Jones and William S. Hulings) to the Secretary of state (Madison) in regard to commercial affairs and relations with the Spanish authorities in Louisiana just before the cession.

Loomis, Hezekiah. Journal of Hezekiah Loomis, steward of U. S. brig Vixen, Captain John Smith, U. S. N., in war with Tripoli, 1804. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXIII (Oct.) 285–308. [686

Edited and compiled by Louis F. Middlebrook.

War of 1812

Allen, John. A letter from Colonel John Allen. [Ed.] by Edgar B. Wesley. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXVI (July) 332–339. [687

A letter written from camp at Defiance, Oct. 2-3, 1812, describing his service in Harrison's campaign in the Old Northwest during the period from August to October, 1812.

Babcock, Louis L. The War of 1812 on the Niagara frontier. Buffalo, N. Y.: Buffalo historical society. 385 p. illus., plates, maps, plans. (Buffalo hist. soc. pub., v. XXIX) [688

War losses on the Niagara frontier, compiled by Frank Hayward Severance: p. 249–319.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Apr. 1928) 672–674; Canad. hist. rev., IX (Apr. 1928) 69–70.

Baker, Isaac L. The journal of Captain Isaac L. Baker [July-August, 1814] SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXX (Apr.) 272–282. [689

Captain Baker and his company left Nashville, Tennessee, on July 15, 1814, and marched by way of Franklin, Tenn., to Huntsville, Ala. He joined General Jackson at Fort Jackson, Ala., and served under him at New Orleans.

Bond, Beverley W., *jr.* William Henry Harrison in the War of 1812. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIII (Mar.) 499–516. [690

This is an attempt to estimate the difficulties he faced, the quality of his military skill, and the results of his campaign in the War of 1812, from new evidence recently available in manuscript collections, printed and otherwise.

Edgar, James D. The Army medical department in the War of 1812. MIL. SURGEON, LX (Mar.) 301–313. [691

Garrison orders and proceedings of Fort Niagara, etc. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., VIII (Jan.–Apr.) 62–80, 152–178. [692

Garrison orders, Nov. 15, 1812–April 2, 1813.

Lee, Henry, and **George Beckwith.** Major-General Henry Lee and Lieutenant-General Sir George Beckwith on peace in 1813. AM. HIST. REV., XXXII (Jan.) 284–292. [693

Eight documents from the Public record office, London, containing a correspondence between General Henry Lee of Virginia and Lieutenant-General Sir George Beckwith, governor of Barbados.

McKee, Marguerite M. Service of supply in the War of 1812. QUARTERMASTER REV., VI (Jan.) 6–19, (Mar.) 45–55, (May) 27–39; VII (Sept.) 23–32. [694

The writer's thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university.

Pratt, Julius W. Expansionists of 1812. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. III. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 215–218. [695

Published in full (N. Y.: Macmillan, 1925).
Concerned with the demand in the Northwest for the conquest and annexation of Canada and in the South for the annexation of the Floridas in relation to the question of the causes of the war with Great Britain.

Pratt, Julius W. Footnote to the War of 1812. AM. MERCURY, XII (Oct.) 230–235. [696

The writer's thesis is that the War of 1812 was not brought about for the principle of free trade and sailors' rights, but by the desire of the West and South for more territory.

Prisoners of war from Massachusetts, 1812–15. From the original in the Canadian archives at Ottawa. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXIII (Apr.–Oct.) 135–144, 217–232, 323–327. [697

1829–1861

General

Birnie, C. W. The education of the negro in Charleston, South Carolina, prior to the Civil war. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XII (Jan.) 13–21. [698

Bradlee, Francis B. C. An Essex county vessel the first to hoist the southern colors at the breaking out of the Civil war in 1860. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXIII (Apr.) 133–134. [699

The brig "James Grey", of Newburyport, Massachusetts, while lying at Charleston, S. C., in November 1860, was the first vessel known to publicly display and salute the Palmetto (Secession) flag of South Carolina.

Bulwer, H. L. H. L. Bulwer on the death of President Taylor, 1850. AM. HIST. REV., XXXII (Apr.) 553–554. [700

A letter addressed to Lord Palmerston, foreign secretary, by Sir Henry Lytton Bulwer, British envoy in Washington, July 11, 1850.

Butler, William Allen. William Allen Butler to George Bancroft. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 118–120. [701

Letter written from New York, June 10, 1848, in which he describes the "Barnburning" meeting in that city a few days before, and discusses the nominating convention at Baltimore and the approaching presidential campaign.

Connors, Francis John. Samuel Finley Breese Morse and the anti-Catholic political movements in the United States (1791–1872). ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., X (Oct.) 83–122. [702

Story of the part played by the well-known inventor of the telegraph, Samuel F. B. Morse, in the rise and development of the anti-Catholic political movements in the United States.

Discusses the religious and educational influences in Morse's life up to 1844, and the place he occupied after that year in the Native-American and Know-Nothing political camps until his death in 1872.

Eriksson, Erik McKinley. The federal civil service under President Jackson. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIII (Mar.) 517–540. [703

The writer points out that "Jackson's administration, instead of witnessing a complete introduction of the spoils system into national politics, as has been popularly believed, merely marked another step toward the consummation of that end".

Eriksson, Erik McKinley. Official newspaper organs and the presidential election of 1836. TENN. HIST. MAG., IX, no. 2, 115–130. [704

Fish, Carl Russell. The rise of the common man. N. Y.: Macmillan. xix, 391 p. plates. (A history of American life, v. VI) [705

"In this volume Professor Fish shows American society in the process of remaking itself." Deals with the period from the 1820's and 1830's to about 1850.

Consists of v. VI of "A history of American life" in 12 volumes. Arthur M. Schlesinger, Dixon Ryan Fox, editors.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (July 1928) 891–893; New Eng. quar., I (July 1928) 415–418; Pol. sci. quar., XLIII (June 1928) 282–283.

Flippin, Percy Scott, *ed.* Herschel V. Johnson correspondence. N. C. HIST. REV., IV (Apr.) 182–201. [706

Prints a number of letters of Herschel V. Johnson to political friends, 1849–1850, discussing political affairs of the day.

Green, Philip J. Secession in Georgia, 1860–1861. NO. DAK. UNIV. QUAR. JOUR., XVII (Apr.) 248–265. [707

Hagan, Horace H. The Dred Scott decision. GEORGETOWN LAW JOUR., XV (Jan.) 95–114. [708

Review of this decision in the light of "new and illuminating historical data", consisting of two letters to Buchanan, then president-elect, written by Justices Catron and Grier in February, 1857. These letters are published in "The works of James Buchanan, . . . ed. by John Bassett Moore" (N. Y. and London: Lippincott, 1908–1911).

Johnson, Charles B. The presidential campaign of 1860. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1927, 115–121. [709

May, Arthur James. Contemporary American opinion of the mid-century revolutions in central Europe. Phila. 135 p. [710

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1926.

"The writer has undertaken to narrate and analyze the opinion of Americans abroad and at home with respect of the central European upheavals at the mid-nineteenth century, in order to ascertain the nature and interest of Americans in European affairs."

The influence of Kossuth upon national politics in the United States has been summarized in the final chapter.

Pratt, Julius W. The origin of "manifest destiny". AM. HIST. REV., XXXII (July) 795–798. [711

Traces the origin of the phrase "manifest destiny", widely used as a statement of the philosophy of territorial expansion in the two decades before the Civil war. The author was John L. O'Sullivan, editor of the Democratic Review, and the phrase first appeared in an editorial in the Democratic Review for July–August, 1845, in reference to the Oregon question.

Sydnor, Charles S. The free negro in Mississippi before the Civil war. AM. HIST. REV., XXXII (July) 769–788. [712

[Tyler, Lyon G.] James Buchanan and his cabinet. TYLERS' QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IX (July) 1–4. [713

A review of "James Buchanan and his cabinet on the eve of secession" by Philip G. Auchampaugh, published in 1926.

Mexican War

Robinson, Jacob S. Sketches of the great West. A journal of the Santa-Fé expedition. Under Col. Doniphan, which left St. Louis in June 1846. Kept by Jacob S. Robinson . . . a member of the expedition. [Portsmouth, N. H.] Portsmouth journal press. [Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt] 58 p. (Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 128 (v. XXXII, no. 4)) [714

Sweeny, William M. The Irish soldier in the War with Mexico. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 255–259. [715

Slavery

Abel, Annie Heloise, and **Frank J. Klingberg,** *eds.* A side-light on Anglo-American relations, 1839–1858, furnished by the correspondence of Lewis Tappan and others with the British and foreign anti-slavery society. [Lancaster, Pa.] The Association for the study of negro life and history. vii, 407 p. [716

Contains the letters of Lewis Tappan, corresponding-secretary of the American and foreign anti-slavery society, to the secretary of the British and foreign anti-slavery society, and to others.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IX (Mar. 1928) 72–73; Eng. hist. rev., XLIV (Jan. 1929) 147–149.

Anti-slavery petitions presented to the Virginia legislature by citizens of various counties. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XII (Oct.) 670–691. [717

Bowen, A. L. Anti-slavery convention held in Alton, Illinois, October 26–28, 1837. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (Oct.) 329–356. [718

Bruce, Kathleen. Slave labor in the Virginia iron industry. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VII (Jan.) 21–31. [719

Cont. from v. VI, no. 4, October 1926.

Dow, George Francis. Slave ships and slaving. With an introduction by Capt. Ernest H. Pentecost, R. N. R. Salem, Mass.: Marine research society. xxxv, 349 p. plates, maps, plans. (Marine research society, Salem, Mass. Publication no. 15) [720

Concerned with the African slave-trade.

Garrison, William Lloyd. Letters of William Lloyd Garrison to John B. Vashon. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XII (Jan.) 33–40. [721

Several letters written by William Lloyd Garrison to John B. Vashon, a free negro of Pittsburgh, 1832, 1834 and 1847, discussing movements for the uplift and emancipation of the negro.

Hill, James D. Some economic aspects of slavery, 1850–60. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXVI (Apr.) 161–177. [722

Holt, Bryce R. The Supreme court of North Carolina and slavery. Durham, N. C.: Duke university press. 77 p. (Duke university, Durham, N. C. Trinity college historical society. Historical papers. Series XVII) [723

Hurston, Zora Neale. Cudjo's own story of the last African slaver. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XII (Oct.) 648–663. [724

This story was secured by Zora Neale Hurston, from Cudjo Lewis, the only survivor of the last cargo.

Jackson, Mrs. F. Nevill. Anti-slavery relics. CONNOISSEUR, LXXVII (Jan.) 9–17. [725

Park, Joseph H. Thomas Hughes and slavery. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XII (Oct.) 590–605. [726

Thomas Hughes, the English novelist, was a sympathizer with the North in the Civil war and a determined opponent of slavery.

Ranck, James B. The attitude of James Buchanan towards slavery (a personal study based upon the works of James Buchanan himself). PA. MAG. HIST., LI (Apr.) 126–142. [727

Riddell, William Renwick. Encouragement of the slave-trade. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XII (Jan.) 22–32. [728

Cites a number of British parliamentary acts in the decade prior to the American revolution tending to encourage the slave trade.

Sharpe, Esther E. Slavery in the territories under the compromise of 1850. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVIII (Mar.) 107–109. [729

Smith, T. V. Slavery and the American doctrine of equality. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., VII (Mar.) 333–352. [730

Sweet, William Warren. Some religious aspects of the Kansas struggle. JOUR. RELIGION, VII (Oct.) 578–595. [731

An account of the slavery schism in the churches.

1861–1865

General

Ashe, S. A. Life at Fort Wagner. CONFED. VET., XXXV (July) 254–256. [732

Regarding the siege of Fort Wagner in Charleston Harbor, August-September, 1862.

Barnwell, Robert W. Fort Sumter, 1860–61. CONFED. VET., XXXV (Nov.) 414–418. [733

Barnwell, Robert W. General Lee's strategy from the Wilderness to Cold Harbor. CONFED. VET., XXXV (July) 260–262. [734

Benson, William C. Civil war diary of William C. Benson. IND. MAG. HIST., XXIII (Sept.) 333–364. [735

The writer was a member of the 120th regt., Indiana volunteers and his diary extends from Jan. 4 to Mar. 11, 1864.

Birch, A. C. The Confederate constitution. *In* Alabama state bar association. Report of proceedings of the annual meeting . . . July 1st and 2nd, 1926. p. 108–122. [736

Bradlee, Francis B. C. Blockade running during the Civil war. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXIII (Jan.) 42–44. [737

Concluded from v. LXII, 1926.

Burge, Dolly Sumner Lunt. A woman's wartime journal; an account of the passage over a Georgia plantation of Sherman's army on the march to the sea as recorded in the diary of Dolly Sumner Lunt (Mrs. Thomas Burge) with an introduction and notes, by Julian Street. Macon: The J. W. Burke co. 65 p. [738

Charlesworth, Hector. Civil war spy operations in Canada. *In his* The Canadian scene . . . Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. p. 176–191. [739

Charlesworth, Hector. Lincoln and Canada: a footnote to history. *In his* The Canadian scene . . . Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. p. 192–199. [740

Tells of an interview of the Canadian minister of finance, Alexander T. Galt, with Lincoln in November 1861, in regard to the Trent affair.

Coast artillery school. Committee no. 1. Second battle of Bull Run. By Committee no. 1, Coast artillery school, 1926–27. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXVII (Oct.) 302–333. [741

Coast artillery school. Committee no. 6. Campaigns against Forts Henry and Donelson, February, 1862. By Committee no. 6, C. A. S., 1926–27. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXVII (Nov.) 389–404. [742

Cole, Arthur C. Lincoln and the American tradition of civil liberty. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIX, nos. 3–4 (Oct. 1926–Jan. 1927) 102–114. [743

Regarding Lincoln's efforts during the war to maintain the American tradition of civil liberty and to protect the nation from undue encroachment of the military mind and of martial law.

Dinkins, James. Forrest's wonderful achievements. CONFED. VET., XXXV (Jan.) 10–13. [744

Dinkins, James. How Forrest saved the Army of Tennessee. CONFED. VET., XXXV (Feb.–Mar.) 54–56, 94–96. [745

Dinkins, James. The last campaign of Forrest's cavalry. CONFED. VET., XXXV (Apr.–May) 136–139, 177–179. [746

Dinkins, James. Pursuit and capture of Colonel Streight. CONFED. VET., XXXV (Dec.) 452–454. [747

Tells the story of the pursuit and capture of Colonel Streight by General Forrest in April, 1863.

Dodson, Mrs. A. R. Tennessee in the Confederate congresses. CONFED. VET., XXXV (Nov.) 424–425. [748

Floyd, William B. The burning of the Sultana. WIS. MAG. HIST., XI (Sept.) 70–76. [749

The Sultana was a passenger ship on the Mississippi carrying released prisoners from Andersonville, when it was destroyed by a boiler explosion, April 27, 1865.

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. Sumner's letters to Governor Andrew, 1861. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 222–233. [750

Description of a series of letters, discussing public affairs, written by Charles Sumner to Governor Andrew, all between January 8 and February 20, 1861.

Gray, John Chipman, and **John Codman Ropes.** War letters, 1862–1865, of John Chipman Gray . . . and John Codman Ropes. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. [6], 532 p. ports. [751

"Note" signed: Worthington Chauncey Ford.

Correspondence between a staff officer of the Union army and his friend, John Codman Ropes, a lawyer in Boston, later to become a historian of the war, giving a picture of the war as seen by a soldier and a civilian.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., I (Apr. 1928) 250–252.

Grimm, Herbert L., and **Paul L. Roy.** Human interest stories of the three days battles at Gettysburg. Gettysburg, Pa.: Times and news pub. co. 62 p. illus. (incl. ports., map). [752

Griswold, B. Howell, *jr.* The spirit of Lee and Jackson. Baltimore: The Norman, Remington co. 46 p. illus. (ports.). [753

An address delivered before the Baltimore chapter of the United daughters of the Confederacy.

Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac. The North Carolina courts and the Confederacy. N. C. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 366–403. [754

Harmon, George D., *ed.* Letters of Luther Rice Mills—a Confederate soldier. N. C. HIST. REV., IV (July) 285–310. [755

Hill, Lawrence F. Confederate exiles to Brazil. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (May) 192–210. [756

After the Civil war a considerable number of Southern people emigrated to Brazil.

Hitchcock, Henry. Marching with Sherman; passages from the letters and campaign diaries of Henry Hitchcock, major and assistant adjutant general of volunteers, November 1864–May 1865, edited, with introduction, by M. A. De Wolfe Howe. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. [12], 332 p. plates, ports., map, facsim. [757

Ingraham, Charles A. Ellsworth's three famous regiments. AMERICANA, XXI (Apr.) 196–210. [758

Regarding three New York state volunteer infantry regiments in the Civil war, the 11th, 44th, and and 73rd.

James, Alfred Procter. General Joseph Eggleston Johnston, storm center of the Confederate army. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIV (Dec.) 342–359. [759

James, Alfred Procter. Jefferson Davis and his generals: a study in the breakdown of unity of command in the Confederacy. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. III. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. p. 191–198. [760

Jennings, Arthur H. Appomattox after sixty-two years. CURRENT HIST., XXVI (Apr.) 1–6. [761

Jolly, Ellen Ryan. Nuns of the battlefield. [Providence: The Providence visitor press] ix, 336 p. front. [762

The history of the religious communities represented among the sister-nurses who administered to the soldiers in the Civil war.

Kassel, Charles. Educating the slave—a forgotten chapter of Civil war history. OPEN COURT, XLI (Apr.) 239–256. [763

Kirkland, Edward Chase. The peacemakers of 1864. N. Y.: Macmillan. [10], 279 p. [764

A discussion of the plebiscite of 1864, the peace missions of two northern journalists, Horace Greeley and John R. Gilmore, the collapse of the peace movement, a politician's dream of peace, and the Hampton Roads conference.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct.) 160–162.

Long, H. W. Gettysburg as the battle was fought; a complete story of the 16th decisive battle of the world, July 1–2–3, 1863, with complete maps of the battlefield and itinerary of both armies. Gettysburg, Pa.: H. W. Long. 164 p. illus. (incl. ports.) maps. [765

McMaster, John Bach. A history of the people of the United States during Lincoln's administration. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xxxi, 693 p. maps. [766

This is, as the title would suggest, a study of the social and economic history of the Civil war period, rather than of its military aspects.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct.) 156–158.

Marshall, Charles. An aide-de-camp of Lee, being the papers of Colonel Charles Marshall, sometime aide-de-camp, military secretary, and assistant adjutant general on the staff of Robert E. Lee, 1862–1865. Ed. by Major General Sir Frederick Maurice. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xxix, 287 p. illus. (facsim.) plates, ports., maps. [767

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct.) 159-160.

New York (State) Monuments commission for the battlefields of Gettysburg, Chattanooga and Antietam. Dedication of the New York auxiliary state monument on the battlefield of Gettysburg authorized by chapter 181, Laws of 1925. Albany: J. B. Lyon co. xl, 223 p. plates, ports., maps. [768

Charles A. Shaw, chairman.

The Gettysburg campaign: p. 66–104. Biographical sketches of the forty-one commanders to whom the auxiliary state memorial is dedicated: p. 105–183. New York monuments on other battle grounds of the Civil war besides Gettysburg: p. 219–226.

Newman, Mrs. S. H. Admiral Raphael Semmes: his service to the southern Confederacy. CONFED. VET., XXXV (Oct.) 376–378. [769

Palmer, John McAuley. President Lincoln's war problem. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1927, 41–53. [770

Concerned with the military policy of President Lincoln.

Pearson, Benjamin F. Benjamin F. Pearson's war diary. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XV (Jan.) 507–535. [771

This number contains the concluding installment of the diary (Nov. 17, 1864 to May 20, 1865) which has been appearing in the preceding five numbers of the Annals.

The writer was an officer in the 36th Iowa infantry.

Pennypacker, Isaac R. Civil war historians and history. PA. MAG. HIST., LI (Oct.) 330–350. [772

Regarding a number of recent publications in England and America on the Civil war.

Pritchett, John Perry. Michigan Democracy in the Civil war. MICH. HIST. MAG., XI (Jan.) 92–109. [773

Concerned with the attitude of the Democratic party in Michigan toward the early conduct of the war.

Roberts, A. Sellew. The Federal government and Confederate cotton. AM. HIST. REV., XXXII (Jan.) 262–275. [774

Points out that while the Federal government enforced a rigorous blockade of the Southern seacoast to bar cotton from the world markets, on the other hand "it connived at a more or less corrupt domestic trade in the same cotton smuggled across its own military lines." It is the purpose of this paper to show that this policy was a grave error of judgment on the part of the Federal govermnent.

Scott, James K. P. The story of the battles at Gettysburg. Harrisburg, Pa.: The Telegraph press. xi, 301 p. illus. (maps) plates, ports. [775

Written by a survivor of the Gettysburg campaign, a member of the 1st Pennsylvania cavalry.

Scott, W. W., *ed.* Two Confederate items. Richmond: Davis Bottom, superintendent of public printing. 76 p. (Va. state lib. bul., v. XVI, nos. 2–3) [776

CONTENTS.—Diary of Captain H. W. Wingfield. Reminiscences of the Civil war, by Judge E. C. Moncure.

Sellers, James L. The economic incidence of the Civil war in the south. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIV (Sept.) 179–191. [777

Shannon, Fred A. The life of the common soldier in the Union army, 1861–1865. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIII (Mar.) 465–482. [778

Smirnoff, Alexander. General Robert E. Lee and Napoleon. ARMY QUAR., XIV, no. 1 (Apr.) 121–129. [779

Study of the influence of Napoleon upon Gen. Lee, showing that it is clear from a study of Lee's campaigns that he must have been a close student of Napoleon's methods.

Smith, Edward Conrad. The borderland in the Civil war. N. Y.: Macmillan. [10], 412 p. illus. (maps). [780

The borderland included the southern halves of Ohio, Indiana and Illinois, all of trans-Alleghany Virginia, and most of Kentucky and Missouri. This section had little in common with the other two (the North and the South) and "took part in the war with entirely different motives from those which actuated either the North or the South."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct.) 158-159.

Smith, Paul S. First use of the term "Copperhead." AM. HIST. REV., XXXII (July) 799–800. [781

Shows that the first use of the term "Copperhead" as an oppobrious epithet applied to Democrats during the Civil war was in the Cincinnati Gazette of July 30, 1862, there applied to the Indiana Democratic convention of that year.

Steuart, Richard D. The long arm of the Confederacy. CONFED. VET., XXXV (July) 250–253. [782

Tells of the cannon used in the Confederacy, how they were obtained and the various types.

Stimmel, Smith. Experiences as a member of President Lincoln's bodyguard, 1863–65. No. DAK. HIST. QUAR., I (Jan.) 7–33. [783

Swift, Eben. The military education of Robert E. Lee. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXV (Apr.) 97–160. [784

The larger part of this study (p. 109–160) is concerned with Lee's strategy in the Civil war.

Tanner, James. Experience of a wounded soldier at the second battle of Bull Run. MIL. SURGEON, LX (Feb.) 121–139. [785

Thacher, George H. Lincoln and Meade after Gettysburg. AM. HIST. REV., XXXII (Jan.) 282–283. [786

Regarding the failure of Meade to pursue Lee after the battle of Gettysburg.

Tinsley, Fanny Gaines. Mrs. Tinsley's war recollections, 1862–1865. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXV (Oct.) 393–404. [787

The author, Mrs. Fanny Gaines Tinsley, was wife of Seaton Garland Tinsley, and daughter of Dr. William Fleming Gaines, of "Powhite," Hanover county, where she was living at the time of these reminiscences.

[Tyler, Lyon G.] Confederate forces in the war for southern independence. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VIII (Jan.) 155–172. [788

U. S. Navy dept. Official records of the Union and Confederate navies in the War of the rebellion. Pub. under the direction of the Hon. Curtis D. Wilbur, Secretary of the navy, by Dudley W. Knox, captain, U. S. navy, retired, General index. Washington: Gov. print. off. 457 p. (69th Cong., 1st sess. House of representatives. Doc. no. 113) [789

Index to the 30 volumes, published 1894–1922.

Watkins, Mrs. Gipp. Kentucky in the war between the states. CONFED. VET., XXXV (Dec.) 462–465. [789a

Watson, John C. Farragut and Mobile Bay—personal reminiscences. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIII (May) 551–557. [790

Weaver, Willis. Edwin M. Stanton and the Sherman-Johnston terms of peace; how Lincoln's secretary of war "fought the rebels to the last extremity," and wrecked their political craft as his general-in-chief crushed their military power. An address before the Military order of the loyal legion of the United States, Commandery of Illinois. [Chicago] 20 p. [791

Woodson, Mrs. A. A. South Carolina's representatives in the Confederate congress. CONFED. VET., XXXV (Jan.) 16–19. [792

Worthington, Glenn H., *comp.* The battle of Monocacy, being an account of the important engagement at Monacacy river, near Frederick, Md., on July 9, 1864, together with excerpts from official reports. Frederick, Md. [The News-Post] 26 p. [793

Wykoff, George S. Charles Mackay: England's forgotten Civil war correspondent. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXVI (Jan.) 50–62. [794

Regimental Histories

VIRGINIA CAVALRY. **Hackley, Woodford B.** The Little Fork rangers; a sketch of Company "D", Fourth Virginia cavalry. Richmond, Va.: Press of the Dietz print. co. 117 p. illus., plates. [795

WISCONSIN INFANTRY. **Houghton, Edgar P.** History of company I, fourteenth Wisconsin infantry from October 19, 1861, to October 9, 1865. WIS. MAG. HIST., XI (Sept.) 26–49. [796

1865–1917

General

Abbott, Edith. The Civil war and the crime wave of 1865–70. SOCIAL SERVICE REV., I (June) 212–234. [797

Albjerg, Marguerite Hall. The New York press and Andrew Johnson. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXVI (Oct.) 404–416. [798

An investigation of the rôle played by the New York press in the bitter legislative-executive battle of the late sixties.

Hill, Howard C. Roosevelt and the Caribbean. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. xi, 232 p. map. [799

A study of Roosevelt's foreign policy as it concerned our relations in the New world—the taking of Panama, Cuba and intervention, the Venezuelan crisis, collection of debts, and so forth.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 421-422.

Nevins, Allan. The emergence of modern America, 1865-1878. N. Y.: Macmillan. xix, 446 p. plates. (A history of American life . . . Arthur M. Schlesinger, Dixon Ryan Fox, editors . . . v. VIII) [800

A history of American civilization during the period named, in which "it has been Professor Nevin's task to describe the varicolored strands, social, economic and cultural, that entered into the pattern of postwar life, to trace the subtle interaction of these elements, and to appraise their significance."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Apr. 1928) 675-676; New Eng. quar., I (July 1928) 419-421; Pol. sci. quar., XLIII (June 1928) 283-284.

Paxson, Frederic Logan. The new nation. Rev. and enl. ed. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin. [10], 402, xv p. port., maps, diagrs. (The Riverside history of the United States, W. E. Dodd, editor. [IV]) [801

Period covered: 1865-1926.

Riegel, Robert E. Standard time in the United States. AM. HIST. REV., XXXIII (Oct.) 84-89. [802

The history of the movement for the adoption of standard time in the United States which occurred in 1883.

Simkins, Francis B. The Ku Klux Klan in South Carolina, 1868-1871. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XII (Oct.) 606-647. [803

Sullivan, Mark. Our times; the United States, 1900-1925. II. America finding herself. N. Y. and London: Scribner. xvii, 668 p. illus. [804

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Apr. 1928) 704-705.

Zeisler, Sigmund. Reminiscences of the anarchist case. [Chicago] Chicago literary club. 37 p. double facsim. (Club papers . . . Chicago literary club) [805

Deals with the Haymarket square riot at Chicago, 1886.

Spanish-American War

Pew, William Andrews. The war with Spain and its aftermath. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXIII (July) 233-251. [806

Rippy, J. Fred. The European powers and the Spanish-American war. JAMES SPRUNT HIST. STUD., XIX, no. 2, 22-52. [807

Discusses the attitude of the European nations, especially Germany, during the War with Spain.

Sears, Louis Martin. French opinion of the Spanish American war. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (Feb.) 25-44. [808

A study of the attitude of the French toward the United States at the time of the Spanish American war.

Society of the Army of Santiago de Cuba. The Santiago campaign; reminiscences of the operations for the capture of Santiago de Cuba in the Spanish-American war, June and July, 1898, written by participants in the campaign and published by the Society of Santiago de Cuba. Richmond, Va.: Williams print. co. xv, 442 p. illus. (maps) plates, ports. [809

Major General J. T. Dickman, U. S. army, editor.

1917-1927

General

Baker, Ray Stannard, and **William E. Dodd,** *eds.* The public papers of Woodrow Wilson. Authorized edition. N. Y. and London: Harper [1925-1927] 6v. [810

CONTENTS.—[v. I-II] College and state; educational, literary and political papers (1875-1913). [v. III-IV] The new democracy; presidential messages, addresses, and other papers (1913-1917). [v. V-VI] War and peace; presidential messages, addresses, and public papers (1917-1924).
v. I-II, 1925. v. III-IV, 1926. v. V-VI, 1927.

Chalmers, Thomas. Wilson et l'entrée de l'Amérique dans la Société des Nations. NOUV. REV., LXXXVII (Feb. 1) 175-182. [811

Malin, James C. Domestic policies of the United States since the World war. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVIII (Oct.-Nov.) 248-259, 309-321. [812

Peck, Gustav. A history lesson: two post-war periods. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVIII (Dec.) 365–369. [813

A comparison of the economic problems which faced England in the reconstruction period following the Napoleonic wars with those of the United States after the Great war, showing that in many ways they were similar.

World War

General

Allen, Henry T. The Rhineland occupation. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. [18], 347 p. plates, ports., maps, diagrs. [814

Frothingham, Thomas G. The American reinforcement in the World war. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday. xxxix, [4], 388 p. maps, diagrs. [815

Frothingham, Thomas G. The entrance of the United States into the World war. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIII (Apr.) 399–402. [816

Garner, James W. Prize law during the World war; a study of the jurisprudence of the Prize courts, 1914–1924. N. Y.: Macmillan. xlviii, 712 p. [817

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 401–403.

Grattan, C. Hartley. The historians cut loose. AM. MERCURY, XI (Aug.) 414–430. [818

Discusses the attitude of the American historians in the great war and in particular the activities of the Board for historical service in conjunction with the Creel press bureau.

Hicks, Granville. The parsons and the war. AM. MERCURY, X (Feb.) 129–142 [819

Concerned with the activities of the American clergy in the late war.

Oneal, James. The socialists in the war. AM. MERCURY, X (Apr.) 418–426. [820

Military Units

Bogert, George Dudley. "Let's go!" 10 years' retrospect of the World war; historical official statistics, copies of documents and intimate anecdotes pertaining to the 1 division, United States army, from June 14th, 1917, to November 11th, 1918. [San Francisco: Press of H. S. Crocker co.] 123 p. illus., ports. [821

Breckel, H. F. The suicide flotilla. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIII (June) 661–670. [822

The first vessels sent by the United States to French waters following our entrance into the war, consisting of former yachts hurriedly converted for naval service, and used for convoy and escort duty.

Daniels, Josephus. The United States navy in the World war. N. C. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 115–126. [823

Davis, Arthur Kyle, *ed.* Virginia military organizations in the World war. With supplement of distinguished service. Pub. by order of the Executive committee. Richmond, Va. xx, 506 p. tables. (Virginia. War history commission. Publications. Source vol. V) [824

Fell, Edgar Tremlett. History of the Seventh division, United States army, 1917–1919. Obtained from official sources. Approved by unit commanders. Phila. [Printed by Harvey Moore on the presses of George H. Buchanan co.] [12], 261 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims. [825

Garlock, G. W. Tales of the Thirty-second. West Salem, Wis.: Badger pub. co. [4], 275 p. illus. [826

Stories of the Thirty-second division in the World war.

Miles, L. Wardlaw. History of the 308th infantry, 1917–1919. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xviii, 357 p. plates, ports., maps, facsims. [827

Shine, William F. With company E, 101st infantry, in the World war. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXX (Dec.) 77–85. [828

Toulmin, H. A., *jr.* Air service, American expeditionary force, 1918. N. Y.: Van Nostrand co. xxxii, 388 p. port., plates, maps, diagrs. [829

Personal Narratives

Gulberg, Martin Gus. A war diary. Chicago: The Drake press. [6], 50 p. port., plate. [830

The story of his two years' service in the World war with the 75th company of the 6th regiment, United States marines.

Hardon, Anne Frances. 43 bis; war letters of an American V. A. D. N. Y.: Priv. print. v, 330 p. port., plates. [831

Hurley, Edward N. The bridge to France. Phila. and London: Lippincott. xiii, 338 p. plates, ports., facsims. [832

The chairman of the United States shipping board during the war describes the work of the board in acquiring, building and operating sufficient cargo-ships to maintain an army in France.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct.) 197-198.

Metcalf, Stanley W. Personal memoirs; a narrative of the experiences of an American in France and Germany in 1917–1919. [Fulton, N. Y.] Priv. print. [The Morrill press] [10], 254 p. plates, ports. [833

State and Local Participation

Cristman, Franklin W. Herkimer county in the World war, 1916 to 1918. Little Falls, N. Y.: Press of the Journal and Courier co. 222 p. [834

Patton, John S. The University of Virginia in the World war. [Charlottesville? 1927?] 71 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [835

Vermont. Adjutant-general's office. Roster of Vermont men and women in the military and naval service of the United States and allies in the World war, 1917–1919. Prepared and published under the direction of Herbert T. Johnson, the adjutant general, by authority of the General assembly, 1919. Montpelier, Vt. [Rutland: The Tuttle co.] xi, 1665 p. tables. [836

Walter, Paul A. F., and others. New Mexico in the Great war. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., II (Jan.) 3–26. [837

CONTENTS.—Life in camp and cantonment, by Paul A. F. Walter. At the front, by Ashley Pond. The cost and the gain, by Lota M. Spell.
Cont. from v. I, 1926.

REGIONAL (LOCAL) HISTORY

General

Abbott, Lawrence F. New York and Astoria. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVIII (Jan.) 21–24. [838

Calls attention to the part taken by New York in the beginnings of American history in the Pacific northwest, in the founding of Astoria by John Jacob Astor.

Andrews, Clarence L. Russian plans for American dominion. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVIII (Apr.) 83–92. [839

A study of Russian plans for the extension of dominion over the western coast of what is now Canada and the United States in the late 18th and early 19th centuries.

Barry, J. Neilson. Washington Irving and Astoria. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVIII (Apr.) 132–139. [840

Prints several letters written by Washington Irving in regard to the compilation called "Astoria," taken from the work by his nephew Pierre M. Irving entitled, "The life and letters of Washington Irving," published in 1864.

Baxter, Henry. Rafting on the Alleghany and Ohio, 1844. [Communicated] by Frances Baxter. PA. MAG. HIST., LI (Jan.-July) 27–78, 143–171, 207–243. [841

The diary of Henry Baxter, who in the spring of 1844 was entrusted with the undertaking of running his father's lumber down the river from Friendship, Allegany co., N. Y., and selling it wherever he could find a market for it.

Brewer, William M. Some effects of the plantation system upon the ante-bellum South. GA. HIST. QUAR., XI (Sept.) 250–273. [842

Commager, Henry. England and the Oregon treaty of 1846. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (Mar.) 18–38. [843

Regarding the policy of England in connection with the settlement of the Oregon boundary. The writer "proposes" that the English situation was the decisive factor in the settlement of the controversy.

Commager, Henry. The literature of the pioneer West. MINN. HIST., VIII (Dec.) 319–328. [844

Coulter, E. Merton. The movement for agricultural reorganization in the cotton South during the Civil war. N. C. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 22–36. [845

Also published in Agricultural history, v. I., no. 1, Jan. 1927.
"Chief emphasis is placed on Georgia as being typical of the cotton states."

Crawford, Helen. Sakakawea. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., I (Apr.) 5–15. [846

A sketch of Sakakawea, the Shoshone Indian bird-woman who in 1805 guided the Lewis and Clark expedition from the Missouri river to the Yellowstone.

Curtis, Fayette S. Spanish arms and armor in the Southwest. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., II (Apr.) 107–133. [847

Dobie, Edith. Looking at Oregon Territory through advertisements. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVIII (Apr.) 103–109. [848

Items concerning the early life of the Pacific northwest found in the Oregon Spectator, a bi-weekly news journal, 1846-1847.

Downes, Randolph Chandler. Thomas Jefferson and the removal of Governor St. Clair in 1802. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXVI (Jan.) 62–77. [849

A study of the relationship of Jefferson to the political situation in the Northwest Territory from 1800–1802.

Doyle, Cornelius J. Indians and Indian fighters. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIX, nos. 3–4 (Oct. 1926–Jan. 1927) 115–141. [850

Tribute to the American soldier of Indian warfare.

Elliott, T. C. The journal of the ship Ruby. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XVIII (Sept.) 258–280. [851

The Ruby was an English ship which sailed from Bristol, England, Oct. 16, 1794, and arrived at the Columbia river on May 22nd, 1795. The journal here given covers the period from May 22, to Jan. 24, 1796, while on the Northwest coast.

FitzGerald, Maurice. The Modoc war; reminiscences of the campaign against the Indian uprising in the lava beds of northern California and southern Oregon in 1872–'73. AMERICANA, XXI (Oct.) 498–521. [852

Gagern, Friedrich von. Das Grenzerbuch; von Pfadfindern, Häuptlingen und Lederstrumpfen. Berlin: Paul Parey. xii, 459 p. plates, ports., map. [853

An account of frontier days in the Old Northwest.

Garland, Hamlin. The westward march of American settlement. Chicago: American library association. 35 p. illus. (Reading with a purpose. [29]) [854

"This course has been prepared for those who wish to follow the development of the West by the pleasant means of fiction. It comprises a brief introduction to the subject and a guide to nine books, all but two of which are fiction."

Gianini, Charles A. Manuel Lisa, one of the earliest traders on the Missouri river. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., II (Oct.) 323–333. [855

Describes his fur-trading expeditions to the upper Missouri from St. Louis in the early 19th century.

Hancock, Samuel. The narrative of Samuel Hancock, 1845–1860; with an introduction by Arthur D. Howden Smith and a map of the Oregon trail. N. Y.: McBride. xxii, 217 p. map. (The Argonaut series . . . I) [856

Samuel Hancock was the leader in the Oregon emigration of 1845. His narrative describes the journey westward from Independence, Missouri, and pioneer settlement in Oregon.

Hart, Francis Russell. The New England whale-fisheries. MASS. COL. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 65–79. [857

Notes regarding the causes which led to the establishment of the New England whale fisheries, some of the effects of those fisheries on the life and character of the people, and the part which the whalemen played in the extension of American trade and discoveries.

Hazard, Lucy Lockwood. The frontier in American literature. N. Y.: Thomas Y. Crowell co. xx, 308 p. [858

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July) 930–931.

Heilbron, Bertha L. Floods on the upper Mississippi and its tributaries. MINN. HIST., VII (Sept.) 278–280. [859

Howay, F. W. Early followers of Captain Gray. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVIII (Jan.) 11–20. [860

Concerned with the early maritime traders on the Northwest coast and tells in particular the story of the two British ships "Jenny" and "Ruby" owned by Mr. Sidenham Teast, of Bristol, England, which were in the Columbia river during the years 1791–1795.

Hunt, Garrett B. Sergeant Sutherland's ride: an incident of the Nez Percé war. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIV (June) 39-46. [861

Laut, Agnes C. The conquest of our western empire. N. Y.: McBride. 363 p. plates, ports., maps. [862

CONTENTS.—The *Lodestar of the western sea*, the first ship to carry the Stars and Stripes around the world, 1787–1792. Vancouver's race round the seven seas to the Pacific northwest, 1789–1794. The race overland to the Pacific, Alexander Mackenzie, 1789–1793. Jewitt and the ship *Boston* on the Pacific coast, 1803–1806. Last race overland for the Pacific, Lewis and Clark, 1803–1806. Astor takes up the procession to the western empire, the *Tonquin* to the Pacific, 1810–1811. The Highland chiefs of Astoria found the inland empire, 1811–1818. Where old and new meet in modern Portland, 1821–1846.

Lockard, F. M. A version of a famous battle. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, V (Sept.) 297–310. [863

An account of the battle of the Arikaree, an Indian battle at Beecher Island in the Arikaree river, Colorado, in 1868.

Lockley, Fred. Oregon immigrants of 1844. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVIII (Apr.) 93–102. [864

McClernand, Edward J. With the Indian and the buffalo in Montana. CAVALRY JOUR., XXXVI (Jan.–Apr.) 7–54, 191–207. [865

General McClernand's reminiscences of military life in the West when he was stationed with the Second cavalry at Fort Ellis, Montana, from 1875 to 1877. There is an account of Custer's campaign at the Little Big Horn, and the Nez Perce campaign, in 1877.

McDonald, W. J. The Missouri river and its victims; vessels wrecked from the beginning of navigation to 1925. MO. HIST. REV., XXI (Jan.) 215–242, 455–480, 581–607. [866

MacDonald, William. Some observations on the spirit and influence of the American frontier. MASS. COL. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 165–180. [867

The writer is concerned particularly with emigration from New England to the West, his thesis being that, instead of the emigrant taking with him the institutions and spirit of New England, planting them in the new wilderness home and modifying them only as conditions required, the contrary was the case and rather he was himself transformed by the wilderness that he subdued.

Meyer, Marie E. Rafting on the Mississippi. PALIMPSEST, VIII (Apr.) 121–131. [868

Mixer, Knowlton. Old houses of New England. N. Y.: Macmillan. xx, 346 p. illus. [869

"This volume is not the work of an architect nor that of an historian but aims to present typical old houses of New England as an expression of its unique history and as illustrating the liberation of thought which took place through the succeeding generations which built them."
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., II (Jan. 1929) 175–176.

Mokler, Alfred James. Transition of the West; portrayal of the Indian problem in the West and the trials of the pioneers who reclaimed this country from savagery to civilization. Chicago: R. R. Donnelley and sons co. ix, 228 p. illus. (map) plates. [870

Morison, Samuel Eliot. New England and the opening of the Columbia river salmon trade, 1830. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (June) 111–132. [871

The story of the first commercial shipment of salmon from the Columbia river to the eastern part of the United States, as found in the letter book of a Boston fur-trading family. It was the by-product of a fur-trading voyage to the Northwest coast by Josiah Marshall's brig Owhyhee, in 1830–1831.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. Nova Albion and New England. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (Mar.) 1–17. [872

Address delivered at the dedication of the Astoria column, July 22, 1926, during the Columbia river historical expedition of July 1926.
The writer suggests that "not two sections of our common country have more in common than the farthest West and the farthest East: Nova Albion and New England." and discusses the connection between New England and the Oregon country in pioneer days, treating particularly of the Northwest fur trade of Boston in the 1790's and early 19th century.

Nasatir, Abraham P. Jacques d'Eglise on the upper Missouri, 1791–1795. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIV (June) 47–55. [873

Jacques d'Eglise was a Frenchman who made several trading expeditions in the upper Missouri region in the years named.

Nasatir, Abraham P., *trans. and ed.* Spanish exploration of the upper Missouri. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIV (June) 57–71. [874

Translations of a number of documents of the years 1792–1795 dealing with Spanish exploration in the upper Missouri region.

Owen, John. The journals and letters of Major John Owen, pioneer of the Northwest, 1850–1871, embracing his purchase of St. Mary's mission; the building of Fort Owen; his travels; his relation with the Indians; his work for the government; and his activities as a western empire builder for twenty years. Transcribed and edited from the original manuscripts in the Montana historical society and the collection of W. R. Coe, esq., by Seymour Dunbar: and with notes to Owen's texts by Paul C. Phillips. N. Y.: E. Eberstadt. 2 v. plates (incl. ports., plan, facsims.) maps. [875

Perrine, Fred S. Military escorts on the Santa Fe trail. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., II (Apr.–July) 175–193, 269–304. [876

Consists of the reports of Major Bennett Riley, 6th U. S. infantry and Capt. Clifton Wharton, co. A, U. S. dragoons, in command of escorts provided by the U. S. government to protect caravans in the Santa Fe trade in the years 1829 and 1834 respectively, and an account of the escort under command of Capt. Philip St. George Cooke, 1st regiment of dragoons, in 1843.

Read, George Willis. A pioneer of 1850, George Willis Read, 1819–1880; the record of a journey overland from Independence, Missouri, to Hangtown (Placerville), California, in the spring of 1850, with a letter from the diggings in October of the same year and an account of a journey from New York to California, via Panama, in 1862, . . . Boston: Little, Brown and co. xxvi, 185 p. port., plates, map. [877

Roberston, William J. The changing South. N. Y.: Boni and Liveright. [12], 311 p. [878

The purpose of this book is "to present a broad view of the leading factors, as the author sees them which have shaped, and are continuing to shape, the section's notable political and religious solidarity, and to discuss the part the South is playing in the life of the Nation to-day."

Roe, Charles Francis. Custer's last battle. N. Y.: Robert Bruce. 40 p. illus., maps. [879

A reprint of the address delivered by General Roe in 1904 before the Albany convention of the National guard of New York.

Saxon, Lyle. Father Mississippi. N. Y. and London: Century co. xi, 427 p. plates, ports., diagrs. [880

Not a history of the Mississippi river in the strict sense of the word, but a story of the Mississippi river and events, historic or amusing or tragic or fantastic, connected with it from the earliest days.

Sibley, *Major*. Extracts from the diary of Major Sibley. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, V (June) 196–218. [881

Journal of an expedition into the Indian country in the upper Missouri region in 1811.

Spring, Agnes Wright. Casper Collins; the life and exploits of an Indian fighter of the sixties, by Agnes Wright Spring, with a foreword by Maj. Gen. Hugh L. Scott . . . together with Casper Collins' letters and drawings, and various photographs and documents connected with his career. N. Y.: Columbia university press. 187 p. plates, ports., map, plan, facsims. [882

Tohill, Louis Arthur. Robert Dickson, British fur trader on the upper Mississippi: a story of trade, war and diplomacy. [Ann Arbor, Mich.: Mimeographed and printed by Edwards brothers] 124 numbered leaves. map. [883

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Minnesota, 1926.

A chronicle of events in the region of the upper Mississippi in the forty years immediately after the Revolution, centred around the life of Robert Dickson, fur trader, Indian leader, envoy of the British commander-in-chief in Canada, and lieutenant of Lord Selkirk in his scheme for colonizing the Red River valley.

Trobriand, Régis de. Vie militaire dans le Dakota; notes et souvenirs, 1867–1869. Paris: Champion. xvi, 407 p. [884

Consists of the journal of Regis de Trobriand, major general in the United States army, who commanded the military district of the upper Missouri in 1867–1869.

Vancouver, George. Original Vancouver letters. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVIII (Jan.) 55–59. [885

Two letters of the English explorer recently come to light. The first was written at Nootka Sound, Oct. 2, 1794, and the second is an official order, dated from Nootka Sound, Sept. 9, 1792.

Vincent, W. D. The Hudson's Bay company. Pullman: The State college of Washington. 34 p. [885a

"Contributions to the history of the Pacific Northwest. Spokane study club, series A."

Whitaker, Arthur Preston. The Spanish-American frontier: 1783–1795; the westward movement and the Spanish retreat in the Mississippi valley. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. viii, 255 p. maps. [886

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Apr. 1928) 671–672; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VIII (Aug. 1928) 406–409; Pol. sci. quar., XLIII (Sept. 1928) 454–455.

Whitman, Marcus. Journal and report by Dr. Marcus Whitman of his tour of exploration with Rev. Samuel Parker in 1835 beyond the Rocky Mountains. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (Sept.) 239–257. [887

Edited, with introduction, by F. G. Young.

Dr. Whitman was sent by the American board of commissioners of foreign missions in 1835 to learn at first hand the conditions to be met in carrying on missionary work among the Nez Perces and Flathead Indians of the Pacific Northwest.

Alabama

Anderson, J. C. Centennial of the Supreme court of Alabama. ALA. LAW JOUR., II (May) 143–160. [888

Brannon, Peter A. Engineers of yesteryear. ALA. HIGHWAYS, I (Nov.) 3, 7–8 (Dec.) 3, 5, 7. [889

"A story of French and Spanish times in our colonial development."

Brannon, Peter A. The Federal road—Alabama's first improved highway. ALA. HIGHWAYS, I (Apr.) 7–10. [890

Historical account of the construction of the Federal road in Alabama which was started by the United States government in 1805.

Brannon, Peter A. Post roads and stage coach travel in early days. ALA. HIGHWAYS, I (May) 3, 5–6. [891

Concerned with travel in the early days in Alabama and the Southwest.

Brannon, Peter A. Three Notch road; a story of the old military road from Fort Barancas to Fort Mitchell. ALA. HIGHWAY, I (July) 3, 7–8. [892

Clark, John B. Populism in Alabama. Auburn, Ala.: Auburn print. co. 196 p. illus. (maps). [893

Thesis (PH. D.)—New York university.

Moore, Albert Burton. History of Alabama and her people, Albert Burton Moore, author and editor, assisted by an advisory council; Alabama biography by special staff of writers. Chicago and N. Y.: American historical society. 3 v. illus., ports. [894

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIV (Apr. 1929) 662–663.

Owen, Thomas McAdory. Our state—Alabama, compiled by Marie Bankhead Owen from the four volume historical work written by her husband, the late Thomas M. Owen, entitled "History of Alabama and dictionary of Alabama biography". [Birmingham] Birmingham print. co. 745 p. illus., plates, ports. (Publications of the Alabama state department of archives and history. Historical and patriotic series, no. 7) [895

Alaska

Nesham, E. W. The Alaska boundary demarcation. GEOG. JOUR., LXIX (Jan.) 49–59. [896

The demarcation of the Alaska boundary was finished not long before the outbreak of the World war. The present article is an account of the demarcation and survey of the boundary, written by a member of the Canadian party.

Spicer, George Washington. The constitutional status and government of Alaska. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. ix, 121 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XLV, no. 4) [897

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Johns Hopkins university, 1926.

Young, Samuel Hall. Hall Young of Alaska, "The mushing parson"; the autobiography of S. Hall Young [1847–1927] with introduction by John A. Marquis. N. Y. and Chicago: Revell. 448 p. ports., map. [898

Record of the personal experiences of a pioneer Presbyterian missionary in Alaska during the last fifty years. "The fifty years Hall Young spent in Alaska witnessed the transition of an aboriginal race from savagery to civilization, from primitive tribal confusion and anarchy to orderly government, and most of all from a dense and cruel paganism to the Christian faith and the Christian view of life." *cf.* Introd.

Arizona

Arizona state historian. Report . . . for biennial period ending December, 1926. Geo. H. Kelly, state historian. [Phoenix] 4 p. [899

Munk, Joseph Amasa. Story of the Munk library of Arizoniana. Los Angeles: The Times-Mirror press. 78 p. port., plates. [900

A collection of books relating to Arizona made by the writer and donated to the Southwest museum, Los Angeles, in 1908.

Arkansas

Chester, Samuel H. Pioneer days in Arkansas. Richmond, Va.: Published for the author by Presbyterian committee of publication. 68 p. plates, ports. [901

California

Atherton, Gertrude. California, an intimate history. Rev. and enl. N. Y.: Boni and Liveright. x, 353 p. illus., plates, ports. [902

Bell, Horace. Reminiscences of a ranger; or, Early times in Southern California. Santa Barbara: W. Hebberd. [16], 449 p. illus., plates. [903

Bixby, Marcellus. The diary of Marcellus Bixby, from 1852 to 1856. So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIII, pt. 4, 317–333. [904

The diary was kept by him during his trip from Maine to California, around the Horn, and residence in Amador county.
Ed. by Waldemar Westergaard.

Bolton, Herbert Eugene. Fray Juan Crespi, missionary explorer on the Pacific coast, 1769–1774. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press. lxiv, 402 p. plates, maps, facsims. [905

The missionary travels of the Spanish friar, Juan Crespi, carried him across Mexico, and the length of Old and New California, and thence by sea to the borders of Alaska.
Consists of his diaries, here assembled in one volume for the first time, with the addition of several important hitherto unpublished documents, a special introduction, and editorial notes.
CONTENTS.—Preface. Fray Juan Crespi, missionary explorer. The Crespi manuscripts. The Portolá expedition (as told in Crespi's letters and diary). The Fages expedition of 1772 (as told in Crespi's diaries). The Pérez expedition (as told in Crespi's diary). Editorial notes. Index.

Brown, John. The diary of John Brown, 1862. So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB.; XIII, pt. 4, 360–364. [906

Introduction by G. W. Beattie.
Journal of his trip from San Bernardino to Fort Mojave and back.

Burnham, Frederick R. The remarks of Major Frederick R. Burnham. So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIII, pt. 4, 334–352. [907

Reminiscences of pioneers of Los Angeles.

Clyman, James. James Clyman; his diaries and reminiscences. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VI (Mar.) 58–68. [908

Concluded from v. V, 1926.
CONTENTS.—Overland to California in 1848.

Crimes and career of Tiburcio Vasquez the bandit of San Benito county and notorious early California outlaw, compiled from newspaper accounts of the period. Hollister: Evening free lance. 84 p. front. [908a

Includes a reprint of "The history of Joaquin Murieta, by John R. Ridge."

Cross, Ira B. Financing an empire; history of banking in California. Chicago, San Francisco [etc.] S. J. Clarke pub. co. 4 v. plates, ports., facsims. [909

Davis, John F. The founding of San Francisco, presidio and mission; sesquicentennial address. San Francisco: Pernau-Walsh print. co. 18 p. [910

Address delivered at Mission Park, San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1926.

Denis, Alberta Johnson. Spanish Alta California. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 437 p. [911

The story of the Spaniards on the Pacific coast.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July) 939; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VII (Aug. 1927) 345.

Dobie, Edith. The political career of Stephen Mallory White; a study of party activities under the convention system. Stanford University, Cal.: Pub. for the University by Stanford university press. 266 p. port., diagr. (Stanford university publications. University series. History, economics, and political science. v. II, no. 1) [912

This study throws light upon the politics of California in the last quarter of the nineteenth century, and also upon the part that California played in national politics in the closing decade of the century. Stephen M. White was U. S. senator from California (Democrat) for the years 1893–1899.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 454-455.

Documentary. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VI (Mar.–Dec.) 77–90, 181–191, 265–280, 364–374. [913

Documents of the year 1846 relating to the Frémont episode.

Ellison, Joseph. California and the nation 1850–1869; a study of the relations of a frontier community with the federal government. [Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press] xi, 258 p. [914

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of California, 1923.
University of California publications in history, v. XVI, with a special thesis t.-p. attached to the cover.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 453–454.

Engelhardt, Charles Anthony, *in religion* **Zephyrin.** San Fernando Rey, the mission of the valley, by Fr. Zephyrin Engelhardt. Chicago, Ill.: Franciscan herald press. xi, 160 p. illus. (The missions and missionaries of California. New series. Local history) [915

Engelhardt, Charles Anthony, *in religion* **Zephyrin.** San Gabriel mission and the beginnings of Los Angeles, by Fr. Zephyrin Engelhardt. San Gabriel, Cal.: Mission San Gabriel. xiv, 369 p. illus. (The missions and missionaries of California. New series. Local history) [916

Farquhar, Francis P. A footnote on the name California. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VI (June) 167–168. [917

Graves, Jackson A. My seventy years in California, 1857–1927. Los Angeles: The Times-mirror press. xvii, 478 p. plates, ports. [918

Gudde, Erwin G. German pioneers in early California. Hoboken, N. J. [The Concord society] 29 p. illus. (incl. map) (The Concord society. Historical society bulletin no. 6) [919

Hill, Joseph J. The history of Warner's ranch and its environs. Los Angeles, Cal.: Priv. print. x, 221 p. plates (facsims., maps) ports. [920

"Printed for John Treanor . . . by Young & McCallister, of Los Angeles . . . This edition is limited to three hundred copies for presentation only."
"A memorial of the life and public services of William Griffith Henshaw. The last and chief of Mr. Henshaw's projects was the development of a water supply for a large, semi-arid area in the county of San Diego. . . . Warner's Ranch presents a cross-section of the history of Southern California."

Jackson, Eric P. The early historical geography of San Francisco. JOUR. GEOG., XXVI (Jan.) 12–21. [921

James, George Wharton. In and out of the old missions of California; an historical and pictorial account of the Franciscan missions. New and revised edition. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xx, 392 p. plates, port., facsims. [922

Johnson, Henry Warren. Where did Fremont cross the Tehachapi mountains in 1844? So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIII, pt. 4, 365–373. [923

The writer presents his reasons for the conclusion that the Pathfinder used an old pass known as the "Oak Creek road".

Jones, J. Wesley. Jones' pantoscope to California; a lecture by J. Wesley Jones, together with pencil sketches depicting the journey across the Plains to California. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VI (June–Sept.) 109–129, 238–253. [924

Langsdorff, Georg H. von. Langsdorff's Narrative of the Rezanov voyage to Nueva California in 1806, being that division of Doctor George H. von Langsdorff's Bemerkungen auf einer Reise um die Welt, when as personal physician, he accompanied Rezanov to Nueva California from Sitka, Alaska, and back; an English translation revised with the Teutonisms of the original Hispaniolized, Russianized, or Anglicized, by Thomas C. Russell. San Francisco, Cal.: The Private press of T. C. Russell. 158 p. plates, ports., map, facsims. (The Russell California reprints) [925

McMurtrie, Douglas C., *ed.* A history of California newspapers; being a contemporary chronicle of early printing and publishing on the Pacific coast; reprinted for the first time from the Sacramento daily union of December 25, 1858. Being the account of early American printing and publishing written soonest after the events it chronicles. N. Y.: Plandome press. xiv, 281 p. [926

The editor's introduction was inadvertently omitted in printing, and the deficiency supplied in his article, "An introduction and supplement to 'A history of California newspapers'", in the California historical society quarterly, v. VII, 1928, p. 277–281.

Manly, William Lewis. Death Valley in '49, by William L. Manly, edited by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago: R. R. Donnelley and sons co. xxiii, 307 p. map. (The Lakeside classics. [v. XXV]) [927

A story of the California gold discoveries of 1849.

Massey, Ernest de. A Frenchman in the gold rush; the journal of Ernest de Massey, argonaut of 1849, translated by Marguerite Eyer Wilbur. San Francisco: California historical society. 183 p. illus., plate, maps, facsims. (California historical society. Special publication no. 2) [928

This narrative, beginning with the arrival in San Francisco (pt. III of the original) was printed in vols. V–VI of the Quarterly of the California historical society, 1926–1927.

Morse, Edwin Franklin. The story of a gold miner; reminiscences of Edwin Franklin Morse. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VI (Sept.–Dec.) 205–237, 332–359. [929

Mumford, E. Philpott. Early history of cotton cultivation in California; researches among the old Spanish manuscripts. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VI (June) 159–166. [929a

Ogden, Adele. Hides and tallow; McCulloch, Hartnell and company, 1822–1828. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VI (Sept.) 254–264. [930

Tells of the activities of an English business firm in Monterey, 1822–1828.

Peixotto, Ernest. Romantic California. New and enl. ed. N. Y.: Scribner. xvi, 272 p. illus., plates. [931

Radcliffe, Zoe Green. Robert Baylor Semple, pioneer. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VI (June) 130–158. [932

Sargent, Elizabeth Ann (Quinn) "Mrs. J. L. Sargent," *ed.* Amador county history, editor, Mrs. J. L. Sargent; assistants, Mrs. Henry Warrington, Mrs. J. J. Wright, Mrs. Thomas Church, Mrs. W. E. Downs. [Jackson, Calif.] Amador county federation of women's clubs. 127 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [933

The Society of California pioneers. Quarterly. v. IV. Henry L. Byrne, editor. San Francisco: Pub. by order of the Board of directors. 4 nos. [934

CONTENTS.—John Parrott. William Maxwell Wood. Henry E. Highton. My first two years in California, by Almarin B. Paul. Biography of Dr. Benjamin Shurtleff. Biography of Dr. George A. Shurtleff. Early days in California, by Fritz Boehmer. Remarks of President Oliver O. Stidger at the annual banquet of the Society . . . July 7, 1927. Louis H. Bonestell, an autobiography. Through the straits of Magellan in 1849, by Edward E. Chever. Rudolph Jordan, an autobiography. William Wellington White, an autobiography. Announcements and reports.

Stanwood, Richard G. An ascent of Mount Shasta in 1861. (From the journal of Richard G. Stanwood). CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VI (Mar.) 69–76. [935

Sullivan, Ella C., and **Alfred E. Logie.** The story of the old Spanish missions of the Southwest. Chicago, and N. Y.: Lyons and Carnahan. v, 217 p. illus. [936

Tower, Grace E. Sentiment in California for American government and admission into the union. Los Angeles, Cal.: McBride print. co. 83 p. [937

Thesis (M. A.)—University of Southern California.

Van Dyke, Dix. A modern interpretation of the Garces route. So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIII, pt. 4, 353–359. [938

Regarding the route of the journey of Padre Garces across the Mojave Desert from the Colorado river to Mission San Gabriel, in 1776.

Wagner, Henry R. The journal of John Wood. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VI (Dec.) 360–363. [939

Describes a copy of a book containing the "Journal of John Wood, as kept by him while traveling from Cincinnati to the gold diggings of California in the spring and summer of 1850," pub. at Chillicothe, Ohio, in 1852.

Wagner, Henry R. Spanish voyages to the Northwest coast in the sixteenth century. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., VI (Dec.) 293–331. [940

Consists of an introduction, and a chapter on "Alvarado and Mendoza, partners."

Wheat, Carl I. Ned, the ubiquitous, soldier of fortune par excellence; being the further narrative of Edward McGowan. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VI (Mar.) 3–36. [941

The "Ubiquitous" was a weekly news sheet published by McGowan in California in 1858, devoted to attacks on members of the committee of vigilance.

Wicher, Edward Arthur. The Presbyterian church in California, 1849–1927. N. Y.: Frederick H. Hitchcock. 374 p. [942

Wiley, John L. History of Monrovia. Pasadena, Cal.: Press of Pasadena Star-news. 291 p. plates, ports. [943

Colorado

Bromwell, Henrietta E., *comp.* Fortyniners' directory—Colorado argonauts of 1858–1859; a directory of their arrivals, removals, deaths, marriages, children, property, mines, ranches, also names of old towns,—mining camps—gulches—mountains—rivers—creeks, and other matters relating to the setting of their lives in the Pike's Peak region. Denver, Col., 1926. 2 v. [944

Autographed from type-written copy, on one side of leaf only.
CONTENTS.—v. I. Abbee-Lusby. v. II. Luse-Ziegler.

Cahill, Luke. An Indian campaign and buffalo hunting with "Buffalo Bill." COLORADO MAG., IV (Aug.) 125–135. [945

Narrative of the expedition against the Comanches, Cheyennes and Arapahoes in the winter of 1868–1869, of which William F. Cody ("Buffalo Bill") was the chief guide or scout.

Hafen, LeRoy R. The Fort Pueblo massacre [1854] and the punitive expedition against the Utes. COLORADO MAG., IV (Mar.) 49–58. [946

Hafen, Le Roy R. Mexican land grants in Colorado. COLORADO MAG., IV (May) 81–93. [947

Hafen, Le Roy R. Supplies and market prices in pioneer Denver. COLORADO MAG., IV (Aug.) 136–142. [948

Hafen, Le Roy R. A winter rescue march across the Rockies. COLORADO MAG., IV (Jan.) 7–13. [949

An expedition to obtain supplies in New Mexico by United States troops under Captain R. B. Marcy, during the "Mormon war" in 1857.

Henderson, Junius. Colorado: short studies of its past and present, by Junius Henderson, E. B. Renaud, Colin B. Goodykoontz [and others] with introduction by George Norlin. Boulder, Col.: University of Colorado. x, 202 p. ([Colorado. University] University of Colorado semicentennial series, 1877–1927. v. IV) [950

CONTENTS.—The prehistoric peoples of Colorado. The Indians of Colorado. The exploration and settlement of Colorado. Early range days. The gold rush and after. Education in Colorado. Colorado in literature.

Johnson, Frank Minitree. The Colorado-New Mexico boundary. COLORADO MAG., IV (May) 112–115. [951

Kingsbury, Joseph L. The Pike's Peak rush. COLORADO MAG., IV (Jan.) 1–6. [952

The story of the discovery of gold in the Pike's Peak region.

Morris, Ernest. A glimpse of Moffat tunnel history. COLORADO MAG., IV (Mar.) 63–66. [953

The Moffat tunnel, of the Denver and Salt Lake railroad, through the Rocky Mountains, was opened on Feb. 18, 1927.

The **Pike** stockade and its purchase by the state of Colorado. COLORADO MAG., IV (Jan.) 28–32. [954

The site of the stockade built by Lt. Zebulon M. Pike, in 1807, on the north side of Conejos river, east of La Jara, Colorado.

Sanford, Albert B. The "big flood" in Cherry Creek, 1864. COLORADO MAG., IV (May) 100–105. [955

Shields, Lillian B. Relations with the Cheyennes and Arapahoes in Colorado to 1861. COLORADO MAG., IV (Aug.) 145–154. [956

State historical and natural history society of Colorado. History of Colorado, prepared under the supervision of the State historical and natural history society of Colorado; James H. Baker, editor, Le Roy R. Hafen, associate editor. Denver: Linderman co. 5 v. plates, ports., maps. [957

Vols. IV–V contain biographical material written and edited by the publishers.

Swartz, A. M. Early days in the Arkansas Valley. COLORADO MAG., IV (Dec.) 189–190. [958

Toll, Roger W. Mining and mountain climbing in Colorado, 1860–2. COLORADO MAG., IV (May) 105–112. [959

Wade, Ezra G. Early days at Paonia. COLORADO MAG., IV (Mar.) 66–70. [960

Witter, Mrs. Daniel. Pioneer life. COLORADO MAG., IV (Dec.) 165–174. [961

Working, D. W. The Hicklins on the Greenhorn. COLORADO MAG., IV (Dec.) 183–188. [962

The Hicklins (Mr. and Mrs. Alexander) were early settlers on the Greenhorn Mountain in Colorado.

Working, D. W. Some forgotten pioneer newspapers. COLORADO MAG., IV (Mar.) 93–100. [963

Wyer, Malcolm G., and **Edwin J. Stringham.** *eds.* Music in Denver and Colorado. Denver [Denver public library] 162 p. (The Lookout from the Denver public library, v. I, no. 1, Jan. 1927) [963a

The first part is devoted to an account of the development of music in Denver and Colorado. The early period, by Malcolm G. Wyer: p. 7–18. 1898–1926, by James M. Tracy: p. 19–37.

Young, Kathryn. Pioneer days in Sterling. COLORADO MAG., IV (Mar.) 58–63. [964

Connecticut

Connecticut historical society. Annual report . . . Reports and papers presented at the annual meeting, May 24, 1927, also a list of officers and members and of donations for the year. Hartford: Pub. by the Society. 80 p. [965

Kent, Henry W. The Glebe house, Woodbury, Conn. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XVIII (Oct.) 87–88. [966

Nettels, Curtis. The beginnings of money in Connecticut. WIS. ACAD. SCI. TRANS., XXIII, 1–28. [967

New Haven colony historical society. Reports presented at the annual meeting, November 22, 1926. Also a list of officers and members for 1926–1927. New Haven: Pub. by the Society. 31 p. [968

Persky, Samuel A. When Connecticut almost rebelled. CONN. BAR JOUR., I (Oct.) 311–318. [969

Discussion of the attitude of Connecticut in regard to the enforcement of the embargo act of 1807.

Rockwell, George L. The history of Ridgefield, Connecticut. Ridgefield, Conn.: Priv. print. by the author. 583 p. illus. (incl. maps) plates, ports., facsims. [970

Ridgefield men in the Revolution: p. 137–145. Individual records of Revolutionary soldiers: p. 147–196. List of soldiers from Ridgefield in the World war: p. 326–340.

Delaware

Rodney, Richard S. Delaware's greatest glory. AMERICANA, XXI (Apr.) 176–192. [971

Remarks concerning the historical surroundings and circumstances connected with Delaware's being the first state to ratify the Constitution.

District of Columbia

Colman, Edna M. White House gossip, from Andrew Johnson to Calvin Coolidge. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. vii, 431 p. plates, ports. [972

Essary, J. Frederick. Covering Washington; government reflected to the public in the press, 1822–1926. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. viii, [4], 280 p. plates, ports. [973

The writer, who is Washington correspondent of the Baltimore Sun, describes political affairs and personalities in Washington as seen by a journalist.

Fairman, Charles E. Art and artists of the Capitol of the United States of America. Washington: Gov. print. off. xiii, 526 p. illus., ports., plans, facsims. ([U. S.] 69th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 95) [974

Morison, Samuel E. Charles Bagot's notes on housekeeping and entertaining at Washington, 1819. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVI, 438–446. [975

Notes on the manners and customs of the capital in 1819, compiled by Charles Bagot, British minister at Washington, with notes by his successor, Stratford Canning. The original copy is now among the Vaughan manuscripts at All Soul's college, Oxford.

Roberts, Edna Jane. Famous and historic trees of the city of Washington. [Washington, D. C.: Printcraft service] 32 p. plate. [976

Florida

Bellamy, Ruthjeanne. The personality of Pedro Menendez. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., V (Apr.) 202–207. [977

Prize essay in a contest open to all Florida high school students.

Blackman, William Fremont. History of Orange county, Florida, narrative and biographical. De Land, Fla.: The E. O. Painter print. co. 232, 208 p. plates, ports. [978

Copp, Belton A. The patriot war, a contemporaneous letter. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., V (Jan.) 162–167. [979

A letter written from St. Mary's, April 1, 1818, addressed to John Quincy Adams, Secretary of state.

Corse, Carita Doggett. Florida history—a field of colorful original sources. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VI (July) 33–39. [980

Drew, Frank. Notes on the origin of the Seminole Indians of Florida. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VI (July) 21–24. [981

Gold, Pleasant Daniel. History of Volusia county, Florida. De Land, Fla.: E. O. Painter print. co. 525 p. illus., plates, ports. [982

Harper, Roland M. Ante-bellum census enumerations in Florida. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VI (July) 42–52. [983

Knauss, James Owen. St. Joseph, an episode of the economic and political history of Florida. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., V (Apr.) 177–195; VI (July) 3–20. [984

[Land grants in British East Florida] FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VI (Oct.) 120–130. [985

Consists of a memorandum taken from an old map showing grants of land during the English occupation, and a letter written by W. H. Watson, Sept. 14, 1927, in regard to the inquiry whether Spain, after the treaty of 1783, confirmed English grants only to those who became Spanish subjects.

Ott, Eloise Robinson. Ocala prior to 1868. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VI (Oct.) 85–110. [986

Pennington, Edgar Legare. The Reverend James Seymour, S. P. G. missionary in Florida. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., V (Apr.) 196–201. [987

A Church of England missionary in Florida in 1783–1784.

Phelps, John W. Letters of Lieutenant John W. Phelps, U. S. A., 1837–1838. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VI (Oct.) 67–84. [988

A number of letters describing his service in the Seminole war in Florida.

Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell, and **James David Glunt,** *eds.* Florida plantation records from the papers of George Noble Jones. St. Louis: Missouri historical society. ix, 596 p. plates, map. (Publications of the Missouri historical society) [989

Records of El Destino and Chemonie plantations from 1847 to 1857, during the period of ownership by G. Noble Jones.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct.) 203.

Roberts, Albert Hubbard. The Dade massacre. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., V (Jan.) 123–138. [990

Indian attack upon the expedition under command of Major Francis L. Dade, sent to aid in the removal of the Seminole Indians from Florida to a western reservation, Dec. 28, 1835.

Robertson, James Alexander. The preservation of Florida history. N. C. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 351–365. [991

"This paper concerns itself especially with the work of the Florida state historical society."

Robertson, James Alexander. The significance of Florida's history. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VI (July) 25–32. [992

Shores, Venila Lovina. The ruins of fort San Luis near Tallahassee. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VI (Oct.) 111–116. [993

Georgia

Barker, Meta. Two Georgia whigs of 1860. GA. HIST. QUAR., XI (Mar.) 31–43. [994

A sketch of the Reverend Lovick Pierce (1785–1879) and his son George Foster Pierce (1811–1884) who was a bishop of the Methodist church.

Collins, William B. Herschel V. Johnson in the Georgia secession convention. GA. HIST. QUAR., XI (Dec.) 330–333. [995

The **Creek** troubles of 1793. GA. HIST. QUAR., XI (Sept.) 274–280. [996

A number of letters taken from the order book of General John Twiggs.

Green, Philip J. Secession in Georgia, 1860–1861. NO. DAK. UNIV. QUAR. JOUR., XVII (Apr.) 248–265. [997

Jack, Theodore H. The preservation of Georgia history. N. C. HIST. REV., IV (July) 239–251. [998

Letters from General John Twiggs' order book. GA. HIST. QUAR., XI (Dec.) 334–341. [999

Several letters that relate to the flurry with England in 1807 and to the war which was declared in 1812, also to an obscure rumor of an insurrection of Georgians in 1810.

Martin, Josephine D. The Society of the Midway. GA. HIST. QUAR., XI (Dec.) 321–329. [1000

A colony in Georgia, begun in 1752.

Morris, John. The name of Oglethorpe. GA. HIST. QUAR., XI (Sept.–Dec.) 216–249, 291–320. [1001

The writer shows that the name Oglethorpe in not Anglo-Saxon, but is of Danish origin.

Shryock, Richard H. The early industrial revolution in the Empire state. GA. HIST. QUAR., XI (June) 109–128. [1002

A study of the economic history of Georgia ("The Empire state of the South") during the eighteen forties.

Wilson, Carrie P. Candle lights on old Liberty county. GA. HIST. QUAR., XI (Mar.) 44–53. [1003

Illinois

Barton, William E. Abraham Lincoln and New Salem. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIX, nos. 3–4 (Oct. 1926–Jan. 1927) 74–101. [1004

Bowen, A. L. Anti-slavery convention held in Alton, Illinois, October 26–28, 1837. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (Oct.) 329–356. [1005

Brown, Benjamin Warfield. Ulysses S. Grant's visit to the home of Capt. James N. Brown, Island Grove, Illinois, July 4, 1861. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (July) 237–239. [1006

Darst, Emma Delle Railsback. Planting the Church of the Disciples at Little Mackinaw, 1833–1927, Mackinaw township, Tazewell county, Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (Oct.) 411–421. [1007

Dutch windmill, built by Henry Emminga of Golden, Adams county, in 1872, still in operation. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (July) 299–302. [1008

Gary, Olin J. Wheaton seventy years ago. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (Apr.) 128–137. [1009

Gilman, Agness Geneva, and **Gertrude Marcelle Gilman.** Who's who in Illinois, women-makers of history. Chicago: The Eclectic publishers. 265 p. [1010

Hall, Frank Richards. An Illinois village, 1873–1923. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (Oct.) 370–410. [1011

A historical account of the village of Eureka.

Hauberg, John H. The new Black Hawk state park. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (July) 265–281. [1012

Tells of the preservation of Black Hawk's Watch Tower as a state park.

Holmes, Bayard. Medical history of Chicago; the condition of medical thought, medical practice and hospital service after the great fire, and before the World's fair, 1871–1893. MEDICAL LIFE, XXXIV, 316–335. [1013

Humphrey, Mary E. Springfield Home for the friendless. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (Apr.) 138–154. [1014

Gives a history of this philanthropic institution.

Kellar, Herbert A. The reaper as a factor in the development of the agriculture of Illinois, 1834–1865. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for 1927, 105–114. [1015

Lentz, E. G. Pioneer Baptists of Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1927, 122–131. [1016

Leonard, William James. The Chicago fire; an experience. WIS. MAG. HIST., XI (Sept.) 3–25. [1017

McGoorty, John P. The early Irish of Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., X (July) 26–37, and ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1927, 54–64. [1018

Maue, August. History of Illinois. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. [6], 106 p. illus. [1019

Mulcaster, J. G. Giant City state park. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (Oct.) 429–431. [1020

Neighbour, L. B. "Old trading post," first house of the white man in Lee county. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (Apr.) 98–102. [1021

Piersen, Joan. Our Indians. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIX, nos. 3–4 (Oct. 1926–Jan. 1927) 142–152. [1022

An account of the Pottowatomies who inhabited Illinois in former days.
Prize essay in the contest among the pupils of the schools of Illinois, 8th to 12th grades.

Rawlings, Mrs. Isaac D. Polish exiles in Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1927, 83–104. [1023

Roll, John Linden. Sangamo Town. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIX, nos.3–4 (Oct. 1926–Jan. 1927) 153–160. [1024

An extinct town which was incorporated in 1824.

Smith, George W. History of Illinois and her people. Chicago and N. Y.: The American historical society. 6 v. illus. (incl. maps, facsims.) plates, ports., coats of arms. [1025

Vols. III-VI contain biographical material.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 452–453.

Speulda, Alta Mae. The unveiling of tablet on Grant memorial tree at Riddle Hill, July 1, 1927. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (July) 201–215. [1026

A tablet was placed on the walnut tree at Riddle Hill, Illinois, on a limb of which Grant wrote his first military orders, July 4, 1861, to perpetuate the historic event of the camping of the 21st Illinios infantry.

Stoddard, Henry Lee. The "Piasa" or "thunder bird". ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (Oct.) 357–367. [1027

Description and interpretation of the Indian symbol of the Piasa or thunder-bird, carved on the high cliffs near Alton, Illinois.

Tilton, Clint Clay. The genesis of old Vermilion, 1826–1926. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (Apr.) 63–97. [1028

The history of Vermilion county.

Waller, Elbert. Some half-forgotten towns in Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1927, 65–82. [1029

Wingert, Edward E. Rock river and its crossings. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (July) 282–297. [1030

The history of the bridges over Rock river.

Indiana

Bayard, Martha. The old post on the Wabash. COMMONWEAL, VI (Oct. 12) 553–554. [1031

Largely concerned with the history of the Catholic mission at old Vincennes.

Branson, George. Archeological and historical survey of Parke county. Indianapolis: Pub. by the Historical bureau of the Indiana historical department. 170 p. [1032

Bruce, William. Memoirs of the Bruce family. IND. MAG. HIST., XXIII (Mar.) 63–72. [1033

Clark, Minnie B. The Old Log college at Livonia. IND. MAG. HIST., XXIII (Mar.) 73–81. [1034

Martin's academy, founded in 1819 at Livonia, Indiana, known as the "Old Log college".

[Cottman, George S.] The James F. D. Lanier home. An Indiana memorial, Madison. [Indianapolis, 1927?] 11 p. [Indiana. Dept. of conservation. Publication no. 59] [1035

[Cottman, George S.] The James F. D. Lanier house. An Indiana memorial, Madison. Indianapolis: W. B. Burford, printer. 43 p. plates. (Indiana. Dept. of conservation. Publication no. 64) [1036

Daughters of the American revolution. Indiana. Schuyler Colfax chapter, South Bend. Historic background of South Bend and St. Joseph county in northern Indiana, compiled and published by Schuyler Colfax chapter, Daughters of the American revolution, South Bend, Indiana. [South Bend, Ind.] 71 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsims.) [1037

Griswold, Bert J., *ed.* Fort Wayne, gateway of the West, 1802–1813: Garrison orderly books, Indian agency account book. Indianapolis: Historical bureau of the Indiana library and historical department. xi, 690 p. col. front., plate, ports., maps, facsims. (Indiana historical collections, v. XV) [1038

Colonel John Johnston's Indian agency account book, 1802–1811: p. 401–663.
These records give a picture of a frontier post in the Indian country in the first two decades of the 19th century.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIV (Oct. 1928) 162–163.

Indiana history bulletin. v. IV, nos. 4–12. v. V, nos 1–3. 1927. Published monthly by the Historical bureau of the Library and historical department, State House, Indianapolis. 12 nos. pamphlets. [1039

Consists of short articles regarding historical matters in Indiana.

Indiana history conference. Proceedings of the eighth annual Indiana history conference, held under the auspices of the Society of Indiana pioneers, Indiana historical society, Indiana historical bureau . . . Indianapolis, December 10–11, 1926. [Indianapolis: Indiana historical bureau] 91 p. (Indiana history bulletin. v. IV. Extra no. 2) [1040

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—The prospect for Indiana history, by James A. Woodburn. Progress of Indiana history in the schools, by Herbert Briggs. Historic and scenic Indiana, by Frank M. Hohenberger. George Rogers Clark, by Elmore Barce. Some objectives of social science teaching in the Indianapolis schools, by J. F. Thornton. History teaching and international relations, by James A. Woodburn. The Fountain county centennial, by Mrs. Courtney W. Dice. From pioneer days to the present, by William Dudley Foulke.

New Harmony, Ind. Working men's institute. History of the New Harmony working men's institute, New Harmony, Indiana, founded by William Maclure. 1838–1927. Compiled from original documents by Thomas James de la Hunt. Evansville, Ind.: Printed and engraved by Burkert-Walton co. [4], 142 p. plates, ports. [1041

Pence, George. Indian history of Bartholomew county. IND. MAG. HIST., XXIII (June) 217–228. [104

Society of Indiana pioneers. Year book . . . 1927. Comp. and ed. by Charles N. Thompson, president. [Indianapolis? The Society] 86 p. plates, map. [1043

Stonex, Wilber L. Salem bank of Goshen, Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XXIII (Mar.) 82–91. [1044

Wiley, Allen. Methodism in southeastern Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XXIII (Mar.–Dec.) 1–62, 130–216, 239–332, 393–466. [1045

Iowa

Allen, Arthur Francis. Northwestern Iowa; its history and traditions, 1804–1926. Chicago: S. J. Clarke pub. co. 3 v. plates. [1046

Vol. III, biographical.

Aumann, F. R. Mahaska. PALIMPSEST, VIII (Nov.) 361–369. [1047

Chief of the Ioway Indians during the last years of their sojourn in Iowa.

Aumann, F. R. Poweshiek. PALIMPSEST, VIII (Sept.) 297–305. [1048

A chief of the Fox Indians in Iowa in the early 19th century.

Bennett, Henry Arnold. Wild life in early Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXV (July) 450–471. [1049

Berry, William Julius. The influence of natural environment in north-central Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXV (Apr.) 277–298. [1050–1

Briggs, John Ely. A capital in name only. PALIMPSEST, VIII (Feb.) 57–70. [1052

Regarding an attempt to remove the capital to Monroe City, in 1847.

Briggs, John Ely. Implacable foes. PALIMPSEST, VIII (Sept.) 306-314. [1053

Brief account of the warfare between the Sacs and Foxes and the Sioux in early Iowa.

Briggs, John Ely. When Barnum came to Iowa. PALIMPSEST, VIII (Dec.) 407–413. [1054

P. T. Barnum, the showman, lectured at Cedar Falls in December, 1866.

Eriksson, Erik McKinley. Baseball beginnings. PALIMPSEST, VIII (Oct.) 329–338. [1055

Concerned with early baseball clubs in Iowa.

Eriksson, Erik McKinley. The boundaries of Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXV (Apr.) 163–235. [1056

Eriksson, Erik McKinley. Masons in the building of Iowa. GRAND LODGE BUL., XXVIII (Jan., Mar.) 18–23, 135–141. [1057

CONTENTS.—IV. Joseph Williams, jurist [1801–1870] V. Stephen Hempstead, second state governor [1812–1883].

Cont. from v. XXVII, 1926.

Gallaher, Ruth A. One more river to cross. PALIMPSEST, VIII (Mar.) 102–118. [1058

An account of early ferries and bridges across the Iowa river.

Harlan, E. R. Lincoln's Iowa lands. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XV (Apr.) 621–623. [1059

Land grants made to Lincoln for services rendered in the Black Hawk war, 1832.

Hoeltje, Hubert H. Notes on the history of lecturing in Iowa, 1855–1885. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXV (Jan.) 62–131. [1060

Hoeye, Frank. Pioneer water power mills of Dallas county. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVI (July) 43–48. [1061

Indian affairs of the Iowa region, 1827–1830. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVI (July) 25–42. [1062

Copies of letters of General Joseph M. Street and others, on file in the Indian bureau in Washington.

Mahan, Bruce E. The pioneers, a pageant of early Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. 14 p. ([Iowa. State historical society] Bulletin of information series, no. 13) [1063

Meredith, Mabel M. Early Iowa camp-meetings. PALIMPSEST, VIII (May) 164–168. [1064

Mott, David C. Iowa Territory and General Jackson's fine. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVI (July) 58–64. [1065

Tells the story of the passing of a resolution by the Territorial assembly of Iowa, in 1842, for the remittance of the fine imposed upon General Jackson at New Orleans in 1815.

Mott, David C. Pioneer lawmakers' association. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XV (Apr.) 563–612. [1066

Proceedings of the twentieth session of the Pioneer lawmakers' association of Iowa, at Des Moines, Feb. 23, 1927.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Warren Garst, by Ora Williams. Jonathan P. Dolliver, by Harvey Ingham. Albert B. Cummins, by H. W. Byers. Lafayette Young, by B. F. Carroll. The part of the legislator in the building of the commonwealth, by Shirley Gilliland. Early pioneers of Iowa, by Burton E. Sweet.

Nicollet, Jean Nicholas. The Missouri slope. PALIMPSEST, VIII (Nov.) 370–378. [1067

Description of some of the geographical features of the Missouri river and the western slope of Iowa, adapted from Nicollet's report of his explorations in 1839.

Nicollet, Jean Nicholas. Rivers of Iowa. PALIMPSEST, VIII (Aug.) 284–294. [1068

Description of some of the geographical features of the Iowa, Cedar, Des Moines, and Mississippi rivers, adapted from Nicollet's report of his explorations between 1838 and 1840.

Nydegger, Walter Ellsworth. The election of 1892 in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXV (July) 359–449. [1069

Ogburn, Cal. The pioneer religious revival. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XV (Jan.) 483–506. [1070

The religious services here described were held for the most part in Elm Grove church, on the line between Scott and South townships, Madison county, during the period from 1860 to 1870.

Roberts, L. G., and R. R. Roberts. An early Iowa flag. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XV (Jan.) 536–541. [1071

Shambaugh, Benjamin F., and others. The Iowa pioneers. PALIMPSEST, VIII (Jan.) 1–56. [1072

A number of short sketches of various phases of pioneer life in Iowa.

Stiles, C. C. Public archives division. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVI (Oct.) 107–130. [1073

An outline of the classification as to the office of Adjutant General.

Trachsel, Herman H. The hairy nation. PALIMPSEST, VIII (Dec.) 393–406. [1074

The squatters in the Wyacondah valley in the 1830's were known as the "hairy nation."

Trachsel, Herman H. Jim Jackson's raid. PALIMPSEST, VIII (Aug.) 265–283. [1075

Raid of Confederate sympathizers in Iowa in 1864.

Wilkie, Franc B. The biography of a newspaper. PALIMPSEST, VIII (Oct.) 339–352. [1076

Account of the career of the Davenport Daily evening news, adapted from Franc B. Wilkie's "Personal reminiscences of thirty-five years of journalism."

Wilson, Ben Hur. The Amana meteor. PALIMPSEST, VIII (Nov.) 379–390. [1077

Describes the appearance of a moteor at Amana on Feb. 12, 1875.

Kansas

Crawford, George A. A visit to Kansas in 1857. Ed. by William E. Connelley. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIII (Mar.) 541–544. [1078

A letter written by George Addison Crawford from Fulton City, Illinois, July 13, 1857, describing a recent visit to Kansas.

Kansas state historical society. Twenty-fifth biennial report of the Board of directors . . . for the biennial period July 1, 1924 to June 30, 1926, including proceedings fiftieth and fifty-first annual meetings, . . . William E. Connelley, secretary. Topeka: Printed by Kansas state printing plant. 156 p. ports. [1079

The president's annual address [A paper on the early settlement of southwestern Kansas, by J. W. Berryman] p. 87–96. Report of the committee appointed to determine the site of the Pawnee republican village visited by Pike in 1806, by George P. Morehouse: p. 101–129.

Kentucky

Allison, Young E. A chapter of Trappist history in Kentucky. HIST. QUAR., I (Jan.) 68–81. [1080

Regarding the settlement of the Trappist monks in Nelson county, Kentucky, in the early 19th century.

Bay, J. Christian. The Trappist library at Our Lady of Gethsemani, Kentucky; a chapter from a book on Trappist missions in America. AM. COLLECTOR, IV (Apr.) 9–15. [1081

Beckner, Lucien. John Findley: the first pathfinder of Kentucky. HIST. QUAR., I (Apr.) 111–122. [1082

Boone, Daniel. A deposition of Daniel Boone. HIST. QUAR., I (Jan.) 100–101. [1083

A deposition of Daniel Boone which substantiates the statement in Thwaites' "Dunmore's war," that Boone had visited Col. Andrew Lewis before starting on his trip to Kentucky to warn the surveyors in 1774.

Clark, William Joseph. Diary of William Joseph Clark. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXV (May) 193–206. [1084

"Diary of William Joseph Clark, being an account of his trip from Clark county, Kentucky, to St. Louis, Mo., to take the deposition of Col. Daniel M. Boone for the widow Swinney in 1804."

Department of state archives, Floyd county. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXV (Sept.) 238–241. [1085

Tax list of 1790, Mason county, afterwards Floyd county.

Downing, Margaret B. Fragments of Bardstown history. COMMONWEAL, VI (Oct. 5) 523–524. [1086

A sketch of Bardstown as the center of Catholicism west of the Alleghanies.

Hume, Edgar Erskine. The Confederate medal of honour and the Kentuckians who won it. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXV (Sept.) 270–292. [1087

Jillson, Willard Rouse. Governor Powell's recommendation to the legislature relative to the establishment of the first Kentucky geological survey. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXV (June) 187–189. [1088

Jillson, Willard Rouse. Local historical activities in Kentucky. HIST. QUAR., II (Oct.) 22–28. [1089

McAfee, Robert B. The life and times of Robert B. McAfee and his family and connections; written by himself, commenced April 23rd, 1845. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXV (Jan.–Sept.) 5–37, 111–143, 215–237. [1089a

Memorials unveiled. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXV (Sept.) 317–325. [1090

Account of memorials erected in the state during 1927.

Mercer county tax lists—1795. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXV (Jan.) 38–54. [1091

Needham, Charles K. A review of the efforts to develop water power at the Falls of the Ohio. HIST. QUAR., II (Oct.) 1–18. [1092

Neuman, Fred G. The story of Paducah (Kentucky). Paducah, Ky.: Young print. co. 244 p. illus., ports., plans. [1093

Quaife, Milo M. When Detroit invaded Kentucky. HIST. QUAR., I (Jan.) 53–67. [1094

Reprinted from the Burton historical collections, v. IV, no. 2, Nov. 1925.
Deals with the British-Indian invasion of Kentucky led by Captain Henry Bird of Detroit, in 1780.

Robinson, L. C. The Kentucky geological survey. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXV (Jan.) 86–93. [1095

Rothert, Otto A. Origin of the names Beargrass Creek, The Point, and Thruston Square. HIST. QUAR., II (Oct.) 19–21. [1096

Regarding these sections of Louisville.

Rothert, Otto A. The Harpes: two outlaws of pioneer times. HIST. QUAR., I (July) 155–163. [1097

Smith, John F. The salt-making industry of Clay county, Kentucky. HIST. QUAR., I (Apr.) 134–141. [1098

Tax list of Washington county—1792. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXV (May) 144–154. [1099

Threlkel, Marguerite. Mann's Lick. HIST. QUAR., I (July) 169–176. [1100

One of the principal salt-making places in early Kentucky.

Virginia justices of the peace and military officers in the district of Kentucky prior to 1792. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXV (Jan.) 55–62. [1101

Louisiana

Carondelet, Baron de. Governor Carondelet's levee ordinance of 1792. Translated by Laura L. Porteous. LA. HIST. QUAR., X (Oct.) 513–516. [1102

The **election** frauds in Plaquemine Parish, Louisiana, in 1844. LA. HIST. QUAR., X (July) 402–406. [1103

Reprint of an article published in the Nation (N. Y.) Feb. 27, 1879, p. 146-147.

Grima, Edgar. The notarial system of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., X (Jan.) 76–81. [1104

Hardin, J. Fair, *ed.* The first great western river captain; a sketch of the career of Captain Henry Miller Shreve, founder of Shrevesport, Louisiana, with his own reports of the removal of the great raft of the Red river. LA. HIST. QUAR., X (Jan.) 25–67. [1105

Kendall, John S. Early New Orleans newspapers. LA. HIST. QUAR., X (July) 383–401. [1106

Merino, Abelardo. Bandera española que se enarbolaba en la Plaza de Armas, de Nueva Orléans (Luisiana) en los ultimos tiempos de la dominación hispánica. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., XC (Apr.) 284–289. [1107

Morse, Edward Clark. Capt. Ogden's troop of horse in the battle of New Orleans. LA. HIST. QUAR., X (July) 381–382. [1108

Roster of a troop of volunteer dragoons, organized in New Orleans, Dec. 20, 1814.

Murphy, William M. Notes from the history of Madison Parish, Louisiana. [Ruston, La.] Louisiana polytechnic institute, Department of printing. 25 . [1109

Porteous, Laura L., *trans.* Procedure to obtain the Spanish intendant's consent to the private sale of an American vessel in New Orleans, 1803. LA. HIST. QUAR., X (Apr.) 185–191. [1110

Read, William A. Louisiana place-names of Indian origin. Baton Rouge, La.: The University. xii, 72 p. map. (University bulletin. Louisiana state university and agricultural and mechanical college. v. XIX, n. s., no. 2) [1111

Spratling, William P. Old plantation houses in Louisiana, by William P. Spratling, text by Natalie Scott, with a preface by N. C. Curtis. N. Y.: W. Helburn, inc.; New Orleans: The Pelican book shop. xi, 162 p. illus. [1112

Sugar, Leon. Following the Spanish trail across the "neutral territory" in Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., X (Jan.) 86–93. [1113

The "neutral territory" was a strip of country on the western edge of Louisiana which was long in dispute between the United States and Spain.

Winston, James E. New Orleans and the Texas revolution. LA. HIST. QUAR., X (July) 317–354. [1114

Maine

Chadbourne, Ava Harriet. The beginnings of education in Maine. New York city: Teachers college, Columbia university. vi, 135 p. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 336) [1115

Published also as thesis (PH.D.) Columbia university, 1929.

Davis, Albert H. History of Ellsworth, Maine. Lewiston, Me.: Lewiston journal printshop. 244 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1116

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., I (Apr. 1928) 260-261.

Sawtelle, William Otis. Description of his Islesford collection relating to the Island of Mount Desert. MASS. COL. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 81–84. [1117

The **town** of Liberty, its history and geography. Thorndike: Newell White, printer. 120 p. plate, port. [1117a

Maryland

Cullen, Thomas S. Early medicine in Maryland. [Baltimore] 15 p. ports., plates. [1118

Grosvenor, Gilbert. A Maryland pilgrimage. NATION. GEOG. MAG., LI (Feb.) 133–211. [1119

"Visits to hallowed shrines recall the major rôle played by this prosperous state in the development of popular government in America."

Maddox, William Johnston. Bladensburg—the old duelling ground. CATH. WORLD, CXXVI (Nov.) 234–239. [1120

Maryland. Council. Journal and correspondence of the State council of Maryland (6) 1780–1781. Published by authority of the state under the direction of the Maryland historical society. Bernard Christian Steiner, editor. Baltimore: Maryland historical society. xiii, 706 p. (Archives of Maryland, XLV) [1121

Introduction by Lawrence C. Wroth.
This volume of the Archives is the sixth volume in a sub-series of state documents relating to the period of the Revolutionary war.

Maryland gazette. Two hundred years with the Maryland gazette . . . with notes and illustrations of historical Maryland. Charles M. Christian, editor, Thomas L. Christian, associate editor. [Annapolis] Capital-gazette press. 180 p. illus. [1122

On cover: 200 years with the Maryland gazette, v. CCI, no. 1.

O'Brien, Michael J. New Munster, New Ireland county, Maryland. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 30–44. [1123

Ramsburgh, Edith Roberts. Annapolis and its early American homes. D. A. R. mag., LXI (Sept.–Oct.) 652–659, 735–742. [1124

Wilson, J. Appleton. Restoration of the Senate chamber. MD. HIST. MAG., XXII (Mar.) 54–62. [1125

The restoration of the Senate chamber of Maryland at Annapolis, the room in which General Washington resigned his commission as commander in chief of the army, Dec. 23, 1783, was restored to its original design during the administration of Governor Warfield, in 1905.

Massachusetts

Allen, Gardner Weld. Massachusetts privateers of the Revolution. [Boston] The Massachusetts historical society. vi, 356 p. facsims. (Mass. hist. soc. coll., v. LXXVII) [1126

Barker, Abner H. History of Wellington. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXX (Dec.) 69–77. [1127

Bentley, William. Extracts from the diary of Rev. William Bentley, D.D. [1807] DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XV, 46–48. [1128

Conklin, Edwin P. Middlesex county and its people; a history, by Edwin P. Conklin . . . assisted by a notable advisory board. N. Y.: Lewis historical publishing co. 4 v. plates, ports. [1129

Vols. III–IV contain biographical material.

Coolidge, Richard B. The Brooks estates in Medford from 1660 to 1927. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXX (Mar.) 1–20. [1130

[Crocker, Lizzie S. (Hinckley)] Sketch of Third Barnstable Baptist church and meeting house, with membership enrollment. [n. p.] 28 p. plate. [1131

"The following brief sketch [is] by Mrs. Heman P. Crocker (Lizzie S. Hinckley)."—2d prelim. leaf.

Dailey, William E. History of St. James' church, Wellington. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXX (Dec.) 86–88. [1132

St. James' Catholic church in the Wellington section of Medford.

Damon, Frank C. The Danvers light infantry. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XV, 49–64. [1133

Cont. from v. XIV, 1926.

Fall River historical society. Proceedings of the Society from its organization in 1921 to August 1926. Fall River, Mass.: Pub. by the Society, 1927. 174 p. plate. [1134

Farnsworth, Albert. Shays's rebellion. MASS. LAW BUL., XII (Feb.) 29–42. [1135

Fiske, Wilson. The Bay path. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXX (June) 25–31. [1136

The road which linked the Bay colonies with the settlements on the Connecticut.

Forbes, Harriette M. The Lamsons of Charlestown, stone cutters. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XVII (Jan.) 125–139. [1137

The **General Artemas Ward** homestead, Shrewsbury, Massachusetts. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XVII (Apr.) 147–155. [1138

Reprinted, in part, from the Harvard alumni bulletin, Nov. 11, 1926.

Guild, Courtenay. Men and market of 1826. BOSTONIAN SOC. PROC., Jan. 18, 1927, 24–36. [1139

Howe, M. A. De Wolfe, *ed.* Later years of the Saturday club, 1870–1920. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xvii, 427 p. ports. [1140

This volume is a successor to The early years of the Saturday club, by Dr. Edward Waldo Emerson, published in 1918. It consists of 56 short sketches of members of the Saturday club who have died during the years 1870-1920. The Saturday club was composed of men of letters, and was formed at Boston in 1855.

Lanier, Mary Jean. The earlier development of Boston as a commercial center. *In the* Abstracts of theses. Science series, v. III. . . . Submitted to the faculties of the graduate schools of the University of Chicago for the degree of doctor of philosophy, August 1924–June 1925. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. p. 259–264. [1141

Mann, Moses W. A new ship, a new colony, and a new church. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXX (Sept.) 49–55. [1142

Tells the story of the sailing of the ship "Vine" from Boston, under the auspices of the American colonization society, with negro emigrants for settlement in Africa, in 1826.

Mann, Moses W. The Thatcher Magoun house. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXX (Sept.) 61–65. [1143

Millar, Donald. Notes on the Hancock house, Boston. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XVII (Jan.) 121–124. [1144

Morison, Samuel Eliot. The India adventures of Fisher Ames, 1794–1804. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXVII, pt. 1, 14–23. [1145

The story of his "adventuring" of specie to India in the vessels of his friend William Gray of Salem. It throws light on the "primitive business methods and limited investment opportunities of the late eighteenth century, and on the organic connection of the merchant marine with the politics, business and social life of Massachusetts."

Morison, Samuel Eliot. Two letters of Harrison Gray Otis on the Hartford convention, 1814–1815. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 24–31. [1146

These letters appear to confirm the conclusion that "Otis did not wholly approve, much less originate the Convention; that he took part in the movement largely in order to exercise a moderating influence, but was of two minds regarding the possibilities before the Convention met."

New England society of Brooklyn. Proceedings at the dedication of a tablet at Petersham, Massacuhsetts, July 4, 1927, to mark the surprise and capture in that town of the insurgents under Daniel Shays on February fourth, 1787. [Brooklyn: Brooklyn Eagle press] 21 p. plate. [1147

Tablet presented to the Petersham historical society by the New England society of Brooklyn; presentation address by Harrington Putnam, president.

Non-importation and non-consumption agreement, Lenox, Mass., 1774. D. A. R. MAG., LXI (Sept.) 691–692. [1148

O'Brien, Michael J. The pioneer Irish of Essex county, Massachusetts. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 137–149. [1149

Payne, Edward F. Dickens days in Boston; a record of daily events. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xv, 274 p. plates, ports. [1150

A record of Charles Dickens's visits to Boston, in 1842 and 1867.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., I (July 1928) 434–436.

Sargent, George H. Paul Revere's "Boston massacre". ANTIQUES, XI (Mar.) 214–216. [1151

Regarding the engraving of the "Boston massacre," made by Paul Revere.

See, Anna Phillips. Romance of old Deerfield families. D. A. R. MAG., LXI (Oct.) 757–765. [1152

Sprague, Beatrice Putnam, *comp.* Uxbridge year by year, 1727–1927. In commemoration of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of Uxbridge, Massachusetts. Woonsocket, R. I.: E. L. Freeman co. 126 p. plates. [1153

Spring, James W. Boston and the Parker house; a chronicle of those who have lived on that historic spot where the new Parker house now stands in Boston. Boston: Priv. print., J. R. Whipple corporation. xiii, 230 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports., map. [1154

Storer, Malcolm. The Boston–Oregon medal. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XVII (Jan.) 118–120. [1155

Description of medals carried by the ship "Columbia" on the fur trading expedition of Boston merchants to the Pacific coast in 1787.

Tapley, Harriet S. Capt. Samuel Page and his vessels. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XV, 37–45. [1156

Cont. from v. XIV, 1926.

Uxbridge, Mass. Uxbridge bi-centennial, June 25th, 26th, 27th, 1927. The general committee, Charles Arthur Root, chairman. [Woonsocket, R. I.: E. L. Freeman co., printers] 24 p. illus. [1157

Warren, Charles. Samuel Adams and the Sans Souci club in 1785. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 318–344. [1158

The Sans Souci club, or "Tea assembly" was a subscription assembly, for card playing and dancing, held in Boston during the winter of 1784–1785, which was the object of a heated argument, pro and con, in the Boston newspapers at the time.

Warren, Winslow. Massachusetts oratory. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 53–66. [1159

Waters, Thomas Franklin, and **Mrs. Eunice Whitney Farley Felton.** Two Ipswich patriots. [Salem, Mass.] Printed for the Historical society. 41 p. plates. (Ipswich hist. soc. pub., XXVI) [1160

CONTENTS.—John Wise of Chebacco. Michael Farley, first, second, and third of Ipswich. Annual report of the Ipswich historical society, list of members [etc.]

Watkins, Walter Kendall. Notes on the Jackson house. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XVII (Jan.) 115. [1161

Historical notes regarding the Jackson house, in Dock Square, Boston.

Watkins, Walter Kendall. Notes on the Savage house. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XVII (Jan.) 110–115. [1162

Historical notes regarding the Savage house in Dock Square, Boston.

Whittlesey, Derwent Stainthorpe. The Springfield armory: a study in institutional development. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. III. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 219–225. [1163

Wilson, Daniel Munro. Three hundred years of Quincy, 1625–1925, historical retrospect of Mount Wollaston, Braintree, and Quincy, by Daniel Munro Wilson; Chronicle of the tercentenary celebration, June 7–13, 1925, by Timothy J. Collins. Pub. by authority of the City government of Quincy, Massachusetts. [Boston: Wright and Potter] xiv, 455 p. illus., plates, ports. [1164

Michigan

Babbitt, Catherine Frances. Jesuit influence in the development of Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XI (Oct.) 570–580. [1165

Confined principally to sketches of a few among the many missionaries who labored in the region of ichigan and the Great Lakes in the 17th century.

atlin, George B. Biography and romance in Detroit's street names. MICH. HIST. MAG., XI (Oct.) 604–620. [1166

Chafee, George D. Old times at Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XI (Jan.) 22–36. [1167

The writer's reminiscences of his life at the University of Michigan in 1859–1860.

Conrad, Lawrence H. A story of Midland. MICH. HIST. MAG., XI (Apr.) 177–184. [1168

The story of the Dow chemical company in Midland and its part in the upbuilding of the town.

Davis, Marion Morse. A romantic chain of islands. MICH. HIST MAG., XI (July) 342–380. [1169

Items of interest, historic and otherwise, regarding the chain of islands in Lake Michigan consisting of the Beavers, nine in all, the two Manitou islands, and the two Fox islands.

Etten, William J., *ed.* A citizen's history of Grand Rapids. Grand Rapids: A. P. Johnson co. 206 p. [1169a

Prepared in commemoration of the Seventy-first national encampment of the Grand army of the republic held at Grand Rapids, Sept. 11-17, 1927.

Hinsdale, Wilbert B. Indian modes and paths of travel in Michigan: waterways. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., VII, 11–20. [1170

Holden, Edward G. Recollections of some members of the Free Press staff. MICH. HIST. MAG., XI (July) 424–428. [1171

Recollections of three men on the Detroit Free Press staff, C. B. Lewis, George P. Goodale, and Robert Barr.

Jenks, William L. Michigan copyrights. MICH. HIST. MAG., XI (Jan.-Oct.) 110–143, 271–287, 445–458, 630–652. [1172

Copies of all copyright entries made in Michigan relating to books and maps prior to the passage of the copyright law of 1870. In this early period copyright entries were deposited with the clerk of the United States district court of the district in which the author or owner lived.

Jenks, William L. A Michigan family of mapmakers. MICH. HIST. MAG., XI (Apr.) 242–250. [1173

Describes the map making industry of the Farmer family whose business was conducted as S. Farmer and co., and whose activities were almost wholly confined to the state of Michigan.

Jones, Irma T. History of the Michigan state federation of women's clubs. MICH. HIST. MAG., XI (Jan.-Apr., Oct.) 41–48, 265–270, 621–629. [1174

Jopling, J. E. Personal experiences of a mining engineer. MICH. HIST. MAG., XI (Apr.) 191–207. [1175

Describes his experiences as a mining engineer in Michigan from 1881 to 1895.

McSpadden, J. Walker. Michigan; a romantic story for young people. N. Y.: J. H. Sears. 126 p. illus., plates, col. front. (Romantic stories of the states) [1176

Michigan historical commission. Fourteenth annual report of the Michigan historical commission, 1926. MICH. HIST. MAG., XI (Apr.) 288–299. [1177

Newett, George A. A Michigan gold mine. MICH. HIST. MAG., XI (Jan.) 73–91. [1178

Porter, William H. Early days of the Calhoun county bar. MICH. HIST. MAG., XI (Apr.) 218–227. [1179

Pray, Carl E. An historic Michigan road. MICH. HIST. MAG., XI (July) 325–341. [1180

An account of the old Chicago road in early Michigan history.

Pritchett, John Perry. Michigan Democracy in the Civil war. MICH. HIST. MAG., XI (Jan.) 92–109. [1181

Concerned with the attitude of the Democratic party in Michigan toward the Lincoln administration

Quaife, Milo Milton. Detroit and early Chicago. BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, V (Jan.) 33–48. [1182

Concerned with the relations between Detroit and Chicago in the early days.

Quaife, Milo Milton. Detroit battles; the Blue Licks. BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, VI (Nov.) 17–32. [1183

Attack of a British-Indian force from Detroit upon the Kentucklans, August 19, 1782.

Quaife, Milo Milton. Detroit biographies: Aaron Greeley. BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, V (Mar.) 49–64. [1184

Quaife, Milo Milton. Detroit biographies: Daniel de Joncaire de Chabert. BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, VI (Sept.) 1–15. [1185

Quaife, Milo Milton. Two captives of old Detroit. BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET V (May) 65–80. [1186

The story of James and Mary Moore, brother and sister, who were captured by the Indians in Virginia and taken to Detroit, in 1784 and 1786.

Riddell, William Renwick. "Taxation without representation": an echo of July 4, 1776. MICH. HIST. MAG., XI (July) 429–435. [1187

Reprinted from the Canadian historical review, v. VII, no. 3, Sept. 1926.

A presentation of a case in the early history of the Western district of Upper Canada in 1795, regarding the matter of taxation of the inhabitants of the Detroit region and involving the principle of "no taxation without representation".

Russell, John Andrew. The Germanic influence in the making of Michigan. [Detroit] University of Detroit. 415 p. [1188

Sawyer, Meredith P. Michigan–Wisconsin boundary dispute. MICH. HIST. MAG., XI (July) 381–386. [1189

Stephenson, O. W. Ann Arbor the first hundred years. [Ann Arbor, Mich.] Ann Arbor chamber of commerce. xiii, 478 p. illus., plate, ports., facsims. [1190

Stevens, Edward J. Michigan state archeological survey. MICH. HIST. MAG., XI (July) 436–444. [1191

Describes the progress of the work of the state archeological survey under the auspices of the State archeological society, organized at Lansing, on January 17, 1924.

Minnesota

Blegen, Anne H. The early history of the telegraph in Minnesota. MINN. HIST., VIII (June) 172–173. [1192

Blegen, Theodore C. The State historical convention at St. Cloud and Willmar. MINN. HIST., VIII (Sept.) 260–277. [1193

Account of the proceedings of the sixth annual state historical convention, June 16 and 17, 1927.

Christensen, Thomas P. Danish settlement in Minnesota. MINN. HIST., VIII (Dec.) 363–385. [1194

[Gale, E. C.] Minnehaha Falls and Longfellow's "Hiawatha". MINN. HIST., VIII (Dec.) 422–424. [1195

Hart, Irving Harlow. The old Savanna portage. MINN. HIST., VIII (June) 117–139. [1196

During the early days of the fur trade this was part of an important trade route between the upper Mississippi valley and the Great Lakes.

Heilbron, Bertha L. The Icelandic and Belgian settlements in Lyon county. MINN. HIST., VIII (Sept.) 280–281. [1197

Heilbron, Bertha L. The Minnesota marker in the Washington monument. MINN. HIST., VIII (June) 176–177. [1198

Heilbron, Bertha L. Swiss settlement in Minnesota. MINN. HIST., VIII (June) 174–175. [1199

Hoffmann, M. M. New light on old St. Peter's and early St. Paul. MINN. HIST., VIII (Mar.) 27–51. [1200

Regarding the early French settlers who were at St. Peter's, the trading post and fort near the present site of St. Paul, in 1839, as found in the baptismal records of the pioneer missionary trip of Bishop Mathias Loras of Dubuque in that year.

Krey, Augustus C. Monte Cassino, Metten, and Minnesota. MINN. HIST., VIII (Sept.) 217–231. [1201

Regarding the establishment of the Benedictine order in Minnesota and the founding of St. John's abbey and university at Collegeville, in 1857.

Minnesota as seen by travelers. MINN. HIST., VIII (Mar.–June, Dec.) 61–74, 150–171, 386–421. [1202

CONTENTS.—A dragoon on the march to Pembina in 1849, ed. by Willoughby M. Babcock [Journal of the Red river expedition of 1849, by a member of the first United States dragoons, on the trip from Sauk Rapids to Pembina on the Red river]. Campaigning with Seward in 1860, ed. by Theodore C. Blegen [From the diary of Charles Francis Adams and the journal of Charles Francis Adams, jr., describing the visit of William H. Seward and party to Minnesota in September 1860, during the presidential canvass of that year]. A Swedish visitor of the early seventies, ed. by Roy W. Swanson [English translation of the narrative of Hugo Nisbeth of his travels in Minnesota in 1872].

Minnesota historical society. The 1927 annual meeting of the Minnesota historical society. MINN. HIST., VIII (Mar.) 52–60. [1203

Moro, Arthur Reginald. The English colony at Fairmont in the seventies. MINN. HIST., VIII (June) 140–149. [1204

Nute, Grace Lee. Alexander Faribault. MINN. HIST., VIII (June) 177–180. [1205

Information about Alexander Faribault in whose honor the city of Faribault was named.

Nute, Grace Lee. Wilderness Marthas. MINN. HIST., VIII (Sept.) 247–259. [1206

Describes the experiences of three wives of missionaries (Hester Boutwell, Catherine Ely, and Lucy Lewis) in early Minnesota, as found in the manuscript letters and diaries of the missionaries.

Peterson, Herman A. The Vista community. Otisco, Minn. [The author?] 54 p. [1207

Tells the story of Swedish settlement in Minnesota.

Satterlee, Marion P. The court proceedings in the trial of Dakota Indians following the massacre in Minnesota in August, 1862. Minneapolis [The author] 83 p. [1207a

Data from the original trial records in the Senate archives at Washington.

Schochet, Nahman. Minnesota's first state supreme court (1858–1865) and the introduction of the code of civil procedure. MINN. LAW REV., XI (Jan.) 93–128. [1208

Sibley, Henry Hastings. The unfinished autobiography of Henry Hastings Sibley. MINN. HIST., VIII (Dec.) 329–362. [1209

Ed. by Theodore C. Blegen.

"As fur trader, frontier politician, representative in Congress, first governor of the state, commander of the forces that quelled the Sioux Indians in 1862 and 1863, university regent, and public spirited citizen, he was associated in outstanding fashion with most of the important Minnesota happenings from the thirties to the nineties."

Vye, J. A. A historical sketch, Fair Haven, 1856. St. Cloud [The author] 6 p. [1209a

Wirth, Fremont P. The operation of the land laws in the Minnesota iron district. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIII (Mar.) 483–498. [1210

Mississippi

Langley, Mrs. Lee J. Malmaison, palace in a wilderness, home of General Leflore, Mississippi's remarkable Indian statesman. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, V (Dec.) 371–380. [1211

Greenwood Leflore (1809–1866) was the last chief of the Choctaws east of the Mississippi.

Sydnor, Charles S. The free negro in Mississippi before the Civil war. AM. HIST. REV., XXXII (July) 769–788. [1212

Wallace, Jesse Thomas. A history of the negroes of Mississippi from 1865 to 1890. Clinton, Miss. 188 p. [1213

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1928.

Missouri

Bell, Ovid. Pioneer life in Callaway county. Mo. HIST. REV., XXI (Jan.) 156–165. [1214

Dailey, Harold. The old Bethel communistic colony. AMERICANA, XXI (Oct.) 522–526. [1215

Garretson, O. A. The battle of Athens. PALIMPSEST, VIII (Apr.) 138–149. [1216

Confederate guerrilla attack on Athens, Mo., in August, 1861.

Graves, Mrs. Waller Washington. The hawthorn, Missouri's official state flower. Mo. HIST. REV., XXI (Apr.) 353–360. [1217

Hamilton, W. J. The relief movement in Missouri, 1820–1822. Mo. HIST. REV., XXII (Oct.) 51–92. [1218

A study of relief legislation in Missouri following the panic of 1819, which took the form of establishment of state banks, property or valuation laws, and stay laws.

Jordan, Samuel M. Farming as it used to be, and as it is in Missouri. Mo. HIST. REV., XXII (Oct.) 13–29. [1219

Kentucky society of St. Louis. Proceedings, joint meeting of the Missouri historical society and Kentucky society of St. Louis, on the presentation of the picture of Honorable J. Proctor Knott [1830–1911] to the Missouri historical society, October twenty-eighth, nineteen hundred twenty-seven, at the Jefferson memorial, Saint Louis, with the compliments of the Kentucky society of St. Louis. [St. Louis] 31 p. port. 1220

Ledbetter, William M. Isaac Hedges' version of a sorghum-sugar industry in Missouri. Mo. HIST. REV., XXI (Apr.) 361–369. [1221

That Missouri once had visions of a great sugar-manufacturing industry, based upon the common sorghum cane, is recalled by a volume entitled, "Sugar canes and their products," by Isaac A. Hedges of St. Louis, published in 1879.

Mahan, George A. David Nelson and Marion college. Mo. HIST. REV., XXI (Jan.) 185–187. [1222

David Nelson went to Missouri in 1829, established a college twelves miles west of Palmyra, at what is now the village of Philadelphia, and named it Marion college. It is now extinct.

McClure, Clarence Henry. Opposition in Missouri to Thomas Hart Benton. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. 238 p. port. (George Peabody college for teachers. Contributions to education. no. 37) [1223

Missouri historical society. Year book of the Missouri historical society, a consolidation of the Missouri historical society and the Louisiana Purchase historical association. St. Louis, Mo. [The Society] 99 p. plate, facsims. [1224

Missouri history not found in textbooks. Mo. HIST. REV., XXI (Jan.–July) 271–295, 501–517, 631–649; XXII (Oct.) 119–137. [1225

Cont. from v. XXI, no. 1, Oct. 1926.

Murphy, Lawrence E. Beginnings of Methodism in Missouri, 1798–1824. Mo. HIST. REV., XXI (Apr.) 370–394. [1226

Oliver, Robert Burett. Cape Girardeau county historical society. Mo. HIST. REV., XXI (Jan.) 202–207. [1227

Describes the organization of the society, in Jackson, August 9, 1926.

Papin, Edward Villere. The village under the hill; a sketch of early St. Louis. Mo. HIST. SOC. COLL., V, no. 1 (Oct.) 18–37. [1228

Shoemaker, Floyd C. A history of Missouri and Missourians. Columbia, Mo.: Lucas brothers. 386 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1229

State historical society of Missouri. Speeches delivered at the annual dinner of the State historical society, January 21, 1927. Mo. HIST. REV., XXI (Apr.) 331–346. [1230

Stevens, Walter B. When Cleveland came to St. Louis. Mo. HIST. REV., XXI (Jan.) 145–155. [1231

Describes the visit of President Cleveland to St. Louis in 1887.

Thomas, Raymond D. A study in Missouri politics, 1840–1870. Mo. HIST. REV., XXI (Jan.–July) 166–184, 438–454, 570–580. [1232

"The object of this study is to give unity, in a measure at least, to the subject of Missouri politics during the period of the Civil war."

Webb, W. L. Independence, Missouri, a century ago. Mo. HIST. REV., XXII (Oct.) 30–50. [1233

Yost, Casper S. Missouri and imperialism. Mo. HIST. REV., XXI (July) 521–526. [1234

Concerned with Missouri as a chief source of the settlement of the West, the mother of the western states, and the greatest factor in adding to the development of the vast area beyond the Mississippi.

Montana

Curley, Edward P. Origin and progress of the Catholic church in Montana. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVIII (Mar.) 47–96, 97–122. [1235

Nebraska

Cook, James H. Trailing Texas "long horn" cattle through Nebraska. NEB. HIST. MAG., X (Oct.) 339–343. [1236

Describes an experience, in the state of Nebraska, connected with the days of the old Texas cattle trail.

Dahlman, James C. Recollections of cowboy life in western Nebraska. NEB. HIST. MAG., X (Oct.) 335–339. [1237

Frady, C. H. Experience in the Nebraska constitutional convention of 1875 and legislature of 1877. NEB. HIST. MAG., X (Oct.) 325–334. [1238

Frady, C. H. Fifty years Gospel giving on the frontier; the story of Chaplain C. H. Frady. NEB. HIST. MAG., X (Oct.) 269–325. [1239

Autobiographical account of the writer's missionary work, under the Commission of the American Sunday-school union, of Philadelphia, in Nebraska during the years 1881-1905.

The **Missouri** river; its discovery, its region and resources, its navigation, its future. NEB. HIST., VIII, no. 1, 3–64. [1240

Consists of a number of short articles, reprints and extracts from official reports.

Nordin, Charles R. Dr. W. F. Carver, "evil spirit of the plains", the wizard rifle shot of the world and his career on the Nebraska plains. NEB. HIST., X (Oct.) 344–351. [1241

Sheldon, Addison E., and others. Rock Creek ranch fight. NEB. HIST. MAG., X, no. 2 (Apr.) 67–146. [1242

Consists of a number of articles relating to the fight (the "Wild Bill" Hickock-McCandles fight) at Rock Creek ranch on the Oregon trail in what is now Jefferson county, Nebraska, on July 12, 1861.

Tibbels, Bertrand V. Ancient Nebraska jurisprudence and institutions. NEB. LAW BUL., VI (Nov.) 207–247. [1243

CONTENTS.—Pt. I. Nebraska under the French domination, 1699 to 1769.

The **war** between Nebraska and Kansas; both sides of the dispute over the true location of the Pike-Pawnee Indian village where the Spanish flag came down and the Stars and Stripes went up. NEB. HIST. MAG., X, no. 3 (July) 160–258. [1244

Consists of a number of articles regarding the discoveries made at an ancient Indian village on the south side of the Republican river in Webster county, Nebraska, and the relation of the village to the historic village of the Republican Pawnee where on Sept. 29, 1806, Lieutenant Z. M. Pike ordered down the Spanish flag and in its stead saw the American flag raised by the Pawnee tribe.

Webster, John Lee. Nebraska's early lawyers and their place in state history. NEB. LAW BUL., V (Feb.) 367–377. [1245

New Hampshire

Baer, Annie Wentworth. Captain Nathan Lord's house. GRANITE MO., LIX (July) 201–206. [1246

Sketch of the historic Nathan Lord house in South Berwick.

Baer, Annie Wentworth. Colonel John Wentworth and his Salmon Falls house. GRANITE MO., LIX (Apr.) 103–111. [1247

[Black, Henry Campbell] Some forgotten constitutions: Indian Stream republic. CONST. REV., XI (Jan.) 53–58. [1248

This republic was formed in 1832, and in 1840 it became part of the state of New Hampshire.

The **establishment** of Sullivan county. GRANITE MO., LIX (Feb.) 33–38. [1249

Evans, George C. History of the town of Jefferson, New Hampshire, 1773–1927. Manchester, N. H.: Printed by Granite state press. 320 p. plates, ports., map. [1250

Flint, William W. The Millville pottery, Concord, N. H. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XVII (Jan.) 99–106. [1251

Describes the pottery industry in Millville, a part of Concord, N. H., which flourished in the early 19th century.

Goldthwait, James Walter. A town that has gone downhill. GEOG. REV., XVII (Oct.) 527–552. [1252

Traces the history of Lyme, New Hampshire, from the eighteenth century.

Hunt, Rae S. New Hampshire—historic and scenic. AMERICANA, XXI (Oct.) 558–598. [1253

Moreau, Oscar F. Old Normandy in New Hampshire. AMERICANA, XXI (Oct.) 527–547. [1254

Historical discussion of the French Canadian immigration into New Hampshire.

New Hampshire historical society. Manual . . . 1927, with reports for the year 1926. [Concord] Pub. by the Society. 96 p. plate. [1255

Pillsbury, Hobart. New Hampshire; resources, attractions, and its people; a history. N. Y.: The Lewis hist. pub. co. 6 v. plates, ports., maps, facsims. [1256

Vols. V–VI contain biographical material.

Pillsbury, Hobart. Scotch-Irish and the history of Londonderry. AMERICANA, XXI (Oct.) 548–557. [1257

Sanger, Abner. Ye journal of Abner Sanger [1774–1776] REPERTORY, II, 59–70, 112–122. [1258

Journal of Abner Sanger, one of the early settlers of Keene, N. H., written at that place during the Revolutionary war.
Cont. from v. II, no. 1, Oct. 1926.

Snow, Norma C. The Valley Forge memorial chapel and the New Hampshire bell. GRANITE MO., LIX (Mar.) 73–76. [1259

The New Hampshire bell was contributed to the Washington memorial chapel at Valley Forge by the Daughters of the American revolution of New Hampshire.

Sullivan county, N. H. Sullivan county centennial celebration at Newport, New Hampshire, July 4 and 5, 1927. Pub. by the General committee. Newport, N. H.: The Argus press. 84 p. plates, ports. [1260

New Jersey

Andrews, Frank D. History of Vineland newspapers. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XII (Jan.) 180–183. [1261

Ninth and concluding paper.

Atkinson, Josephine. Buccleuch, historic homestead of New Brunswick. D. A. R. MAG., LXI (Mar.) 179–186. [1262

Barton, Roger Avery. The Camden and Amboy railroad monopoly. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XII (Oct.) 405–419. [1263

Burlington county, N. J. Board of chosen freeholders. A sketch of Burlington county, New Jersey, 1677–1927; issued by the Burlington county Board of chosen freeholders. [Burlington, N. J.: Printed by Enterprise pub. co.] [34] p. illus. (incl. ports., map). [1264

Doremus, Cornelius. Importance of historical societies. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XII (Apr.) 233–250. [1265

Reviews the work of various historical societies in New Jersey.

A history and description of Vineland's activities at the sesqui-centennial. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XII (Apr.) 202–206. [1266

Honeyman, A. Van Doren. Northwestern New Jersey; a history of Somerset, Morris, Hunterdon, Warren and Sussex counties. N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis hist. pub. co. 4 v. plates, ports., plan, coat of arms. [1267

Vols. III-IV contain biographical material.

Landis, Charles K. European [and Vineland] journal of Charles K. Landis, founder of VINELAND. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XII (Jan.-Oct.) 161–164, 185–188, 209–210, 235–238. [1268

Cont. from v. XI, 1926.

Mahony, W. H. Irish footsteps in New Jersey sands. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 247–254. [1269

Data relating to the Irish who settled in New Jersey in the 18th century.

Mandeville, Ernest W. The story of Middletown, the oldest settlement in New Jersey. Middletown, N. J.: Christ church. 143 p. plates, map. [1270

Norwood, Benjamin Robert. Old Caldwell—a retrospect, 1699–1926; looking backward through two and a quarter centuries of recorded facts and accepted legends. [Caldwell, N. J.: Progress pub. co.] 284 p. plates, ports. [1271

Rankin, Edward S. Indian trails and city streets. Montclair, N. J.: The Globe press. xviii, 102 p. [1272

Historical sketch of Newark and its streets.

Richardson, William H. The federalist fathers and the founding of Jersey City. Prepared for and published by the Historical society of Hudson county, N. J. [Jersey City?] 47 p. illus. (facsim.) plate, ports., map. (Hudson co. hist. soc. pap., no. 22) [1273

Richardson, William H. Jersey City; a study of its beginnings, its growth and its destiny. Jersey City, N. J.: The Jersey journal. 48 p. illus. (ports., plan facsims.). [1274

Rodmore, Harry J. Trenton, old and new. [Trenton] The Kenneth W. Moore co. 166 p. [1275

Roseville days—a view of Newark boyhood in 1888. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC. n. s. XII (Oct.) 445–451. [1276

Schermerhorn, William E. The History of Burlington, New Jersey, from the early European arrivals in the Delaware to the quarter millennial anniversary, in 1927, of the settlement by English Quakers in 1677. Burlington, N. J., Press of Enterprise publishing co. vii, 388 p. [1277

Some Jersey people famed elsewhere. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XII (July) 336–342. [1278

Stokes, Edward C. Address of the Honorable Edward C. Stokes . . . at the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary celebration of the founding of the city of Burlington, colony of New Jersey. [Burlington, N. J.: Press of Enterprise pub. co.] 34 p. [1279

Voorhees, Oscar M.—Bernards township in the Revolution. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XII (July) 322–326. [1280

Woodward, Carl Raymond. The development of agriculture in New Jersey, 1640–1880, a monographic study in agricultural history. New Brunswick, N. J.: New Jersey agricultural experiment station, Rutgers university. 321 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.). [1281

Worthen, Samuel Copp. The influence of Puritan and other New England elements in New Jersey. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., III (Jan.) 89–95. [1282

New Mexico

Bloom, Lansing B. The death of Jacques d'Eglise. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., II (Oct.) 369–379. [1283

Jacques d'Eglise was a Frenchman engaged in trade on the upper Missouri in the Spanish period but later was in New Mexico where he was murdered by a Spaniard in 1809.

Bloom, Lansing B. Early weaving in New Mexico. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., II (July) 228–238. [1284

Relates to the industry among the Indians and in the Spanish period.

Clum, John P. Santa Fe in the '70's. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., II (Oct.) 380–386. [1285

Hammond, George Peter. Don Juan de Oñate and the founding of New Mexico. [Santa Fe, N. M.] vii, 228 p. ports., maps, facsim. [1285a

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of California, 1924.
Historical society of New Mexico, Publications in history, v. II.
"A new investigation into the early history of New Mexico in the light of a mass of new materials recently obtained from the Archivo general de Indias, Seville, Spain."

Historical society of New Mexico. Biennial report to the governor of New Mexico 1925–1926. Santa Fe, N. Mex. [The Society] 16 p. [1286

Also pub. in the New Mexico historical review, v. II (Apr.) 194–205.
Report made by Paul A. F. Walter, president.

Johnson, Frank Minitree. The Colorado-New Mexico boundary. COLORADO MAG., IV (May) 112–115. [1287

McKinnan, Bess. The toll road over Raton Pass. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., II (Jan.) 83–89. [1288

Read, Benjamin M. In Santa Fe during Mexican régime. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., II (Jan.) 90–97. [1289

"Interesting chapter on the city of Santa Fe, from Benjamin M. Read's 'Sidelights of New Mexican history' to be published shortly."
Deals with events of the year 1845.

Spell, Lota M. Music teaching in New Mexico in the seventeenth century. Santa Fe, N. M.: El Palacio press. 12 p. [1290

Reprinted from the New Mexico historical review, v. II, no. 1, Jan. 1927.
An account of the beginnings of musical education in the United States.

Tittmann, Edward D. The first irrigation lawsuit. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., II (Oct.) 363–368. [1291

The first case involving ancient water rights that was brought to a court in territory of the United States. It was the litigation between the Indian pueblos of Acoma and Laguna in the Territory of New Mexico in 1855–1857.

Tittmann, Edward D. The last legal frontier. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., II (July) 219–227. [1292

Refers to the "conquest by the common law of England of its last frontier on the continent of these United States," when in 1851 the common law as recognized by the United States was adopted by the legislature of New Mexico for criminal cases.

Vaughan, John H. History and government of New Mexico. State College, N. M.: C. L. Vaughan. vii, 277 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps.) [1292a

New York

Angle, James M. Early Rochester records. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 255–262. [1293

Babcock, A. Emerson. Ellison Park territory, most historic ground in the Genesee country. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 143–156. [1294

History of the territory now comprised in the town of Brighton.

Babcock, Louis L. The War of 1812 on the Niagara frontier. Buffalo, N. Y.: The Buffalo historical society. 385 p. illus., plates, plans. (Buffalo hist. soc. pub., v. XXIX) [1295

[Barck, Dorthy C.] *ed.* Papers of the Lloyd family of the manor of Queens Village, Lloyd's Neck, Long Island, New York, 1654–1826. N. Y.: Printed for the Society. 2 v. maps. (N. Y. hist. soc. coll., LIX–LX) [1296

The letters are principally the correspondence of the two men most closely associated with Lloyd's Neck, Henry Lloyd I (1685–1763) and John Lloyd II (1745–1792).

CONTENTS.—v. I. 1654—1752, v. II. 1752—1826, with genealogical appendix.

Bennett, William Harper. Handbook to Catholic historical New York city. N. Y.: Schwartz, Kirwin and Fauss. [6], 154 p. [1297

A bill for the Croton reservoir. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXI (Mar.) 155–158. [1298

Includes a copy of a bill, recently given to the library, for payment for the erection of the reservoir in 1838–1842, that stood on the site of the present library building.

Bissell, Josiah W. Reminiscences of early Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 237–243. [1299

Bolton, Reginald Pelham. The Hammond house. White Plains. 21 p. [1300

Description of a historic house near Tarrytown, which has recently been restored and now belongs to the Westchester county historical society.

Burns, Robert Daniel. The abduction of William Morgan. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 219–230. [1301

The story of the abduction and probable murder of William Morgan for exposing the secrets of masonry in 1826.

Callender, James H. Yesterdays on Brooklyn Heights. N. Y.: The Dorland press. 296 p. illus. [1301a

Croughton, Amy Hanmer–. The wife of Rudyard Kipling; Caroline Balestier. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 231–235. [1302

Caroline Balestier Kipling, wife of Rudyard Kipling the noted English novelist, was born in the city of Rochester and lived there during her girlhood.

Davis, William T. The Conference of Billopp house, Staten Island, New York, by William T. Davis, chairman, Committee on history, Conference house association. [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.] 200 p. illus. [1303

Published under the auspices of the Staten Island historical society, by William T. Davis, Staten Island.

Contains an account of the peace conference, held in this house September 11, 1776, between Admiral Lord Howe and the American commissioners, Benjamin Franklin, John Adams, and Edward Rutledge.

Dobson, Meade C. George Washington's presidential tour of Long Island retraced over his route of 1790. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., VIII (July) 246–251. [1304

An account of the pilgrimage of the Historical committee of the Long Island chamber of commerce, May 25–26, 1927.

Dutch settlers society of Albany. [Publications] v. II. Year book, 1926–1927. Albany, N. Y. [The Society] 36 p. plates (incl. plans). [1305

Old Albany, by John Boyd Thacher, 2nd: p. 1–10. The Dutch grants along the south side of State street; a contribution toward the early topography of the city of Albany, by A. J. F. van Laer: p. 11–27.

Dutchess county historical society. Year book, . . . v. XII. [Poughkeepsie, N. Y.] 110 p. plates (incl. facsims.). [1306

Papers of the LeRoy family [18th century]: p. 38–48. Records of the German church, formerly at Pinks Corner [1743–1823] contributed by J. W. Poucher: p. 49–74.

Fitch, Asa. Early history of the town of Salem. Salem, N. Y.: Printed by the Salem press. 20 p. [1306a

Flick, A. C. Historical markers for New York state. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., VIII (July) 254–256. [1307

Foreman, Edward R. The community value of our local history. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 301–308. [1308

Foreman, Edward R. Historiettes. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 317–353. [1309

Brief sketches of events and persons connected with Rochester history.

Garand, P. S. The history of the city of Ogdensburg . . . Ogdensburg, N. Y. xv, 469 p. plates, ports., maps. [1310

Journal de l'abbé Picquet, ou relation de son voyage sur le lac Ontario. 10 juin-21 juillet, 1751. Mémoire sur la vie de Monsieur Picquet, missionaire au Canada, par M. de la Lande de l'Academie des sciences: p. 433–469.

Goodwin, Katherine Calvert. A hotel of many memories. D. A. R. MAG., LXI (June) 409–418. [1311

Historical sketch of the West Point hotel, at West Point, N. Y.

Greene, Evarts Boutell. New York and the old Empire. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., VIII (Apr.) 121–132. [1312

Treats of the later years of New York's connection with the British empire, discussing the antecedent conditions out of which the Revolutionary movement developed.

Greene, Joseph Warren. Mount Vernon on the East river and Colonel William Stephens Smith. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., X (Jan.) 115–130. [1313

Grinnell, George Bird. Aububon park; the history of the site of the Hispanic society of America and neighboring institutions. N. Y.: Printed by order of the trustees. v, 25 p. plates, ports., maps. (Hispanic notes and monographs; essays, studies, and brief biographies issued by the Hispanic society of America) [1314

Harrington, Virginia D. New York and the embargo of 1807. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., VIII (Apr.) 143–151. [1315

Heymsfeld, Ralph Taft. The New York athenaeum. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XI (Apr.) 3–16. [1316

Comprises chapter VI of an essay entitled "Literary societies and associations in New York city, 1790–1830" which won the competition in 1926 for the New York historical society scholarship offered to members of the junior class in Columbia university.

Hone, Philip. The diary of Philip Hone, 1828–1851. Ed., with an introduction by Allan Nevins. N. Y.: Dodd. 2 v. ports. [1317

The original diary, consisting of 28 quarto ms. volumes, is in the collection of the New York historical society. An edition by Bayard Tuckerman was published in 1889. The present volume is a new selection and presents, the editor believes, virtually everything in the original manuscript that is of value to the student or general reader. The diary is largely impersonal and concerned with public affairs, and social conditions in New York at the time.

Humphrey, George H. Old East avenue days. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 245–253. [1318

Jamestown centennial commission. Centennial of the incorporation of Jamestown, 1827–1927. Comp. by Dr. A. W. Anderson. Jamestown, N. Y.: Jamestown centennial commission. 48 p. [1318a

Krahmer, J. Christian. The Kocherthal records of the West Camp (New York) Lutheran church. LUTH. QUAR., LVII (Jan.–July) 90–117, 270–280, 416–419. [1319

Introduction by G. L. Kieffer.

A translation of the records of the West Camp Lutheran church, begun by Joshua Kocherthal, which give a record of the Palatines in New York from 1708 to 1775, with the exception of the years 1719–1725. Contains lists of baptisms, communicants, marriages, deaths, etc.

Lanni, Clement G. The history of the Italians of Rochester from 1876 to 1926. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 183–199. [1320

Little, Mrs. William S. The massacre of Cherry Valley. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 99–128. [1321

The village of Cherry Valley was destroyed Nov. 11, 1778, by a party of 700 tories and Indians.

Lynch, Denis Tilden. "Boss" Tweed; the story of a grim generation. N. Y.: Boni and Liveright. 433 p. plates, ports. [1322

A chronicle of a phase of the political history of New York city from 1850 to 1875, being the story of the Tweed ring.

McIntosh, Florence Pharis. History of Cayuga village. Syracuse and N. Y.: Mason printing corporation. 112 p. illus. (incl. ports., map). [1323

Moffatt, Almet S. Old churches of Orange county, New York. Printed at Washingtonville, N. Y. 32 p. [1323a

Morey, John E., *jr.* First daily newspaper of Rochester, oldest between the Hudson and the Pacific. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 263–271. [1324

The Daily advertiser, the first copy of which was published Oct. 25, 1826.

O'Brien, Michael J. Early Irish settlers in the Champlain Valley. RECORDER, IV (Sept.) 1–4. [1325

O'Brien, Michael J. The Irish in the Dutch records of Ulster county, N. Y. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 119–127. [1326

O'Brien, Michael J. The Ulster county, New York, Irish in the surrogate's records. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 129–136. [1327

Olds, Nathaniel S. La Salle's first visit to the Irondequoit valley. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 35–53. [1328

The story of La Salle's first visit to the Indian Landing and the Genesee country in 1669.

O'Reilly, Henry. American journalism as an index to national progress; account of the origin and establishment of the Rochester Daily advertiser. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 279–290. [1329

Parker, Arthur C. Charles Williamson, builder of the Genesee country. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 1–34. [1330

Richards, Frederick B. Lord Howe or Colonel Roger Townshend buried in St. Peter's in Albany? N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., VIII (July) 241–245. [1331

Scrantom, Edwin. The first wedding in Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 313–315. [1332

Describes the wedding of Jehiel Barnard and Delia Scrantom, Oct. 8, 1815.

Severance, Frank Hayward. The changing town. BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB., XXIX, 333–366. [1333

A number of pictures of historic houses and buildings of Buffalo, with descriptive account.

Severance, Frank Hayward. The Peter A. Porter collection. BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB., XXIX, 321–330. [1334

Describes the collection of the early editions of Father Louis Hennepin made by Mr. Porter, which has now been given to the Buffalo historical society. The collection also includes books relating to the Niagara region in later times.

Severance, Frank Hayward, *comp.* War losses on the Niagara frontier. BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB., XXIX, 249–319. [1335

Extracts from the minute-book of the Committee on safety and relief, at Canandaigua, 1814, and from a manuscript list of sufferers on the Niagara frontier, evidently prepared soon after the burning of 1813.

Sullivan, James, *ed.* History of New York state, 1523–1927, editor-in-chief, Dr. James Sullivan, associate editors: E. Melvin Williams, Edwin P. Conklin, Benedict Fitzpatrick. N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis hist. pub. co. 6 v. plates, ports., maps, plan, facsims. [1336

Valentine's manual of old New York, 1927. Ed. by Henry Collins Brown. N. Y.: Valentine's manual, inc. xi, 394 p. plates. [1337

A narrative of the local history of the city in the decade between the eighties and nineties ("New York in the elegant eighties").

Van Norden, Theodore Langdon. South Salem soldiers and sailors. South Salem, N. Y.: Priv. print. by the author. 172 p. [1338

Biographical sketches of South Salem men who served their country in wars, from the third French colonial war down to and including the World war.

Vedder, J. VanVechten. History of Greene county. Privately printed by Greene county. 207 p. illus. [1339

Covers the period from 1651 to 1800.

Wakeman, Abram. The great highway, a world's war path; synopsis of essential events occuring chiefly enroute between Albany, Lake George and Lake Champlain. [N. Y.] 36 p. illus. (incl. map). [1340

Wells, James L., *ed.* The Bronx and its people; a history, 1609–1927, board of editors: James L. Wells, Louis F. Haffen, Josiah A. Briggs; historian, Benedict Fitzpatrick. N. Y.: Lewis hist. pub. co. 3 v. plates, ports., map. [1341

Wiltsie, Charles Hastings. Reminiscences of McCrackenville as related by Mrs. Hiram Lavira Blanchard. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 129–134. [1342

Zwierlein, Frederick J. The rise of religious liberty in the institutions of Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 201–218. [1343

Deals with the progress from about 1854 to the 1870's in the removing of restrictions against Catholics in certain of the public institutions of Rochester.

North Carolina

Boyd, William K., *ed.* Some eighteenth century tracts concerning North Carolina. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton co. viii, 508 p. facsims. (Publications of the North Carolina historical commission) [1344

Reprints 14 pamphlets and broadsides pertaining to the history of North Carolina, issued before 1800, of which only a few copies are now in existence. They have also been reprinted serially in the North Carolina historical review, January 1925 to January 1927.

Digges, George A., *jr., comp.* Buncombe county, North Carolina, grantee deed index. Ashville, N. C.: The Miller press. 2 v. ports. [1345

"Embraces all deeds filed for recording in Buncombe county from the year 1805 (which was the date of the first deeds filed in this county) up to March 1st, 1924."

Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac. The North Carolina courts and the Confederacy. N. C. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 366–403. [1346

Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac. The preservation of North Carolina history. N. C. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 3–21. [1347

Holt, Bryce R. The Supreme court of North Carolina and slavery. Durham, N. C.: Duke university press. 77 p. (Duke university, Durham, N. C. Trinity college historical society. Historical papers. Series XVII) [1348

Hurley, James Michael. The political status of Roman Catholics in North Carolina. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVIII (Sept.) 237–296. [1349

This essay aims to show the effects of legislation respecting Catholics in North Carolina from the colonial period to the present.

Leonard, Jacob Calvin. Centennial history of Davidson county, North Carolina. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton co. xvi, 523 p. plates, ports. [1350

Newsome, A. R. Debate on the Fisher resolutions. N. C. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 428–470. [1351

The debate on the resolutions presented by Mr. Charles Fisher against caucuses, in the House of commons of the General assembly of North Carolina, in December 1823. This debate helped make the caucus a major issue of the political campaign of 1824 and contributed to the defeat of William H. Crawford for the presidential nomination.

North Carolina historical commission. Eleventh biennial report . . . December 1, 1924, to November 30, 1926. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton co., state printers. 34 p. (Publications of the North Carolina historical commission. Bulletin no. 33) [1352

North Dakota

Aldrich, Vernice M. Biographical sketch of Joseph A. Gilfillan, Indian missionary—1838–1913. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., I (July) 41–45. [1353

Aldrich, Vernice M. Father George Antoine Belcourt, Red River missionary. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., II (Oct.) 30–52. [1354

Extracted and translated from "Monsieur Georges-Antoine Belcourt, missionnaire à la Rivière Rouge," by Judge L. A. Prudhomme, in the Proceedings and transactions of the Royal society of Canada, 3d ser., v. XIV, 1920.

Blegen, John H. A missionary journey on the Dakota prairies in 1886. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., I (Apr.) 16–29. [1355

Account of a missionary journey to the Mouse river region of Dakota, written by a minister of the Norwegian-Danish conference.

Fort Mandan, 1804–6. No. Dak. hist. quar., II (Oct.) 5–22. [1356

Gilfillan, J. A. A trip through the Red River valley in 1864. No. Dak. hist. quar., I (July) 37–40. [1357

Maynadier, H. E. The journal of H. E. Maynadier; a boat trip from Fort Union to Omaha in 1860. No. Dak. hist. quar., I (Jan.) 41–51. [1358

The extracts here given begin shortly before the arrival of Maynadier's party at Fort Union, and include the trip through Dakota.

Reid, Russell, and Clell G. Gannon. Birds and mammals observed by Lewis and Clark in North Dakota. No. Dak. hist. quar., I (July) 14–36. [1359

Slaughter, B. F. Portions of the diary of Dr. B. F. Slaughter, Dakota Territory. No. Dak. hist. quar., I (Jan.) 36–40. [1360

The diary was written by Dr. Slaughter at Fort Rice, Dakota Territory, in 1871, while stationed there as assistant surgeon for the 17th infantry.

State geographic board. The State geographic board report on North Dakota. No. Dak. hist. quar., II (Oct.) 53–56. [1361

Report on the seven chief places of historical interest in North Dakota.

Wright, Dana. The Sibley trail in North Dakota. No. Dak. hist. quar., I (Apr.) 30–45, (July) 5–13. [1362

Ohio

Bannon, Henry T. Stories old and often told, being chronicles of Scioto county, Ohio. Baltimore: Waverly press. xiii, 275 p. plates, maps, facsims. [1363

Part of the material in this volume was published in 1920 under the title "Scioto sketches."

Downes, Randolph Chandler. Evolution of Ohio county boundaries. Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar., XXXVI (July) 340–477. [1364

Galbreath, C. B. Fort Morrow soldiers, of the War of 1812, honored. Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar., XXXVI (Oct.) 572–577. [1365

Regarding the marking of the graves of 13 soldiers of the War of 1812 on the site of old Fort Morrow, in Waldo township. The oration of Senator Frank B. Willis on the occasion, May 13, 1927, is given on p. 573–577.

George, John J., *jr.* The Miami canal. Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar., XXXVI (Jan.) 92–115. [1366

Deals with the construction of the Miami canal from Cincinnati to Defiance, begun in 1825.

Harrison, Joseph T. The story of the Dining Fork. Cincinnati, O.: The C. J. Krehbiel co. xvii, 370 p. plates, ports. [1367

The history of the Dining Fork valley in Ohio. It deals chiefly with two lives, that of John Harrison of Otley, Yorkshire, England, who came to this country in 1814 and that of his son, Joseph Harrison the pioneer Englishman of the settlement in this valley.

Howells, Joseph A. Pioneer life in Ashtabula county. Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar., XXXVI (Oct.) 551–562. [1368

Leonard, Lewis Alexander, *ed.* Greater Cincinnati and its people; a history, editor-in-chief Lewis Alexander Leonard . . . staff historian Will L. Clark. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Lewis hist. pub. co. 4 v. plates, ports., facsims., col. coats of arms. [1369

Moorehead, Warren K. Logan, Tecumseh, the Shawano Indians. Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar., XXXVI (Jan.) 78–91. [1370

Presentation of McGuffey readers. Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar., XXXVI (Apr.) 157–180. [1371

The proceedings of the Ohio state archaeological and historical society, Feb. 15, 1927, on the occasion of the presentation by the McGuffey society of Columbus, of a set of the McGuffey readers.

Price, Erwin H. The election of 1848 in Ohio. Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar., XXXVI (Apr.) 188–311. [1372

Roush, L. L. The Roush family in America (Their contribution to the "New country"). Ohio. archaeol. and hist. quar., XXXVI (Jan.) 116–144. [1373

A pioneer family of Ohio.

Utter, William T. Judicial review in early Ohio. Miss. Valley hist. rev., XIV (June) 3–24. [1374

A study of this phase of the history of the judiciary in Ohio prior to 1815.

Oklahoma

Allgood, Samuel Y. Historic spots and actions in the Washita valley up to 1870. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, V (June) 221–233. [1375

Britton, Wiley. Some reminiscences of the Cherokee people. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, V (June) 180–184. [1376

Conover, George W. Sixty years in southwest Oklahoma; or, The autobiography of George W. Conover, with some thrilling incidents of Indian life in Oklahoma and Texas, Frank W. Beach, amanuensis. Anadarko, Okla.: N. T. Plummer, book and job printer. [6], iii, 129 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1377

Cooper, Douglas. A journal kept by Douglas Cooper of an expedition by a company of Chickasaw in quest of Comanche Indians [July 1858] With introduction and notes by Grant Foreman. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, V (Dec.) 381–390. [1378

Culberson, James. The Fort Towson road; a historic trail. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, V (Dec.) 414–421. [1379

An old military road in Oklahoma.

Dale, Edward Everett. The Cherokee Strip live stock association. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, V (Mar.) 58–78. [1380

Doyle, Thomas H. Single versus double statehood. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, V (Mar.–Sept.) 18–41, 117–148, 266–286. [1381

Address before the committee on the territories of the House of representatives at Washington, Jan 26, 1904. The writer was a leader of the single statehood forces in the contest regarding the question whether the Indian Territory and Oklahoma Territory should be admitted into the Union as separate states or as a single state.

Foreman, Grant. Sources of Oklahoma history. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, V (Mar.) 42–57. [1382

Laracy, John. Sacred Heart mission and abbey. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, V (June) 234–250. [1383

Lynch's Mill was Spavinaw's name in early day history. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, V (Sept.) 322–327. [1384

Morrison, W. B. Fort Washita. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, V (June) 251–258. [1385

Noble, John M. Early telephone history in Oklahoma. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, V (June) 149–165. [1386

Stuart, John. Report of Captain John Stuart on the construction of the road from Fort Smith to Horse Prairie on Red river [1832]. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, V (Sept.) 333–347. [1387

Notes by Carolyn Thomas Foreman.

Wardell, M. L. Southwest's history written in Oklahoma's boundary story; struggle for control of Mississippi valley leaves its mark on state. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, V (Sept.) 287–296. [1388

Wright, Muriel H. Old Boggy Depot. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, V (Mar.) 4–17. [1389

An early settlement in Oklahoma.

Oregon

[For the "Oregon country" before 1853, *see* Regional history—general]

Brown, George M. Gleanings from the story of our Oregon pioneers. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (June) 232–238. [1390

Clark, Robert Carlton. History of the Willamette Valley, Oregon. Chicago: S. J. Clarke pub. co. 3 v. illus., plates, maps. [1391

Vols. II-III contain biographical material.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIV (Oct. 1928) 164–165.

Ellison, Joseph. The currency question in Oregon during the Civil war period. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (Mar.) 39–48. [1392

McArthur, Lewis A. Oregon geographic names. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (Mar.–Sept.) 65–110, 163–224, 281–306. [1393

Cont. from v. XXVII, 1926.

Pennsylvania

Bausman, Joseph H. The romance of local history. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., X (Jan.-Apr.) 38–47, 106–116. [1394

"Paper read before the Washington county historical society, February 22, 1905."

It is the writer's purpose to point out the romantic interest attached to the history of western Pennsylvania. His illustrations have all been taken from the history of one county (Beaver) of this region.

Beck, Herbert H. The meeting of the Continental congress in Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXI, no. 7, 101–103. [1395

Beck, Herbert H. The story of Shultz's mill on Beaver Creek. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXI, no. 7, 97–100. [1396

Beck, Paul E. Christian Myers, migrant iron master and a founder of Clarion county. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXI, no. 9, 143–152. [1397

Bowman, James Lowry. Some historical notes of south-west Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., X (Jan.-July) 48–57, 117–125, 187–190. [1398

Burkholder, Joseph C. Benedict Brechbuhl, Hans Burkholder and the Swiss Mennonite migration to Lancaster county, Penna. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXI, no. 5, 57–62. [1399

Davis, Mrs. Elvert M. Fort Fayette. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., X (Apr.) 65–84. [1400

Description and history of a comparatively unknown stockade fort situated at what is now Pittsburgh. It was built after St. Clair's defeat, served as headquarters for Wayne's legion and was used during the War of 1812.

Diller, Theodore. Pioneer medicine in western Pennsylvania. N. Y.: Hoeber. xiv, 230 p. plates, ports. [1401

Reprinted, with additions, from Annals of medical history, v. VIII, nos. 2 and 3, 1926.

Donehoo, George P. Harrisburg, the city beautiful, romantic and historic. [Harrisburg, Pa.: The Telegraph press] xvi, 265 p. port., plates, facsims. [1402

Dunaway, Wayland Fuller. The Susquehanna valley in the Revolution, address delivered under the auspices of the Wyoming commemorative association on the 149th anniversary of the battle and massacre of Wyoming, July 3, 1927. Wilkes-Barré, Pa.: The E. B. Yordy co., printers. 22 p. [1403

Published also in the Proceedings of the Wyoming commemorative association, 1927.

Eckman, D. J. Early silver mining in Lancaster county and location of mines. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXI, no. 2, 21–24. [1404

Erisman, George F. K. Rope making in Lancaster at the Martin rope walk. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXI, no. 4, 47–52. [1405

Regarding the rope business carried on by George Martin in Lancaster from about 1840 to 1880.

Faris, John Thomson. Old trails and roads in Penn's land. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 259 p. plates, map. [1406

Geise, John. Household technology of the western frontier. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., X (Apr.) 85–105. [1407

A descriptive account of the household technology of the western frontier during the period from 1780 to 1800, most of the sources used in the study being from the Pittsburgh district.

Gilchrist, Harry C. History of Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania. [Pittsburgh: The author?] [8], 165 p. illus. [1408

Gillingham, Harrold E. Some early Philadelphia instrument makers. PA. MAG. HIST., LI (Oct.) 289–308. [1409

An account of some early Philadelphia mathematical instrument makers of the 18th century.

Heaven, Alice M. A sketch of the famous Mason and Dixon line. [Washington, D. C.: Printed by Ben Franklin press] 19 p. illus. (ports.). [1410–11

Horner, James. Reminiscences of early Wilkinsburg. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., X (July) 182–186. [1412

Hutchins, Frank W. The "Washington house" in Philadelphia. D. A. R. MAG., LXI (Jan.-Mar.) 34–40, 123–129, 198–203. [1413

The story of the house occupied by Washington when Philadelphia was the national capital and he was President of the United States.

Jenkinson, Anna C. History of Bellevue, historical sketches . . . sixtieth anniversary souvenir, September 7th, 1927. [Pittsburgh, Pa.: The Iron City print. co.] 141 p. illus., plates, ports. [1414

Keller, Robert Brown. History of Monroe county, Pennsylvania. Stroudsbourg, Pa.: The Monroe pub. co. 500 p. port., illus. (incl. music). [1415

Killin, John M. Retrospection: a mental journey over Coal Hill, now Mt. Washington, fifty years ago. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., X (July) 176–181. [1416

Paper read before the Old Residents association, Pittsburgh, Oct. 13, 1881.

Kimball, Marie G. The revival of the colonial; Philadelphia restores its old houses on the Schuylkill. ARCH. REC., LXII (July) 1–17. [1417

King, J. W. Colonel John Armstrong; his place in the history of southwestern Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., X (July) 129–145. [1418

Lippold, John W. Old Trinity steeple. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXI, no. 9, 127–133. [1419

Historical account of the steeple on the Lutheran German church of Holy Trinity in Lancaster.

Lowe, Orton, and **Jane Reitell.** Pennsylvania; a story of our domain, our chronicles, our work. Boston: Badger. 229 p. plates, map. [1420

"To make it possible for youth, or readers of older years, to catch the true greatness of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania and her abiding charm as a state in which to live and work, has been the purpose kept in mind by the authors."

Macfarlane, John J. History of early Chestnut Hill . . . read at a meeting of the City history society of Philadelphia, November 11, 1914. Enl. and rev. for publication. Phila.: The Society. 168 p. illus., plates, ports. (City history society of Philadelphia. Philadelphia history. v. III) [1421

Magee, D. F. Christopher Marshall's home in which he lived and wrote his diary in the year 1777 and 1781 inclusive. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXI, no. 8, 118–120. [1422

Miller, Mrs. Carroll. The romance of the national pike. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., X (Jan.) 1–37. [1423

An historical account of the building of the Cumberland road over the Appalachian range and its part in the development of the western country.

Nolan, J. Bennett. Early narratives of Berks county. Published under the auspices of the Historical society of Berks county. [Reading, Pa.] 188 p. ports. [1424

The **Perkiomen** region. v. V, nos. 1–4, January–October, 1927. [Pennsburg, Pa.: Historical and natural science society of the Perkiomen region] 108 p. illus. [1425

A collection of material of historic or scientific nature relating to the Perkiomen region.

Perkiomen land grants or patents, by H. W. Kriebel: p. 5–11. Frederick William Geissenhainer D. D. [1771–1821] by O. F. Waage: p. 22–28. Marriage records [1828–1832]: p.42–54. Camp Pottsgrove, [records of the encampment of the Revolutionary army at Pottsgrove in September, 1777]: p. 67–73. Pennypacker's Mills [records of the encampment of the Revolutionary army at Pennypacker's Mills in September 1777]: p. 74–79. Battle of Germantown: p. 80–83. Camp Perkiomen: p. 84–89. Camp Towamencin: p. 90–94. Camp Worcester: p. 95–98.

Royer, B. Franklin. The great sickness at Harrisburg, 1792, 1793, 1795. MEDICAL LIFE, XXXV, 23–35. [1426

Seyfert, A. G. A page of Lancaster county history during Civil war times. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXI, no. 8, 111–117. [1427

Sipe, Chester Hale. History of Butler county, Pennsylvania. Topeka-Indianapolis: Historical publishing co. 2 v. plates, ports. [1428

Vol. II contains biographies.

Smith, Edgar Fahs. Early science in Philadelphia. PA. MAG. HIST., LI (Jan.) 15–26. [1429

Wagner, Pearl E. Economic conditions in western Pennsylvania during the whiskey rebellion. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., X (Oct.) 193–209. [1430

Welhikhanna history club. Community annals; celebrating the fortieth anniversary of the founding of Ford City. Compiled by the Welhikhanna history club of the Ford City, Pa., high school. 68 p. [1431

Worner, William Frederic. Anthony Wayne in Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXI, no. 1, 6–7. [1432

Worner, William Frederic. The Female Sunday-school society of Saint James's church, Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXI, no. 9, 134–139. [1433

Worner, William Frederic. George Washington in Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXI, no. 1, 3–5. [1434

Worner, William Frederic. Lancaster county members of the American philosophical society. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXI, no. 3, 38–40. [1435

Worner, William Frederic. Letters of the Continental congress in Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXI, no. 3, 31–34. [1436

Quotations from a number of letters written by members of the Continental congress during their brief stay in Lancaster, Sept. 24–28, 1777, giving those portions which relate to Lancaster.

Worner, William Frederic. Lodgings in Lancaster, of state senators for 1809–1810. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXI, no. 3, 35–36. [1437

Worner, William Frederic. Old time balls in honor of Washington's birthday. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXI, no. 5, 63–66. [1438

Worner, William Frederic. Old Lancaster, tales and traditions. Lancaster, Pa.: The author. x, 261 p. illus., plates, ports., facsim. [1439

Rhode Island

[Barker, Henry Ames] Providence, the southern gateway of New England, commemorating the 150th anniversary of the independence of the state of Rhode Island, May 4, 1926. [Providence] Historical publishing co. [1926] 264 p. illus., port. [1440

The **cap** of the Newport light infantry co. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XX (Jan.) 7–11. [1440a

The Newport light infantry company was incorporated in October, 1774, by the Rhode Island General assembly.

Chapin, Howard M. Indian graves; a survey of the Indian graves that have been discovered in Rhode Island. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XX (Jan.) 14–32. [1441

Hunter, Anna F. A Newport romance of 1804. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 61 (Apr.) 1–21. [1442

The romance of William Hunter and Mary Robinson who were married July 15, 1804.

Koopman, Harry Lyman. The Narragansett country; glimpses of the past. Providence [The author] 55 p. [1443

Milan, Katharine A. The story of the old Markethouse, 1771–1927. Providence: The Ackerman-Standard co. [16] p. [1444

Illustrations in margins.

Preston, Howard W. General Varnum house. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XX (Oct.) 115–120. [1445

The home of General James Mitchell Varnum at East Greenwich.

Preston, Howard W. Providence street names. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XX (July) 69–79. [1446

Preston, Howard W. Washington's visits to Providence. MINUTE MAN, XXII (Mar.) 515–516. [1447

Signers of the oath of fidelity, 1776—Coventry, Rhode Island. D. A. R. MAG., LXI (Jan.) 47–48. [1448

Stevens, Maud Lyman. The Wanton-Lyman-Hazard house, Newport, Rhode Island. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XVIII (July) 21–34. [1449

[Terry, Roderick] "Some old papers relating to the Newport slave trade." NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 62 (July) 10-34. [1450

Terry, Roderick] *ed.* History of the old Colony house at Newport as recorded by early and modern writers. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 63 (Oct.) 1-36. [1451

Tilley, Edith May. David Melville and his early experiments with gas in Newport. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 60 (Jan.) 1–17. [1452

"The first practical demonstration of gas lighting in this country, was in Newport, Rhode Island. The maker of gas and inventor of the apparatus was David Melville."

South Carolina

Bailey, James Davis. History of Grindal Shoals and some early adjacent families, by Rev. J. D. Bailey. Gaffney, S. C.: The Ledger print. 85 p. plates, port. [1453

Barnwell, Joseph W., *ed.* Correspondence of Charles Garth; the Pitt statue. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVIII (Apr.) 79–93. [1454

Correspondence of Charles Garth, agent of the colony of South Carolina in England, concerning the statue erected in Charleston in honor of Lord Chatham, then Mr. Pitt, in 1766.

Bennett, Susan Smythe. Paul Turquand. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXXII, 33–36. [1455

A Huguenot settler in South Carolina in the latter half of the 18th century.

Birnie, C. W. The education of the negro in Charleston, South Carolina, prior to the Civil war. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XII (Jan.) 13–21. [1456

Hirsch, Arthur Henry. The Huguenots in South Carolina. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. III. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. p. 407–411. [1457

McCants, E. C. History, stories and legends of South Carolina. Dallas, Tex.: The Southern pub. co. vii, 429 p. illus. [1458

Oliphant, Mary C. Simms. The South Carolina reader. Adapted for use in grammar grades. Columbia, S. C.: The State co. xii, 308 p. illus. [1459

Salley, A. S., *jr.* Delegates to the Continental congress from South Carolina, 1774–1789, with sketches of the four who signed the Declaration of independence. Columbia, S. C.: Printed for the Commission by the State co. 36 p. illus., ports. (S. C. hist. com. bul., no. 9) [1460

Salley, A. S., *jr.* Preservation of South Carolina history. N. C. HIST. REV., IV (Apr.) 145–157. [1461

Simkins, Francis B. The Ku Klux Klan in South Carolina, 1868–1871. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XII (Oct.) 606–647. [1462

Simms, William Gilmore. The history of South Carolina, By William Gilmore Simms; edited by Mary C. Simms Oliphant. Rev. ed. with new maps and illustrations, specially adapted for use in schools. Columbia, S. C.: The State co. viii, 305 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1463

Terry, E. G. C. The Huguenots of upper South Carolina. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXXII, 20–32. [1464

Webber, Mabel L., *ed.* Col. Senf's account of the Santee canal. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVIII (Jan.–Apr.) 8–21, 112–131. [1465

Col. John Christian Senf was the engineer who built the Santee canal. The account here printed consists of his report to the directors of the Santee canal company, and is dated Nov. 11, 1800.

Webber, Mabel, *ed.* The records of the Quakers in Charles Town. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVIII (Jan.–July) 22–43, 94–107, 176–197. [1466

Copy of the Transactions of the Society of Friends in Charleston, 1719–1784.

Tennessee

Abernethy, Thomas P. The early development of commerce and banking in Tennessee. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIV (Dec.) 311–325. [1467

Deals with the period between 1815 and 1840.

Wells, Emma Middleton. The history of Roane county, Tennessee, 1801–1870. Chattanooga, Tenn.: The Lookout pub. co. 308 p. [1468

Texas

Barker, Eugene C., *ed.* The Austin papers, October, 1834–January, 1837. v. III. Austin: The University or Texas. xxv, 494 p. [1469

The Austin papers are the collection of materials accumulated by Moses and Stephen F. Austin in the progress of their enterprises from Virginia to Texas. They consist of business memoranda, physiographical observations, petitions and memorials, political addresses and proclamations, and personal and official correspondence.

This the 3d volume, completes the collection. The first 2 vols., covering the years 1789–1834, were published in 1924–28, by the American historical association as vol. II of its Annual report for the years 1919 and 1922 respectively.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct.) 196–197.

Biesele, R. L. The relations between the German settlers and the Indians in Texas, 1844–1860. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Oct.) 116–129. [1470

Burton, Harley True. A history of the J A ranch. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Oct.) 89–115. [1471

A history of the first cattle ranch established in the Panhandle of Texas.

The **Caldwell** prize essays for 1926. TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL. XIV, no. 1. (Dec.) 17–145. [1472

CONTENTS.—General John Lapham Bullis, the friend of the frontier, by Grace Lowe Butler. A history of Spindletop oil fields, by Albert Cranz. The early history of Corsicana, by William Polk Murchison. History of the Rio Grande railroad, by Anna Cora Petz. The history of Fort Brown, by Bernice Manry. Economic conditions of Smith county, 1846-1865, by Imogene Allen. The history of Galveston Island, 1518-1900, by Albert Irving Clark. Early history of Eagle Pass, by Laura May Stevenson. Fort Phantom Hill, by Bernice Thompson. Watt Moorman, the regulator chief, by Chevies Marguerite Ross. The bloody neutral ground in Harrison county, by Eleanor Attebery. Some ante-bellum teachers of San Antonio, by Charlotte Cassin Bartlett. The tax payers' union in Brazoria county, by Ida Brandon. A brief history of Buckner orphan home, by Henry Franklin Buckner. The old stone fort, by Mabel Elizabeth Burgess. The history of Gilmer, by Hettye Calloway. Jean Lafitte, by Sarah Lucille Collins. Keene industrial academy, by Cecil Frame Jenkins. The early history of Coupland, by Margaret Kuehne. The negro raid [in Brownsville, 1906] by Doris Martinal. An economic life of the lower Rio Grande valley, by Virginia Lois Ogden. History of Teepee City, by Jessie Rushing. The Japanese colony in Orange county, by Lillie Mae Tomlinson.

Durrett, John. David Crockett and the fall of the Alamo: being some leaves from his notebook. METH. QUAR. REV., LXXVI (Oct.) 615–624. [1473

Everett, Malissa C. Mrs. Malissa C. Everett, a pioneer woman. WEST TEXAS HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK., III, 59–77. [1474

Autobiographical reminiscences of a pioneer woman in Texas.

Ferrell, Mrs. C. C. Early days in Stamford. WEST TEXAS HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK., III, 41–42. [1475

Grace, Hybernia. Historical sketch of Jones county, Texas. WEST TEXAS HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK., III, 30–40. [1476

Greer, James K. The committee on the Texas declaration of independence. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXX (Apr.) 239–251; XXXI (July–Oct.) 33–49, 130–149. [1477

Harwood, T. F. Review of the work of the Texas state historical association. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXI (July) 3–32. [1478

A review of the work of the association since its organization in 1897.

Hatcher, Mattie Austin. Descriptions of the Tejas or Asinai Indians, 1691–1722. Translated from the Spanish by Mattie Austin Hatcher. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXX (Jan.–Apr.) 206–218, 283–304; XXXI (July–Oct.) 50–62, 150–180. [1479

Documents written by Fray Francisco Casañas de Jesús María, August 15, 1691; by Fray Francisco Hidalgo, November 4, 1716; and by Fray Isidro Felis de Espinosa, in 1722.

Hatcher, Mattie Austin. The opening of Texas to foreign settlement, 1801–1821. [Austin, Tex.] The University. 368 p. maps, plans, tables. (Univ. of Texas bul., no. 2714: April 8, 1927) [1480

Hunter, J. Marvin. Preserving the history of our pioneers. WEST TEXAS HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK., III, 13–19. [1481

McSpadden, J. Walker. Texas; a romantic story for young people. N. Y.: J. H. Sears and co. 124 p. illus., plates, col. front. [Romantic stories of the states] [1482

Marcy, R. B. Captain R. B. Marcy's reconnaissance of the headwaters of the Red River. WEST TEXAS HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK., III, 78–117. [1483

Reprint of a portion of U. S. Executive document, 33d Cong., 1st sess., giving Marcy's report of the expedition in the upper Red River country in 1852.

Martin, Roscoe C. The greenback party in Texas. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXX (Jan.) 161–177. [1484

A consideration of the greenback movement as the second chapter in the story of the liberation of the farmer.

Morgan, George W. Extracts from the reminiscences of General George W. Morgan. Contributed by Samuel E. Asbury. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXX (Jan.) 178–205. [1485

Concerned largely with his experiences in the army of revolutionary Texas, and includes an account of the Johnston-Huston duel.

O'Rourke, Thomas P. The Franciscan missions in Texas (1690–1793). Washington, D. C. iv, 107 p. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history. v. V) [1486

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1927.
Sources for early Texas Catholic history (1690–1820): p. 94–101.

Roberts, Emmett. Frontier experiences of Emmett Roberts of Nugent, Texas. WEST TEXAS HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK., III, 43–58. [1487

Sherrill, R. E. Early days in Haskell county. WEST TEXAS HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK., III, 20–29. [1488

Sterne, Adolphus. Diary of Adolphus Sterne. Ed. by Harriet Smither. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXX (Jan.–Apr.) 219–232, 305–324; XXXI (July–Oct.) 63–83, 181–187. [1489

Diary of Adolphus Sterne, early settler in Texas and an active participant in political affairs of the republic. The installments here given record events of his life from January 10, 1839, to Feb. 12, 1841. However, "a careful examination of the subject matter and a critical comparison of handwritings confirms the previous belief of the editor that what has been regarded as the first volume of Sterne's diary or that portion between the dates of November 26, 1838, and January 20, 1840, is in reality the diary of James Ogilvy, who was associated with Bangs in his grant from the government of Tamaulipas."

Winston, James E. New Orleans and the Texas revolution. LA. HIST. QUAR., X (July) 317–354. [1490

Utah

Galloway, A. A brief record of the first handcart company, Edmund Ellsworth, captain, A. Galloway, secretary, of the company. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XVIII (Jan.–Apr.) 17–21, 49–56. [1491

Cont. from v. XVII, 1926.
Consists of the journal of the company from June 16th to September 26th, 1856.

[Utah. Mormon battalion monument commission] Mormon battalion monument; souvenir brochure, program and historical sketch. May 30, 1927. [Salt Lake City?] 39 p. illus., plate. [1492

"Issued by the state of Utah Mormon battalion monument commission."

Wells, Junius F. The Mormon battalion. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XVIII (July-Oct.) 97–105, 145–150. [1493

Proceedings and address at the dedication of the Mormon battalion monument in Salt Lake City, May 30, 1927.

Vermont

Corey, Herbert. The Green Mountain state. NATION. GEOG. MAG., LI (Mar.) 333–369. [1494

A descriptive and historical account.

Drysdale, Alexander B. R. Bennington's book, being the complete chronicle of a New England village, with various digressions and dissertations on life which should prove of great benefit to all men. [Troy, N. Y.: Troy times art press] 93 p. [1495

Hartland historical society. Report of the celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of Vermont's independence; celebrated at Hartland, October 6, 1927, under the auspices of the Hartland historical society. [Hartland, Vt.] 36 p. [1495a

Cover-title: The Vermont sesqui-centennial celebration.
"The names of the heads of families" in Hartland, April 5, 1771: p. 16.

Howe, Flora C. Vermont's sesqui-centennial. D. A. R. MAG., LXI (Nov.) 813–819. [1496

Mackintosh, W. A. Canada and Vermont: a study in historical geography. CANAD. HIST. REV., VIII (Mar.) 9–30. [1497

Reviews the history of the relations between Canada and Vermont from the period of the Revolution to the close of the War of 1812, in their economic and political aspects.

Sargent, John G. The early history of Vermont; an address delivered by the Honorable John G. Sargent, attorney general of the United States, at the city hall, Montpelier, Vt., Wednesday evening, January 5, 1927, in honor of the sesquicentennial of the independence of the state, with an account of the exercises. Published by order of the legislature. [Montpelier: Capital city press?] 79 p. [1497a

Deals with the period from 1761 to March, 1778.

Spargo, John. Vermont and the Stars and stripes in 1777; an address delivered at the annual meeting of the Vermont society of the Sons of the American revolution in the Hall of the House of representatives, Montpelier, Vermont, February 23, 1927. [Bennington, Vt.: Bennington battle monument and historical association] 19 p. [1498

Vermont. Sesqui-centennial commission. Celebration at Westminster, Vt., January 15, 1927, to commemorate the one hundred fiftieth anniversary of the declaration of independence of Vermont, held under the auspices of the Westminster citizens' committee and the Vermont state sesqui-centennial commission [Bennington?] The Vermont state sesqui-centennial commission. 38 p. [1499

Cover-title: Declaration of the independence of Vermont; an address by Hon. Frank L. Fish at the Vermont state sesqui-centennial celebration at Westminster, January 15, 1927.
The story of the New Hampshire grants and the declaration of independence made at Westminster, Jan. 15, 1777.

Wardner, Henry Steele. The birthplace of Vermont; a history of Windsor to 1781. N. Y.: Priv. print. by Scribner. xii, 562 p. plates, ports. [1500

Deals with the early days of the New Hampshire grants.

Virginia

Bell, Landon C. The old free state; a contribution to the history of Lunenburg county and southside Virginia. Richmond, Va.: The William Byrd press. 2 v. illus. (plan) plates, maps, facsim., diagrs. [1501

Berryman, Florence Seville. Colonial Mount Vernon. D. A. R. MAG., LXI (Feb.) 89–98. [1502

Bohannan, A. W. Old Surry; thumb-nail sketches of places of historic interest in Surry county, Virginia. [Petersburg, Va.: Plummer print. co.] 74 p. front. [1503

Bruce, Kathleen. Slave labor in the Virginia iron industry. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VII (Jan.) 21–31. [1504

Cont. from v. VI. no. 4, October 1926.

Cary, Harriette. Diary of Miss Harriette Cary, kept by her from May 6, 1862, to July 24, 1862. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IX (Oct.) 104–115. [1505

Describes events of the war in and around Williamsburg.

Crenshaw, Mary Mayo. The Parkers of Northern Neck. D. A. R. MAG., LXI (Jan.) 15–23. [1506

Crenshaw, Mary Mayo. Saving the Fielding Lewis home. ANTIQUARIAN, IX (Sept.) 56–59. [1507

The historic estate, "Kenmore", in Fredericksburg, Virginia, was bought and preserved by an association formed for that purpose in 1922.

Crenshaw, Mary Mayo. The Wises of Virginia. D. A. R. MAG., LXI (Apr.–Aug.) 263–269, 577–584. [1508

Early, John. Diary of John Early, bishop of the Methodist Episcopal church, South [1807] VA. MAG. HIST., XXXV (Jan.) 7–12. [1509

Cont. from v. XXXIV, 1926.
Gives a picture of the work of an early Methodist minister, and of the religious life of the time.

Early, Ruth Hairston. Campbell chronicles and family sketches, embracing the history of Campbell county, Virginia, 1782–1926. Lynchburg, Va.: J. P. Bell co. xxii, 554 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1510

First tax list of the commonwealth of Virginia. RESEARCHER, I (Apr.–July) 175–179, 238–241; II (Oct.) 38–44. [1511

Fitzhugh, Mrs. William H., and Mrs. R. E. Lee. Funeral of Mrs. G. W. P. Custis and death of General R. E. Lee, described in contemporary letters [1853, 1870] VA. MAG. HIST., XXXV (Jan.) 22–26. [1512

Copies of two letters, the first by Mrs. Fitzhugh (1853) describes the funeral of Mrs. Custis; the second by Mrs. Robert E. Lee (1870) describes her husband's death.

Fluvanna county in the Revolution. S. R. VA. MAG., V (Jan.) 17–22. [1513

Galpin, W. Freeman. The grain trade of Alexandria, Virginia, 1801–1815. N. C. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 404–427. [1514

Groome, H. C. Fauquier during the proprietorship; a chronicle of the colonization and organization of a Northern Neck county. Richmond: Old Dominion press. [10], 255 p. port., map. [1515

Hiden, Mrs. P. W. Losses of York county citizens in British invasion, 1781. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VII (Apr.) 132–135. [1516

List presented to York court by citizens of the county, of damages and losses sustained at the hands of British troops in the campaign of 1781.

Hoppin, Charles Arthur. The origin of Wakefield, Washington's birthplace. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VIII (Apr.) 217–241. [1517

Hughes, Robert M. The fighting editor. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VII (Jan.) 1–16. [1518

Describes a number of early duels between editors in Virginia.

Jackson, Luther P. Free negroes of Petersburg, Virginia. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XII (July) 365–388. [1519

Kemper, Charles, *ed.* The Baptists in Fauquier county, 1770–1771; extracts from Peter Hitt's account book. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXV (Oct.) 390–392. [1520

Kennedy, Will P. Restoring Yorktown shrines. D. A. R. MAG., LXI (Nov.–Dec.) 799–809, 887–895. [1521

Lee, Ida J. King William county personal tax list, 1782–1850. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VII (Apr.) 114–122. [1522

McSpadden, J. Walker. Virginia; a romantic story for young people. N. Y.: J. H. Sears and co. 126 p. illus., plates, col. front. (Romantic stories of the states) [1523

Millar, Mrs. Alexander. Teaching Virginia history by moving pictures. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XX (Mar.) 286–287. [1524

Moore, Charles. Gunston Hall. D. A. R. MAG., LXI (Sept.) 678–680. [1525

The historic home of the Mason family of Virginia, built by George Mason about 1755.

O'Brien, Michael J. Burke's Garden, Virginia. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 58–69. [1526

O'Brien, Michael J. Callaghan, Virginia (with some mention of the many people of the name in colonial Virginia). AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 45–57. [1527

Pendleton, William C. Political history of Appalachian Virginia, 1776–1927. Dayton, Va.: The Shenandoah press. xiv, 613 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1528

Prufer, Julius F. The franchise in Virginia from Jefferson through the convention of 1829. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VII (Oct.) 255–270. [1529

Sherman, Caroline Baldwin. An old Virginia landmark. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VII (Apr.) 87–91. [1530

An account of Ash Grove, an old estate in Fairfax county, the only one of the old Fairfax houses now standing.

[**Stanard, William G.,** *ed.*] Kennon letters. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXV (Jan.–Apr.) 13–21, 287–292. [1531

Letters written by Mrs. Elizabeth Beverley Kennon and her daughter, Sally Skipwith Kennon (afterwards wife of Commodore Arthur Sinclair) to members of the Mordecai family at Warrenton, N. C., 1813.

Cont. from v. XXXIV, 1926.

Surry county officers—civil and military, July, 1776–August, 1781. S. R. VA. MAG., V (Jan.) 10–17. [1532

Virginia heroes of the War of 1812 and Mexican war. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IX (July) 55–63. [1533

Several manuscript documents from the Virginia state library.

Virginia historical society. Catalogue of portraits in the collection of the Virginia historical society, with a tentative plan for their arrangement in Virginia House. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXV (Jan.) 57–69. [1534

Washington's ferry on the Potomac. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IX (July) 39–41. [1535

Copy of a petition of George Augustine Washington, in behalf of George Washington, to the General assembly of Virginia, Oct. 10, 1790.

Wayland, John W. A history of Shenandoah county, Virginia. Strasburg, Va.: Shenandoah publishing house. 874 p. illus. (incl. ports, maps, plan). [1536

Includes biographical and genealogical material.

Washington

[For the "Oregon country" before 1853, *see* Regional history—general]

Bonney, W. P. Lewis county's early history. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVIII (July) 187–190. [1537

Brown, D. A. White Salmon and the old blockhouse. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVIII (Apr.) 110–121. [1538

White Salmon blockhouse was built in 1856 on the bank of the Columbia river. The narratives of Mrs. Lulu D. Crandall and Mrs. Camilla Thomson Donnell, early settlers in this region, comprise the larger part of this article.

Carey, Charles H. The gateway of the Oregon country. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVIII (Jan.) 5–10. [1539

Address made at a place on the upper Columbia river, which was the site of a portage used by the early explorers and travellers, at the erection of a monument by the Columbia river historical expedition in the summer of 1926.

Elliott, T. C. Steptoe Butte and Steptoe battle-field. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVIII (Oct.) 243–253. [1540

Fish, Herbert Clay. Our state of Washington. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. viii, 102 p. illus. [1541

Ide, Lucy A. In a prairie schooner, 1878. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVIII (Apr.–Oct.) 122–131, 191–198, 277–288. [1542

Introduction by J. Orin Oliphant.

Consists of the diary of Mrs. Lucy A. [C. D.] Ide, of a trip overland from Wisconsin to Dayton, Washington Territory in 1878. It is offered as a contribution to the study of the later period of migration to the Pacific Northwest.

Iman, George. Early days at the Cascades. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVIII (Oct.) 261–265. [1543

Reminiscences of a pioneer settler in Washington..

Iman, Margaret Windsor. My arrival in Washington in 1852. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVIII (Oct.) 254–260. [1544

Oliphant, J. Orin. Additions to Professor Meany's Newspapers of Washington Territory. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVIII (Jan.) 33–54. [1545

In 1922–1923 Professor Edmond S. Meany of the University of Washington published in several numbers of the Washington historical quarterly a brief history of the newspapers of Washington Territory. These articles were subsequently published in pamphlet form.

Raymer, Robert George. Educational development in the territory and state of Washington, 1853–1908. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVIII (July) 163–180. [1546

Reid, R. L. The Whatcom trails to the Fraser river mines in 1858. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVIII (July–Oct.) 199–206, 271–276. [1547

Concerned with the efforts of the settlement of Whatcom to get control of the trade arising from the gold rush to the Fraser river in 1858.

Savage, Clark V. Brief outline of the history of Washington's state capitol group. Olympia: State printer. 16 p. [1548

West Virginia

Bishop, William Henry. History of Roane county, West Virginia, from the time of its exploration to A. D. 1927. Spencer, W. Va.: W. H. Bishop. 711 p. port., illus. [1549

Swain, George T. History of Logan county, West Virginia, dealing with Indian life and legends, early pioneers, their mode of living, formation of the county, the noted Hatfield-McCoy feud, the "armed march" on Logan, municipal affairs, court records, formation of coal companies, brilliant development of the valley, wonderful expansion of the coal industry, etc. Logan, W. Va.: G. T. Swain. x, 385 p. illus., ports. [1549a

Wisconsin

Bale, Florence Gratiot. A packet of old letters. WIS. MAG. HIST., XI (Dec.) 153–168. [1550

A number of letters written in the period 1831 to 1837 by Susan Hempstead Gratiot, wife of Col. Henry Gratiot, at Gratiots Grove, Wisconsin, which give a picture of pioneer days.

Barton, Albert O. Some experiences of a soldier-railroader. WIS. MAG. HIST., XI (Sept.) 50–57. [1551

A sketch of Ransom Charles Luther of Madison, and his early railroad experiences in the employ of the Chicago and Northwestern system.

Boerner, Theodore A. A pioneer educator of Ozaukee county. WIS. MAG. HIST., XI (Dec.) 190–196. [1552

A sketch of Charles Lau, principal of the Cedarburg schools for more than thirty years.

Brown, Charles E. Scenic and historic Wisconsin; guide to one thousand features of scenic, historic and curious interest in Wisconsin. Madison: The author. 70 p. [1553

Brown, Charles E. Some of the uses of a historical museum. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., I (Jan.) 52–58. [1554

Describes the activities of the State historical museum of Wisconsin.

Brown, Charles E. The springs of Lake Wingra. WIS. MAG. HIST., X (Mar.) 298–303. [1555

Locates a number of the springs upon the shores of the lake, the smallest of the three lakes surrounding Madison.

Dedication of the Potawatomi monument. PENINSULA HIST. REV., I (Sept.) 12–22. [1555a

A monument was dedicated to the Potawatomi Indians in the Peninsula state park, Aug. 14, 1928.

Haugen, Nils P. Pioneer and political reminiscences. WIS. MAG. HIST., XI (Dec.) 121–152. [1556

King, Rufus. Milwaukee to St. Paul in 1855. WIS. MAG. HIST., XI (Dec.) 169–189. [1557

Three letters written in August 1855, describing his trip to St. Paul. The writer was editor of the Milwaukee Sentinel at the time.

Miller, John. The military occupation of Green Bay. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIII (Mar.) 549–553. [1558

Reprint of the report of Colonel John Miller of the Third infantry describing the occupation of Green Bay in the summer of 1816.

Sawyer, Meredith P. Michigan-Wisconsin boundary dispute. MICH. HIST. MAG., XI (July) 381–386. [1559

Schafer, Joseph. Four Wisconsin counties, prairie and forest. Madison: State historical society of Wisconsin. vii, [6], 429 p. maps, tables. (Wisconsin Domesday book. General studies, v. II) [1560

A study of the early settlement, population elements, and the social and economic development of the counties of Kenosha, Racine, Milwaukee, and Ozaukee. Kenosha and Racine counties were settled mainly by people from New York and New England, while Milwaukee and Ozaukee counties were settled mainly by Germans.

Schafer, Joseph. Great fires of Seventy-one. WIS. MAG. HIST., XI (Sept.) 96–106. [1561

Concerned mainly with the forest fire in the northern part of the Michigan Peninsula and Wisconsin which destroyed the village of Peshtigo in October, 1871.

Titus, W. A. Historic spots in Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., X (Jan.-Apr.) 282–297, 424–434; XI (Sept.) 58–69. [1562

CONTENTS.—Stockholm: a locality rich in legend and history. Holy Hill: a Wisconsin shrine on a picturesque peak. Early Milwaukee: a polyglot village that became a metropolis. Green Bay, the Plymoth Rock of Wisconsin.

Tomlinson, Franklin. Pierce county trails. WIS. ARCHAEOL., n. s. VI (Mar.) 53–56. [1563

Von Ragué, Louis. Rev. Louis von Ragué's experiences in Sheboygan county. [Introduction] by J. H. A. Lacher. WIS. MAG. HIST., X (June) 435–452. [1564

The Rev. Louis von Ragué was sent by the German Evangelical synod to Wisconsin in December, 1865, where he labored for 8 years.

Whyte, William F. The Bennett law campaign in Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., X (June) 363–390. [1565

The campaign around 1890 over the law restricting the use of foreign languages in the schools.

Wilgus, James A. The century old lead region in early Wisconsin history. WIS. MAG. HIST., X (June) 401–410. [1566

Wyoming

Beach, Mrs. Alfred H. (Cora M.) *ed.* Women of Wyoming, including a short history of some of the early activities of women of our state, together with biographies of those women who were our early pioneers as well as of women who have been prominent in public affairs and in civil organizations and service work. Casper, Wy. [S. E. Boyer and co.] viii, 582 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1567

Gilland, Mrs. George. Pioneering in the '70's. ANN. WYOMING, V (July) 19–24. [1568

Guthrie, W. E. The open range cattle business in Wyoming. ANN. WYOMING, V (July) 26–31. [1569

Hayden, Margaret. Introduction to a history of the Shoshone national forest. ANN. WYOMING, IV (Apr.) 373–377. [1570

Industrial development in Weston county. ANN. WYOMING, IV (Apr.) 396–401. [1571

Jenkins, J. F. Camp Carlin or Cheyenne depot. ANN. WYOMING, V (July) 24–26. [1572

Lathrop, George. Some pioneer recollections, being the autobiography of George Lathrop, one of the first to help in the opening of the West, and a statement made by John Sinclair relative to the rescue of the Donner party, also an extract from a letter written by Geo. McKinstry with reference to the Donner party, together with Personal recollections of pioneer life, by Luke Voorhees. Phil.: Jacobs. 32, 75 p. port. [1573

Patzki, J. H. Fort Fetterman, Wyoming territory; report of Assistant Surgeon J. H. Patzki, United States army, made in 1870. ANN. WYOMING, IV (Jan.) 357–358. [1574

Sherrod, James M. Sketches from the life of James M. Sherrod, of Rawlins, ANN. WYOMING, IV (Jan.) 325–353, 389–394. [1575

Autobiographical sketch of a Wyoming pioneer.

Ward, J. O. Fort Fetterman. ANN. WYOMING, IV (Jan.) 358–363. [1576

BIOGRAPHY

Comprehensive

American biography; a new cyclopedia. Compiled under the editorial supervision of a notable advisory board. Illustrated. v. XXVIII-XXX. N. Y.: Pub. under the direction of the American historical society. 3 v. ports. [1577

Frothingham, Paul Revere. All these. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. xii, 314 p. port. [1578

Consists of 11 biographical sketches and other addresses. Those relating to Americans are given below.

CONTENTS.—Memoir [of Paul Revere Frothingham] by M. A. DeWolfe Howe. John Cotton. John Fiske again. . . . Edward Everett Hale. William Everett. George Hodges. . . . A great character: Charles W. Eliot.

Griggs, Edward Howard. American statesmen; an interpretation of our history and heritage. Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.: Orchard Hill press. 364 p. [1579

CONTENTS.—Washington: the first American. Franklin: the practical American. Jefferson: the democratic American. Hamilton and the making of our government. Lee: the American warrior. Lincoln: the prophetic American.

Minnigerode, Meade. Certain rich men: Stephen Girard—John Jacob Astor—Jay Cooke—Daniel Drew—Cornelius Vanderbilt—Jay Gould—Jim Fisk. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xi, 210 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1580

Biographical sketches of seven capitalists of an early day.

Odum, Howard W., *ed.* American masters of social science; an approach to the the study of the social sciences through a neglected field of biography. N. Y.: Holt. vii, 411 p. ports. [1581

CONTENTS.—Pioneers and masters of social science, by Howard W. Odum. John William Burgess, by William R. Shepherd. Lester Frank Ward, by James Quayle Dealey. Herbert B. Adams, by John Martin Vincent. William Archibald Dunning, by Charles Edward Merriam. Albion Woodbury Small, by Edward Cary Hayes. Franklin Henry Giddings, by John L. Gillin. Thorstein Veblen, by Paul T. Homan. Frederick Jackson Turner, by Carl Becker. James Harvey Robinson, by Harry Elmer Barnes.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct.) 198-200.

Ogilvie, William Edward. Pioneer agricultural journalists. Brief biographical sketches of some of the early editors in the field of agricultural journalism. Chicago: A. G. Leonard. vii, 128 p. facsims. [1582

CONTENTS.—John Stuart Skinner. Judge Jesse Buel. Luther Tucker. Orange Judd. Norman J. Colman. William Dempster Hoard. Wilmer Atkinson. James Harvey Sanders. Alvin Howard Sanders. William Ransdell Goodwin. Joseph E. Wing. Herbert Quick. Henry Wallace. James Melville Pierce. Herbert W. Collingwood.

Peabody, Francis Greenwood. Reminiscences of present-day saints. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. vii, 307 p. illus. (facsims.) ports. [1583

CONTENTS. Ephraim Peabody. Andrew Preston Peabody. James Freeman Clarke. . . . Edward Everett Hale. Charles Carroll Everett. Alfred Tredway White. Phillips Brooks. Samuel Chapman Armstrong. . . . Louisa and Georgina Schuyler. Frederic Ilisley Phillips. Charles William Eliot.

Rourke, Constance Mayfield. Trumpets of jubilee: Henry Ward Beecher, Harriet Beecher Stowe, Lyman Beecher, Horace Greeley, P. T. Barnum. N. Y.: Harcourt. xiv, 445 p. plate, ports. [1584

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 417-419.

Thwing, Charles Franklin. Guides, philosophers and friends; studies of college men. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 476 p. [1585

CONTENTS.—Charles William Eliot. James Burrill Angell. Daniel Ccit Gilman. Andrew Dickson White. Cyrus Northrop. Mark Hopkins. William Torrey Harris. William Rainey Harper. James Harris Fairchild. Richard Salter Storrs. Frank Wakely Gunsaulus. Henry Adams. James Bryce. John Morley. John Hay. Andrew Sloan Draper. William De Witt Hyde. James Monroe Taylor. Samuel Harvey Taylor. Edwards Amasa Park. William Jewett Tucker. George Herbert Palmer.

Wilstach, Paul. Patriots off their pedestals. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 240 p. [1586

CONTENTS.—The idea. George Washington. Benjamin Franklin. Patrick Henry. Alexander Hamilton. John Adams. Thomas Jefferson. John Marshall. James Madison.

Yarrow, Henry Crecy. Personal recollections of some old medical officers. MIL. SURGEON, LX (Jan.–Feb., Apr.–May) 73–76, 171–175, 449–455, 588–593. [1587

Individual

ADAMS. **Barrett, Harrison J.** Brooks Adams [1848–1927] an appreciation. BOSTON UNIV. LAW REV., VII (Apr.) 107–114. [1588

——— **Ford, Worthington Chauncey.** Brooks Adams. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXV (June) 615–627, and MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 345–358. [1589

——— **Commager, Henry.** Henry Adams [1838–1918] So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXVI (July) 252–265. [1590

——— **Adams, John.** John Adams as he lived; unpublished letters to Dr. Benjamin Waterhouse, professor of physic at Harvard college. ATLANTIC, CXXXIX (May-June) 610–619, 774–783. [1591

——— **Adams, John.** Statesman and friend; correspondence of John Adams with Benjamin Waterhouse, 1784–1822, edited by Worthington Chauncey Ford. Boston: Little, Brown and co. vi, 178 p. [1592

A series of private letters to Dr. Benjamin Waterhouse, a physician and professor of medicine at Harvard.

——— **Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac.** Jefferson and Adams at ease. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXVI (Oct.) 359–372. [1593

A comparison of the mode of living of Jefferson and Adams during their retirement of later years.

——— **Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac.** John Adams bold though serene to the end. CENTURY, CXIV (July) 281–291. (Ripened years, I) [1594

——— **Kline, Sherman J.** John Quincy Adams—"The old man eloquent." AMERICANA, XXI (Oct.) 479–497. [1595

AIKEN. **Lee, John C.** Memoir of John Adams Aiken [1850–1927] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 309–312. [1596

ALLEN. **Lee, John Parker.** Levi Allen, tory and traitor to Vermont. AM. COLLECTOR, IV (Apr.) 16–17. [1597

APPLEBY. **Greening, Katherine.** Early life of John Francis Appleby. WIS. MAG. HIST., X (Mar.) 310–314. [1598

A paper read October 10, 1926, at the unveiling of the marker at the Houghton farm near La Grange, Walworth county, Wisconsin, to commemorate the invention of the "knotter," a harvesting machine, by Appleby in 1858.

ATKINSON. **Flowers, Montaville.** William I. Atkinson [1876–1925] an appreciation in biography. Cedar Rapids, Ia.: The Torch press. 34 p. port. [1599

Also pub. in Annals of Iowa, 3d ser., XVI (Oct.) 81-97.

AVERELL. **Rhodes, C. D.** General William Woods Averell (1832–1900). CAVALRY JOUR., XXXVI (Apr.) 215–219. [1600

AYER. **Bay, J. Christian.** Edward Everett Ayer, 1841–1927. [Holstebro, Denmark: N. P. Thomsen] 24 p. mounted port. [1601

Issued also in an American edition, printed (in advance) from the American collector, July, 1927 . . . at the press of the Mosquito, Perth Amboy, New Jersey.

BALDWIN. **Brooks, R. P.** Abraham Baldwin, statesman and educator [1754–1807] GA. HIST. QUAR., XI (June) 171–178. [1602

A review of "Abraham Baldwin, by Henry C. White". *See* no. 1603.

——— **White, Henry C.** Abraham Baldwin. Athens: Priv. print. 196 p. [1603

He served as member of Congress and senator from Georgia from 1789 until his death in 1807, and took an active part in the founding of the University of Georgia in 1785.

——— **Simeon Eben Baldwin,** 1840–1927. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XIII (Feb.) 73–75. [1604

BARBER. **Francis Barber** of the Revolution. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 228–233. [1605

Sketch of Col. Francis Barber, Revolutionary officer, taken from a book written by J. Madison Drake, entitled, "Historical sketches of the revolutionary and civil wars," published in 1908.

BARNUM. **Barnum, P. T.** Struggles and triumphs: or, The life of P. T. Barnum written by himself. Ed., with an introduction by George S. Bryan. N. Y. and London: A. A. Knopf. 2 v. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [1606

"Based upon 'The life of P. T. Barnum written by himself' (N. Y., 1855); the 1869 (Hartford) issue of 'Struggles and triumphs; or, Forty years' recollections of P. T. Barnum'; and the 1889 (Buffalo) issue of the condensed version of 'Struggles and triumphs'."

——— **Root, Harvey W.** The unknown Barnum. N. Y. and London: Harper. vii, 376 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1607

A biography of the well known showman and circus manager of the latter half of the 19th century.

BAXTER. **Stowe, Ernest A.** Albert Baxter [b. 1823] MICH. HIST. MAG., XI (Jan.) 37–40. [1608

He was editor of the Grand Rapids "Eagle" for a number of years beginning in 1865.

BEBB. **Galbreath, Charles B.** Trial of William Bebb. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXVI (Jan.) 48–61. [1609

Regarding the trial of ex-Governor Bebb of Ohio for killing two men at his home in Seward, Illinois, in May 1857.

BENTON. **McClure, Clarence Henry.** Opposition in Missouri to Thomas Hart Benton. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. 238 p. port. (George Peabody college for teachers. Contributions to education. no. 37) [1610

BEVERIDGE. **Oulahan, R. V.** Albert J. Beveridge, statesman and scholar. CURRENT HIST., XXVI (May) 441–444. [1611

BLAIR. **Drinard, J. Elliott.** John Blair, jr., 1732–1800. *In* Virginia state bar association. Proceedings of the thirty-eighth annual meeting . . . held at The Cavalier, Virginia Beach, Virginia, August 3, 4 and 5, 1927. p. 436–449. [1612

Justice of the Supreme court of the United States.

BLAKELEY. **Newsome, A. R.** Udney Maria Blakeley [1815–1842] N. C. HIST. REV., IV (Apr.) 158–171. [1613

BOND. **Will** of Shadrach Bond, first governor of Illinois, under statehood, found in the county clerk's office of Randolph county [1832] ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (Apr.) 155–158. [1614

BONNEVILLE. The **Bonneville** documents. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVIII (Jan.) 60–65. [1615

Several documents of the year 1862 pertaining to Col. B. L. E. Bonneville then in command of Benton Barracks, Missouri, which are published to help round out the record of Gen. Bonneville, who made an expedition into the Oregon country in 1832–1833.

——— **General** B. L. E. Bonneville. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVIII (July) 207–230. [1616

Introductory letter by Annie H. Abel-Henderson.
A series of letters and reports copied from the records in the War department at Washington, 1831–1835, and a copy of the eulogy published in the official publication of the United States military academy at West Point for the reunion of June 13, 1878.

BOONE. **Shoemaker, Floyd C.** Daniel Boone. MO. HIST. REV., XXI (Jan.) 208–214. [1617

BOWMAN. **Wayland, John W.** Major Joseph Bowman, George Rogers Clarke's right-hand man. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XXII (June) 420–423. [1618

Boyden, Seth. Seth Boyden's days in California, 1849–'51; extracts from his diary. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XII (July-Oct.) 309–318, 455–461. [1619

Extracts from his diary which show the difficulties of the sea journey by way of Panama and the experiences of a gold-digger of '49 in California.

BOYNTON. **Russell, Jason Almus.** The memory of John Boynton, tin peddler and college founder [1791–1867] GRANITE MO., LIX (Aug.) 241–247. [1620

A sketch of John Boynton, a native of Mason, N. H., and founder of the Worcester polytechnic institute, Worcester, Mass.

BRACKENRIDGE. **Conner, Martha.** Hugh Henry Brackenridge, at Princeton university, 1768–1771. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., X (July) 146–162. [1621

——— **Eakin, Myrl I.** Hugh Henry Brackenridge—lawyer. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., X (July) 163–175. [1622

——— **Newlin, Claude M.** Hugh Henry Brackenridge, writer. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., X (Oct.) 224–256. [1623

——— **Williams, Mildred.** Hugh Henry Brackenridge as a judge of the Supreme court of Pennsylvania, 1799–1816. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., X (Oct.) 210–223. [1624

BROADHEAD. **Thompson, Guy A.** James Overton Broadhead [1819–1898] first president of the American bar association. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XIII (Dec.) 699–702. [1625

BROWN. **Brown, Caroline.** Dr. Ryland Thomas Brown [1807–1890] IND. MAG. HIST., XXIII (Mar.) 92–106. [1626

BUCHANAN. **Ranck, James B.** The attitude of James Buchanan towards slavery (a personal study based upon the works of James Buchanan himself). PA. MAG. HIST., LI (Apr.) 126–142. [1627

BURBANK. **Macdonald, Jeanie E.** The wonder-worker: Luther Burbank of California. NATION. REV., LXXXIX (May) 409–420. [1628

BURROWS. **Britton, Rollin J.** Joseph H. Burrows [1840–1918] MO. HIST. REV. XXII (Oct.) 3–12. [1629

CALLAWAY. **Wesley, Edgar B.** James Callaway in the War of 1812; letters, diary, and rosters. MO. HIST. SOC. COLL., V, no. 1 (Oct.) 38–81. [1630

CAMPBELL. **Andrews, Frank D.** Cornelius Bowman Campbell, a biographical sketch. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XII (July-Oct.) 213–217, 247–249. [1631

CANNON. **Busbey, L. White.** Uncle Joe Cannon; the story of a pioneer American as told to L. White Busbey, for 20 years his private secretary. N. Y.: Holt. xliv, 362 p. plates, ports. [1632

Editor's note signed: Katherine Graves Busbey.

CARRINGTON. **Riely, Henry C.** Paul Carrington [1733–1818] *In* Virginia state bar association. Proceedings of the thirty-eighth annual meeting . . . held at The Cavalier, Virginia Beach, Virginia, August 3, 4 and 5, 1927. p. 450–464. [1633

A Virginia judge.

CARROLL. **O'Brien, Michael J.** The Carrolls in old New York. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 84–95. [1634

Items regarding members of the Carroll family in New York in the early days.

CHOATE. **Poole, Fitch.** Early recollections of Rufus Choate. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XV, 26–30. [1635

Written for the press in 1869.

CLARK. **Lockridge, Ross F.** George Rogers Clark—hero of Vincennes and conqueror of the Northwest Territory. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XX (June) 411–420. [1636

——— **Lockridge, Ross F.** George Rogers Clark, pioneer hero of the Old Northwest. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., and Chicago, Ill.: World bk. co. xxi, 210 p. illus. [1637

The story of his activities in the Old Northwest from 1772 until his death in 1818.

——— **Pirtle, Alfred.** Colonel Cuthbert Bullitt's personal recollections of General George Rogers Clark. HIST. QUAR., I (July) 177–178. [1638

——— **Swem, E. G.** The lost vouchers of George Rogers Clark. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XXII (June) 424. [1639

——— **Grissom, Daniel M.** General John B. Clark [1802–1885] MO. HIST. REV., XXI (Jan.) 243–250. (Personal recollections of distinguished Missourians, XII) [1640

CLARKE. **Eriksson, Eric McKinley.** William Penn Clarke [1817–1903] IA. JOUR. HIST., XXV (Jan.) 3–61. [1641

CLAY. **Latin America's** homage to Henry Clay on the occasion of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of his birth (April 12, 1777–April 12, 1927). PAN AM. UNION BUL., LI (June) 539–546. [1642

——— **U. S. Congress. House. Committee on foreign affairs.** Erection of statue of Henry Clay in Caracas, Venezuela . . . Report. [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 3 p. (69th Cong., 2d sess. House. Rept. 1728) [1643

CLEVELAND. **Grover Cleveland** as seen by three friends. SCRIBNER'S, LXXXI (Apr.) 339–348. [1644

CONTENTS.—Cleveland—gentle but inexorable, by John Finley. Cleveland's view of public life, by John G. Milburn. My neighbor: Grover Cleveland, by Paul Van Dyke.

——— **Mott, Frank H.** Grover Cleveland: an appreciation. AM. BAR ASSOC JOUR., XIII (Oct.) 587–590. [1645

COLBY. **Colby, Lydia.** William Davis Colby [1838–1913] ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (Oct.) 432–454. [1646

Coles, Edward. Letters of Edward Coles. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VII (Jan.-July) 32–47, 97–113, 158–173. [1647

Letters of Governor Coles of Illinois, to Madison and other political friends, during the period from 1814 to 1851.

CRAPO. **Frothingham, Paul Revere.** Memoir of William Wallace Crapo [1830–1926] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 41–48. [1648

CUMMINS. **Albert B. Cummins.** Memorial addresses delivered in the United States Senate in memory of Albert B. Cummins, late a senator from Iowa. Sixty-ninth Congress. February 27, 1927. Washington: Gov. print. off. [6], 34 p. port. (69th Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 216) [1649

CURTIS. **Gallaher, Ruth A.** Samuel Ryan Curtis [1807–1866] IA. JOUR. HIST., XXV (July) 331–358. [1650

"The career of Samuel Ryan Curtis illustrates both the versatility and the westward movement of the American pioneers."

CUSTER. **Godfrey, E. S.** The death of General Custer. CAVALRY JOUR., XXXVI (July) 469–471. [1651

DAVIS. **Mississippi. Jefferson Davis memorial commission.** The Jefferson Davis memorial in the Vicksburg national military park. [Vicksburg: Press of the Mississippi printing co.] 28 p. plate. [1652

——— **Rowland, Eron.** Varina Howell, wife of Jefferson Davis, by Eron Rowland, Mrs. Dunbar Rowland. v. I. N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, 499 p. plate, ports. [1653

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (July 1928) 926–927.

DEERING. **Scott, Walter Dill.** Charles Deering [1852–1927] NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXI (Oct.) 372–378. [1654

DEWEY. **Kutchin, Victor.** Some personal recollections of Governor Dewey. WIS. MAG. HIST., X (June) 411–416. [1655

A sketch of Nelson Dewey, early governor of Wisconsin.

DOOLITTLE. **Metcalf, Frank J.** Amos Doolittle, engraver and printer [1754–1832] AM. COLLECTOR, IV (May) 53–56. [1656

DOUGLAS. **Townsend, William H.** "Old Abe" and the "Little giant". AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XIII (Feb.) 99–104. [1657

A study of parallels and contrasts between the two great leaders, Abraham Lincoln and Stephen A. Douglas.

DOUGLASS. **Johnson, Kathryn M.** Frederick Douglass, the voice for the silent millions. Chicago, Ill.: The Messenger pub. co. 34 p. port., plates. [1658

DUKE. **Jenkins, John Wilber.** James B. Duke [1857–1925] master builder, by John Wilber Jenkins; the story of tobacco, development of southern and Canadian water-power and the creation of a university. N. Y.: Doran. xvi, [2], 19–302 p. plates, ports. [1659

DUNCANSON. **A Scotch patriot of Fredericksburg, James Duncanson (1735–1791).** S. R. VA. MAG., V (Jan.) 22–28. [1660

DUNKLIN. **Fitzgerald, Fred.** Daniel Dunklin [1790–1844] MO. HIST. REV., XXI (Apr.) 395–403. [1661

Fifth governor of Missouri.

ELLSWORTH. **Downs, Winfield S.** Lincoln Ellsworth, civil engineer and explorer. AMERICANA, XXI (Jan.) 1–23. [1662

Fargo, Robert. Robert Fargo [1828–1908] an autobiography. WIS. MAG. HIST., X (Mar.) 315–327. [1663

FAUNTLEROY. **Captain** William Hale Fauntleroy, a neglected character in northwestern history. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVIII (Oct.) 289–300. [1664

Several documents regarding Captain Fauntleroy who commanded the U. S. ship Massachusetts during the San Juan Island negotiations of 1859.

FITZGERALD. **Johnson, Alfred.** Desmond Fitzgerald [1846–1926] NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXI (Jan.) 63–72. [1665

——— **Laurence, John K.** Righting history; the Fitzgerald-Lee instance. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IX (Apr.) 323–326. [1666

Regarding John Fitzgerald of Virginia, and his services during the Revolutionary war.

FLAHERTY. **Lawrence, J. Flaherty.** Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States in memory of Lawrence J. Flaherty, late a representative from California. Sixty-ninth Congress. February 27, 1927. Washington: Gov. print. off. [6], 38 p. port. (69th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 769) [1667

FLEMING. **Mays, David J.** William Fleming, 1736–1824. *In* Virginia state bar association. Proceedings of the thirty-eighth annual meeting . . . held at The Cavalier, Virginia Beach, Virginia, August 3, 4 and 5, 1927. p. 426–435. [1668

Third president of the Supreme court of appeals of Virginia.

FOLSOM. **Bash, Bertha Runkle.** A great quartermaster of the past. QUARTERMASTER REV., VII (Nov.) 35–37. [1669

Capt. Joseph Libbey Folsom (1817–1855) quartermaster, U. S. army.

FORD. **Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac.** Henry Ford, the man, the worker, the citizen. N. Y.: Holt. xv, 322 p. plates, ports. [1670

FRANCIS. **Hawes, Harry B.** David Rowland Francis [1850–1927] MO. HIST. SOC. COLL., V, no. 1 (Oct.) 3–17. [1671

FRANKLIN. **Adams, Randolph G.** The "Passyports" and their press. AM. COLLECTOR, IV (Aug.) 177–180. [1672

Describes a number of imprints from Franklin's press at Passy, France.

——— **Franklin, Benjamin.** "My dear girl"; the correspondence of Benjamin Franklin with Polly Stevenson, Georgiana and Catherine Shipley. N. Y.: Doran. 279 p. plates, ports, facsims., diagr. [1673

——— **Thorpe, Russell Walton.** Benjamin Franklin, LL. D., F.R.S. ANTIQUARIAN, VIII (Feb.) 19–43. [1674

A study of the extensive portraiture of Franklin.

FRÉMONT. **Bashford, Herbert,** and **Harr Wagner.** A man unafraid; the story of John Charles Frémont. San Francisco, Cal.: Harr Wagner pub. co. [10], 406 p. plates, ports. [1675

A new and sympathetic biography of Frémont, describing his explorations of the western lands, the acquisition of territory, conquest of California, and his later experiences.

FRENAYE. **Marc Antony Frenaye**—a sketch [1783–1873] AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVIII (June) 132–143. [1676

Sketch of a Catholic layman who gave great services to the church.

FULLER. **Charles E. Fuller.** Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States in memory of Charles E. Fuller, late a representative from Illinois. Sixty-ninth Congress. February 6, 1927. Washington: Gov. print. off. 40 p. port. (69th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 768) [1677

GIRARD. **Stephen Girard,** 1750–1831. SOCIAL SERVICE REV., I (Sept.) 470–491. [1678

GORHAM. **Humphrey, George H.** Nathaniel Gorham [1738–1796] ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 297–299. [1679

GRADY. **Terrell, Russell Franklin.** A study of the early journalistic writings of Henry W. Grady. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. 177 p. (George Peabody college for teachers. Contributions to education. no. 39) [1680

Analyzes his contributions to the Atlanta (Georgia) Herald and Constitution during the period from May 28, 1869 to May 12, 1883. The writer belives that "possibly one of the greatest single forces in the rehabilitation of the South after the Civil war was the editorial pen of Henry W. Grady".

GRANT. **Yates, Richard.** Ulysses S. Grant. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (July) 216–236. [1681

Greely, A. W. Reminiscences of adventure and service; a record of sixty-five years, by Major-General A. W. Greely. N. Y. and London: Scribner. xi, 356 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [1682

HAMILTON. **Bein, Alex.** Die Staatsidee Alexander Hamilton in ihrer Entstehung und Entwicklung. München und Berlin: Oldenbourg. [6], 186 p. port. (Beiheft 12 der Historischen Zeitschrift) [1683

HAMILTON. **Bias, Randolph.** Hamilton as a lawyer. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XIII (June) 347–352. [1684

From his address on "Jefferson and Hamilton," delivered at the annual meeting of the West Virginia bar association, Sept. 30, 1926.

——— **Nicolay, Helen.** The boy's life of Alexander Hamilton. N. Y. and London: Century co. 311 p. illus. (incl. facsims.) ports. [1685

HARRIS. **Bunnell, A. O.** George Henry Harris [1843–1893] "The Pathfinder." ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 135–141. [1686

"The historian of western New York."

HARRISON. **Bond, Beverley W.**, *jr.* William Henry Harrison in the War of 1812. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIII (Mar.) 499–516. [1687

HASTINGS. **McMurray, Orrin Kip.** Hon. Serranus Clinton Hastings, the first chief justice of the Supreme court of California. *In the* Proceedings of the seventeenth annual meeting, California bar association, Camp Curry, Yosemite, California, September 9, 10 and 11, 1926. San Francisco: Recorder print. and pub. co. p. 84–97. [1688

HAY. **Coleman, Christopher B.** John Hay, the son of pioneers. *In the* Year book of the Society of Indiana pioneers, 1927. [Indianapolis?] p. 13–25. 1688a

HECKEWELDER. **Hodge, F. W.** Heckewelder to Duponceau, 1820. INDIAN NOTES, IV (Jan.) 91–95. [1689

Prints a letter, with notes, written by John Heckewelder to Peter S. Duponceau, the philologist, May 4, 1820.

HENRY. [**Tyler, Lyon G.**] Patrick Henry's paper cutter. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VIII (Jan.) 173–175. [1690

Regarding his great speech in the Virginia convention of March, 1775, and the paper cutter which he held in his hand at the time.

HOLMAN. **Levinson, N. J.** Frederick V. Holman, an appreciation. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (Sept.) 225–231. [1691

HOLMES. **Brief** biography of William Henry Holmes, artist, geologist, archeologist and art gallery director. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXVI (Oct.) 493–527. [1692

HOWE. **Samuel Gridley Howe,** 1801–1876. SOCIAL SERVICE REV., I (June) 291–309. [1693

HUNTINGTON. **De la Hunt, Thomas James.** Judge Elisha Mills Huntington [1806–1862] IND. MAG. HIST., XXIII (June) 115–129. [1694

——— **Carlton, W. N. C.** Henry Edwards Huntington, 1850–1927; an appreciation. AM. COLLECTOR, IV (July) 165–170. [1695

INGERSOLL. **Rogers, Cameron.** Colonel Bob Ingersoll; a biographical narrative of the great American orator and agnostic. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday. [12], 293 p. port., plates. [1696

JACKSON. **Abernethy, Thomas P.** Andrew Jackson and the rise of southwestern democracy. AM. HIST. REV., XXXIII (Oct.) 64–77. [1697

——— **Johnson, Gerald W.** Andrew Jackson, an epic in homespun. N. Y.: Minton, Balch and co. viii, 303 p. plate, ports. [1698

——— **Moody, Robert E.** The influence of Martin Van Buren on the career and acts of Andrew Jackson. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., VII, 225–240. [1699

——— **Mott, David C.** Iowa Territory and General Jackson's fine. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVI (July) 58–64. [1700

Tells the story of the passing of a resolution by the Territorial assembly of Iowa in 1842 for the remittance of the fine imposed upon General Jackson at New Orleans in 1815.

JEFFERSON. **Abbott, Lawrence F.** Thomas Jefferson, the aristocrat. *In his* Twelve great modernists . . . N. Y.: Doubleday. p. 95–124. [1701

——— **Cerrachi's** bust of Jefferson. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VIII (Apr.) 243–246. [1702

——— **Chinard, Gilbert.** Trois amitiés françaises de Jefferson, d'après sa correspondance inédite avec Madame de Bréhan, Madame de Tessé et Madame de Corny. Paris: Société d'édition "Les Belles lettres." vi, 242 p. [1703

JEFFERSON. **Davis, John W.** Thomas Jefferson: attorney at law. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XIII (Feb.) 63–68. [1704

——— **Davis, John W.** Thomas Jefferson, attorney at law. *In* Virginia state bar association. Proceedings of the thirty-seventh annual meeting . . . held at Homestead Hotel, Hot Springs, Va., August 4th, 5th and 6th, 1926. p. 361–377. [1705

——— **Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac.** Jefferson and Adams at ease. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXVI (Oct.) 359–372. [1706

A comparison of the mode of living of Jefferson and Adams during the retirement of their later years.

——— **Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac.** Mr. Jefferson visits the sesquicentennial. VA. QUAR. REV., III (Jan.) 38–47. [1707

——— **Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac.** Thomas Jefferson—time treated him kindly. CENTURY, CXIV (Aug.) 476–485. (Ripened years, II) [1708

——— **Kuper, Theodore Fred.** Thomas Jefferson the giant. N. Y.: Thomas Jefferson memorial foundation. 32 p. illus. (Monticello papers, no. 7–A) [1709

With an introduction by Claude G. Bowers.

——— **Newton, Joseph Fort.** Thomas Jefferson and the religion of America. FORUM, LXXVIII (Dec.) 890–896. [1710

An exposition of the relation of Jefferson to the democracy of religion in America, and the prophetic basis in his ideals for a religion of democracy yet to be realized.

——— **Price, William Jennings.** "The characteristic bent of a lawyer" in Jefferson. GEORGETOWN LAW JOUR., XVI (Nov.) 41-54. [1711

——— **Sears, Louis Martin.** Jefferson and the embargo. Durham, N. C.: Duke univ. press. ix, 340 p. (Duke university publications) [1712

——— **Thomas Jefferson** and the University of Virginia. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IX (July) 42–45. [1713

Several letters written by Jefferson in January 1826.

——— **Woolery, William Kirk.** The relation of Thomas Jefferson to American foreign policy, 1783–1793. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. ix, 128 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XLV, no. 2) [1714

Pub. also as thesis (PH. D.) Johns Hopkins university, 1926.

JOHNSON. **Gerry, Margarita S.** The real Andrew Johnson. CENTURY, CXV (Nov.–Dec.) 54–64, 218–230. [1715

——— **Malone, James H.** The Supreme court vindicates Andrew Johnson. CURRENT HIST., XXVI (Apr.) 7–12. [1716–7

——— **Malone, James H.** The vindication of Andrew Johnson. *In the* Proceedings of the forty-sixth annual session of the Bar association of Tennessee, held at Johnson City, Tennessee, June 17 and 18, 1927. p. 124–133. [1718

——— **Steele, Esther C. M.** Chapman Johnson [1779–1849] VA. MAG. HIST., XXXV (Apr.–July) 161–174, 246–257. [1719

——— **Peck, William F.** Elisha Johnson, president of the village [1827–1829] and mayor of the city of Rochester [1838] ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 291–296. [1720

——— **Delaplaine, Edward S.** The life of Thomas Johnson [1732–1819] member of the Continental congress, first governor of the state of Maryland, and associate justice of the United States Supreme court. N. Y.: F. H. Hitchcock. xi, 517 p. plates, ports., facsims., coat of arms. [1721

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Apr. 1928) 670-671.

JONES. **Golder, Frank A.** John Paul Jones in Russia. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. xi, 230 p. plates, ports., maps, facsims. [1722

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Apr. 1928) 700.

——— **Jones, William R.** John Paul Jones and his ancestry, by William R. Jones, together with his last days by Joseph G. Branch. Chicago: Joseph G Branch pub. co. xiii, 284 p. illus., ports., coat of arms. [1723

——— **Kline, Sherman J.** John Paul Jones—man of destiny. AMERICANA, XXI (July) 284–414. [1724

JONES. **Russell, Phillips.** John Paul Jones: man of action. N. Y.: Brentano. x, 314 p. port., plates, facsims. [1725

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (July 1928) 922.

LADD. **Edwin F. Ladd.** Memorial addresses delivered in the United States Senate in memory of Edwin F. Ladd, late a senator from North Dakota. Sixty-ninth Congress. May 9, 1926. Washington: Gov. print. off. [6], 73 p. port. (69th Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 248) [1726

LA FOLLETTE. **Robert M. La Follette.** Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate and House of representatives of the United States in memory of Robert M. La Follette, late senator from Wisconsin. Sixth-ninth Congress. Proceedings in the Senate. June 20, 1926. Proceedings in the House. February 20, 1927. Washington: Gov. print. off. 233 p. port. (69th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 157) [1727

LAMBORN. **Doyle, Cornelius J.** Josiah Lamborn, attorney-general of Illinois, 1840–43. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (July) 185–200. [1728

——— **Greene county bar association.** Josiah Lamborn [1809–1847] memorial exercises by Greene county bar at White Hall, Illinois, May 30, 1927. . . . Issued by the White Hall historical society. White Hall, Ill.: Press of White Hall Register-Republican. 24 p. ports. [1729

Contains addresses by Henry Polk Lowenstein and Cornelius J. Doyle, also remarks by the chairman Judge Thomas Henshaw and Edward Carr Pearce.

LANGWORTHY. **Konkle, Burton Alva.** Edward Langworthy [1740–1802] GA. HIST. QUAR., XI (June) 166–170. [1730

LEE. **Bradford, Gamaliel.** Lee the American. Rev. ed. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xxvi, 324 p. ports., facsim. [1731

First published in 1912.

——— **Lee, George Taylor.** Reminiscences of General Robert E. Lee, 1865–68. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXVI (July) 236–251. [1732

——— **Lincoln** and Lee. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXVI (Jan.) 4–21. [1733

"The author of this article wishes his name withheld. He is a North Carolinian who has been constrained to revise many of the opinions and judgments concerning the South and its problems held in former days."

——— **McDonald, Hunter.** General Robert E. Lee after Appomattox. TENN. HIST. MAG., IX, no. 2, 87–101. [1734

——— **Swift, Eben.** The military education of Robert E. Lee. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXV (Apr.) 97–160. [1735

——— **Wise, Jennings C.** Robert E. Lee: Unionist; address delivered by Col. Jennings C. Wise before Rion-Bowman post no 632, Veterans of foreign wars of the United States, Department of Virginia, Lee's birthday, Harrisonburg, Virginia, January 19, 1927. [Harrisonburg: P. and L. press] 21 p. [1736

LINCOLN. **Abraham Lincoln**; extension of remarks of Hon. Meyer Jacobstein, . . . containing hitherto unpublished letters of Abraham Lincoln from the collection of Emanuel Hertz of New York city. Washington: Gov. print. off. 8 p. [1737

Reprinted from the Congressional record of February 10, 1927.

——— **America-Japan society.** The Lincoln essay contest conducted by the America-Japan society in co-operation with the Lincoln centennial association, Springfield, Illinois. Tokyo: The America-Japan society. 50 p. ports., plate. (*Its* Special bulletin (4) Feb. 1927) [1738

——— **Angle, Paul M.** Lincoln in the year 1859; being the day-by-day activities of Abraham Lincoln during that year. Springfield, Ill.: The Lincoln centennial association. 56 p. [1739

——— **Angle, Paul M.** Lincoln in the year 1860 and as president-elect; being the day-by-day activities of Abraham Lincoln from January 1, 1860, to March 5, 1861. Springfield, Ill.: The Lincoln centennial association. 66 p. [1740

——— **Barton, William E.** Abraham Lincoln and New Salem. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIX, nos. 3–4 (Oct. 1926–Jan. 1927) 74–101. [1741

——— **Barton, William E.** The enduring Lincoln. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (July) 243–254. [1742

LINCOLN. **Barton, William E.** The great good man; how the boy Lincoln grew to manhood and achieved immortality. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 313 p. col. front. (port.) plates. [1743

——— **Barton, William E.** The women Lincoln loved. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. [16], 377 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1744

——— **Binns, Henry Bryan.** The life of Abraham Lincoln. London: Dent; N. Y.: Dutton. xix, 379 p. (Everyman's library, ed. by Ernest Rhys. Biography) [1745

——— **Clark, Allen C.** Abraham Lincoln, the merciful president, the pardon of the sleeping sentinel. Washington, D. C. [Press of W. F. Roberts co.] 41 p. plates, ports. [1746

——— **Coggins, James C.** Abraham Lincoln, a North Carolinian; with proof. 2d ed., rev. Gastonia, N. C.: Carolina print. co. [14], 194 p. illus., plate, port. [1747

1st ed., pub. in 1925.

——— **Cole, Arthur C.** Lincoln and the American tradition of civil liberty. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIX, nos. 3–4 (Oct. 1926–Jan. 1927) 102–114. [1748

——— **Corson, Oscar Taylor.** Abraham Lincoln; his words and deeds. Dansville, N. Y.: F. A. Owen pub. co. 254 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1749

——— **Cushman, Esther Cowles.** The McLellan Lincoln collection at Brown university. AM. COLLECTOR, IV (Sept.) 199–205. [1750

Charles Woodberry McLellan, was the originator of the collection.

——— **Danielson, J. A.** Lincoln's attitude towards prohibition. [N. Y.: Printing by Barnes press] 26 p. [1751

——— **DeMotte, William H.** The assassination of Abraham Lincoln. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (Oct.) 422–428. [1752

The writer was an eye-witness of the assassination.

——— **Dodd, William E.** Lincoln or Lee; no peace without victory in a war-mad world. CENTURY, CXIII (Apr.) 661–673. [1752a

——— **Dodd, William E.** Lincoln's last struggle and the end of his long career. CENTURY, CXIV (May) 46–61. [1753

——— **Dodd, William E.** The rise of Abraham Lincoln. CENTURY, CXIII (Mar.) 569–584. [1754

——— **Ferguson, W. J.** Lincoln's death. SAT. EVEN. POST, CXCIX (Feb. 12) 37–40. [1755

The author was callboy at Ford's theatre the night of the assassination.

——— **Four** speeches by Abraham Lincoln, hitherto unpublished or unknown; with an introduction by Earl Wellington Wiley. Columbus: The Ohio state university. vii, 112 p. [1756

CONTENTS.—Scott club speech. Apple of gold speech. Indianapolis speech. Leavenworth speech.

——— **Fox, E. J.** Influence of law on the life of Abraham Lincoln. CASE AND COMMENT, XXXIII (Mar.) 1–6. [1757

——— **Grimsley, Elizabeth Todd.** Six months in the White House. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIX, nos. 3–4 (Oct. 1926–Jan. 1927) 43–73. [1758

Narrative of Mrs. Elizabeth Todd Grimsley, a favorite cousin of Mrs. Lincoln, describing her visit in the White House in 1861.

——— **Harlan, E. R.** Lincoln's Iowa lands. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XV (Apr.) 621–623. [1759

Land grants made to Lincoln for services rendered in the Black Hawk war, 1832.

——— **Hart, Franklin W.** Abraham Lincoln, the great commoner, the sublime emancipator. Pasadena, Cal.: Press of Pasadena Star-News. 274 p. ports. [1760

——— **Hertz, Emanuel.** Abraham Lincoln, the legal phase of the "First American". [N. Y.?] 8 p. [1761

"Delivered over WRNY, February 12, 1927, under the auspices of the Committee on citizenship of the New York county lawyers association."

LINCOLN. **Hertz, Emanuel.** Abraham Lincoln. Reprints from the American Hebrew. [N. Y.: The American Hebrew pub. co.] [11] p. illus. (ports.). [1762

CONTENTS.—Lincoln: the tribute of the synagogue . . . Reprint from the American Hebrew, June 24 1927. An intimate friend of Lincoln. Abraham Jonas . . . Reprint from the American Hebrew, July 8, 1927.

—— **Hertz, Emanuel.** Abraham Lincoln, the tribute of the synagogue. Foreword by the Very Rev. Dr. J. H. Hertz. Preface by Dr. Nicholas Murray Butler. N. Y.: Bloch pub. co. xxi, 682 p. ports., facsims. [1763

—— **Hertz, Emanuel.** Abraham Lincoln, the tribute of the synagogue. [N. Y.?] 7 p. port. [1764

"Delivered over WEAF, February 9, 1927, under the auspices of the United synagogue of America."

——— **[Indiana Lincoln union]** Lincoln memorials. [Indianapolis: Bookwalter-Ball-Greathouse print. co.] 16 p. illus. [1765

"Done for the Indiana Lincoln union in the interest of its work to perpetuate worthily the fame of Abraham Lincoln and his mother."

——— **Jones, Henry Craig.** Abraham Lincoln's attitude towards education. IA. LAW REV., XII (June) 336–392. [1766

——— **Lincoln** and Lee. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXVI (Jan.) 4–21. [1767

"The author of this article wishes his name withheld. He is a North Carolinian who has been constrained to revise many of the opinions and judgments concerning the South and its problems held in former days."

——— **Lincoln centennial association.** Papers delivered before the members of the Lincoln centennial association . . . at Springfield, Illinois, on February 12, 1927. Springfield, Ill.: Lincoln centennial association. 112 p. [1768

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by Logan Hay. Where Lincoln practiced law, by Paul M. Angle. Lincoln's last struggle—victory? by William E. Dodd.

——— **Lincoln** letters, hitherto unpublished, in the library of Brown university and other Providence libraries. Providence, R. I.: The University library. 72 p. port., facsims. (McLellan Lincoln collection. Publication 1) [1769

"The notes that accompany the letters have been prepared by Miss Esther Cowles Cushman."—Pref.

——— **Lincoln's** 1859 address at Milwaukee. WIS. MAG. HIST., X (Mar.) 243–258. [1770

Prints the text of Lincoln's address at the Wisconsin state fair, Milwaukee, September 30, 1859.

——— **Lorado Taft's** statue of Lincoln unveiled at Urbana, Illinois, July 3, 1927. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (July) 240–242. [1771

——— **Martin, C. H.** Reminiscences of a Columbia boy of the assassination of President Lincoln. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXI, 71–74. [1772

Quotes from a letter of D. J. Richards, of Columbia, Pennsylvania, who was in the Ford theatre at the time of Lincoln's assassination.

——— **Miles, Mary Leighton.** "The fatal first of January, 1841." ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (Apr.) 13–48. [1773

Regarding the story of Lincoln's state of melancholy and mental condition in the early days of January, 1841, and in explanation of the statement made in Lincoln's letter of Mar. 27, 1842, to Joshua Speed, in which he speaks of that "fatal 1st of January, 1841".

——— **Moore, Charles,** *comp.* Lincoln's Gettysburg address and second inaugural, texts and illustrations. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. 70 p. illus., facsims. [1774

Facsimile reproductions of the first draft of the Gettysburg address, the 4 other autograph versions, and the 3 contemporary stenographic reports, and of the endorsement, manuscript, and printer's proofs of the second inaugural.

——— **Moran, Thomas Francis.** The character and ideals of Abraham Lincoln. 16 p. [1775

Delivered before the Indiana General assembly, February 11, 1927.

——— **Palmer, John McAuley.** President Lincoln's war problem. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1927, 41–53. [1776

——— **Reep, Thomas P.** Lincoln at New Salem, by Thomas P. Reep for the Old Salem Lincoln league (incorporated) Petersburg, Illinois. [Chicago] 147 p. illus., port., plate. [1777

——— **Shaw,** *Lord.* Lincoln as a lawyer. FORUM, LXXVII (Feb.) 220–229. [1778

LINCOLN. **Short, I. M.** Abraham Lincoln; early days in Illinois, reminiscences of different persons who became eminent in American history. Kansas City, Mo.: Simpson pub. co. 304 p. ports. [1779

——— **Starr, John W.** Lincoln & the railroads; a biographical study. N. Y.: Dodd. xiii, 325 p. plates, ports., map, facsims. [1780

——— **Tarbell, Ida M.** A reporter for Lincoln; story of Henry E. Wing, soldier and newspaperman. N. Y.: Macmillan. [10], 78 p. col. front. [1781

——— **Thomasson, Nelson.** Recollections of Abraham Lincoln; read before the Illinois commandery of the Loyal legion, February 3, 1927, and published by order of the Board of officers. [Chicago?] [4] p. [1782

At head of title: Military order of the loyal legion of the United States. Commandery of the state of Illinois.

——— **Townsend, William H.** "Old Abe" and the "Little giant". AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XIII (Feb.) 99–104. [1783

A study of parallels and contrasts between the two great leaders, Abraham Lincoln and Stephen A. Douglas.

——— **[Tyler, Lyon G.]** Was Lincoln an ideal? TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VIII (Jan.) 145–155. [1784

——— **Warren, Louis A.** Lincoln lands and lineage, "A typical American migration." ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1927, 144–153. [1785

Traces the migration of the Lincoln family from Salem, Massachusetts, to Springfield, Illinois, 1637 to 1837.

——— **Warren, Louis A.** Lincoln log cabin, Hodgenville, Kentucky. Morganfield, Ky.: The Munford pub. co. [12] p. front. [1786

——— **Whitcomb, Paul S.** Lincoln and democracy. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IX (July) 5–33. [1787

——— **Withers, Henry.** Abraham Lincoln, a champion of freedom. London [etc.] The Religious tract society. 192 p. plates, ports. [1788

——— **Scott, Henry Edwards.** Hon. Robert Todd Lincoln [1843–1926] NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXI (July) 243–247. [1789

LODGE. **Bancroft, George.** Letter to Henry Cabot Lodge [Dec. 26, 1884] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 305–306. [1790

In regard to Lodge's Life of Hamilton and his edition of Hamilton's works. The reply from Senator Lodge is given on pages 306–308.

LUNDY. **Landon, Fred.** Benjamin Lundy [1789–1839] abolitionist. DALHOUSIE REV., VII (July) 189–197. [1791

LYNCH. **Jenkins, Charles F.** An account of a new portrait of Thomas Lynch, jr. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVIII (Jan.) 1–7. [1792

LYONS. **Lyons, Peter.** Judge Peter Lyons' letters to his granddaughter. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VIII (Jan.) 184–194. [1793

Several letters written from his place called "Studley" in Hanover county, to his niece Lucy Hopkins, 1805–1809.

——— **Mays, David J.** Sketch of Peter Lyons [1734?-1809] the second president of the Supreme court of appeals of Virginia. Richmond: Richmond press, inc., printers. 8 p. illus., facsims. [1794

Reprinted from v. XXXVIII of Annual reports of the Virginia state bar association, 1926.

MCCURDY. **O'Brien, Michael J.** John McCurdy, Irish pioneer in Connecticut. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 199–203. [1795

MCKINLEY. **William B. McKinley** [1856–1926] Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate and House of representatives of the United States in memory of William B. McKinley, late a senator from Illinois. Sixty-ninth Congress. Proceedings in the Senate. February 27, 1927. Proceedings in the House, February 6, 1927. Washington: Gov. print. off. iii, 97 p. port. (69th Cong., 2d sess., Senate. Doc. 215.) [1796

MCNEILL. **Vandiver, W. D.** Two forgotten heroes—John Hanson McNeill and his son Jesse. MO. HIST. REV., XXI (Apr.) 404–419. [1797

John Hanson McNeill was captain and organizer of the Confederate rangers known as "McNeill's rangers" and his son served in the same organization.

MARSHALL. **Abbott, Lawrence F.** John Marshall, the democrat. *In his* Twelve great modernists. N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. p. 125–147. [1798

——— **Bell, Landon C.** John Marshall: Albert J. Beveridge as a biographer. VA. LAW REG., n. s. XII (Mar.) 641–655. [1799

MASON. **Scott, James Brown.** George Mason; remarks at the celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the adoption of the Virginia bill of rights, Williamsburg, June 12, 1926. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VII (Jan.) 17–20. [1800

MAURY. **Lewis, Charles Lee.** Matthew Fontaine Maury, the pathfinder of the seas [1806–1873] Annapolis: The United States naval institute. xvii, 264 p. plates, ports. [1801

Naval officer, nautical scientist, and superintendent of the Naval Observatory from 1842 until 1861 when he joined the Confederate navy. In 1865 he went to Mexico and served under Maximilian.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (July 1928) 925–926.

MAXIM. **Johnson, Clifton.** The rise of an American inventor; Hudson Maxim's life story. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday. vii, 350 p. ports., illus. (map). [1802

Published in 1924 under title: Hudson Maxim, reminiscences and comments, as reported by Clifton Johnson.

MEADE. **Coolidge, Calvin.** Address of President Coolidge accepting the monument of Gen. George Gordon Meade. At Washington, D. C., October 19, 1927. Washington: Gov. print. off. 6 p. [1803

——— **Pennsylvania. Meade memorial commission.** The memorial to Major General George Gordon Meade in Washington, D. C. Prepared under the direction of the Meade memorial commission of Pennsylvania. October, 1927. [Harrisburg? 1927?] 47 p. illus., ports., plan. [1804

MEEKER. **Galbreath, Charles B.** Ezra Meeker, Ohio's illustrious pioneer. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXVI (Jan.) 3–47. [1805

MESERVE. **Meserve, John Bartlett.** Colonel Nathaniel Meserve [1705–1758] GRANITE MO., LIX (Jan.) 22–29. [1806

MINER. **In** memory of Alonzo A. Miner, D. D., LL. D. [1814–1895] GRANITE MO., LIX (Sept.) 257–260. [1807

MULLIGAN. **O'Brien, Michael J.** Hercules Mulligan, confidential agent of General Washington in New York during the Revolution. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 96–104. [1808

NEIL. **Hopson, Edwin Nott,** *jr.* Captain Daniel Neil [d. 1777] (a short biography). [Paterson, N. J.: Braen-Heusser print. co.] 29 p. illus. (Captain Abraham Godwin chapter, New Jersey society, Sons of the American revolution. Monograph no. 1) [1809

NEWELL. **Elliott, T. C.** "Doctor" Robert Newell, mountain man. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVIII (July) 181–186. [1810

Robert Newell was active in the formation of the provisional government of Oregon and was chosen to its legislature at practically every election prior to the organization of the territory.

NICHOLSON. **Woodward, Walter C.** Timothy Nicholson, master Quaker; a biography [1828–1924] Richmond, Ind.: The Nicholson press. xiii, 252 p. port. [1811

OLDROYD. **Benham, William Burton.** Life of Osborn H. Oldroyd, founder and collector of Lincoln mementos. Washington, D. C. [Beresford, printer] 31 p. plates, ports. [1812

OLIVER. **Grinnell, Frank W.** Peter Oliver . . . Presented at the annual meeting of the Massachusetts bar association at Plymouth, December 17, 1927. MASS. LAW QUAR., XIII (Dec.) 3–8. [1813

Chief justice of Massachusetts, 1772–1774.

O'NEAL. **Alabama. General assembly.** Governor Edward A. O'Neal, 1882–1886. Governor Emmet O'Neal, 1911-1915. Proceedings of the joint session of the Senate and House of representatives of Alabama on the occasion of presentation to the state of portraits of the two governors O'Neal. Department of archives and history, state of Alabama. Mrs. Marie Bankhead Owen, director. [Montgomery: The Paragon press] 14 p. [1814

O'RORKE. **Sweeny, William M.** Colonel Patrick H. O'Rorke—U. S. army [1837–1863] AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 260–265. [1815

PAINE. **Best, Mary Agnes.** Thomas Paine, prophet and martyr of democracy. N. Y.: Harcourt. viii, 413 p. plates, ports. [1816
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIV (Oct. 1928) 135-136.

——— **Seitz, Don C.** Thomas Paine, bridge builder. VA. QUAR. REV., III (Oct.) 571–584. [1817

PARKER. **Swisher, Jacob Armstrong.** Leonard Fletcher Parker [1825–1911] Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. xi, [4], 199 p. ports. (Iowa biographical series. Ed. by Benjamin F. Shambaugh) [1818

PARROTT. **Foster, Joseph.** Rear Admiral E. G. Parrott, U. S. N., of Portsmouth, N. H., 1815–1879. GRANITE MO., LIX (June) 185–187. [1819

PARSONS. **Pierson, Harriet Wheeler,** and **Mary Wilson MacNair.** Francis Henry Parsons [1855–1925] a brief sketch. Washington, D. C. 10 p. ports. [1820

PENNEY. **Dorsey, C. P.** James Cash Penney [b. 1875] MO. HIST. REV., XXI (July) 545–561. (Missourians abroad—no. 15) [1821

PICKERING. **Chapple, William Dismore.** Col. Timothy Pickering [1703–1778] ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXIII (Apr.) 97–132. [1822

PIERCE. **Metcalf, Henry H.** Franklin Pierce and Edmund Burke, a president and a president maker. GRANITE MO., LIX (Oct.) 289–295. [1823

——— **Snow, Julia D. Sophronia.** Samuel Pierce, pewterer, and his tools. ANTIQUES, XI (Feb.) 124–128. [1824
An early 19th century pewterer of Greenfield, Massachusetts.

PIKE. **Lobingier, Charles Sumner.** A comparative lawyer of the nineteenth century. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XIII (Apr.) 205–212. [1825
A study of Albert Pike (1809–1891).

——— **Crichton, Kyle S.** Zeb Pike. SCRIBNER'S, LXXXII (Oct.) 462–467. [1826
A sketch of Zebulon Montgomery Pike, the explorer.

PORTER. **Mende, Elsie Porter.** An American soldier and diplomat, Horace Porter [1837–1921] by Elsie Porter Mende, in collaboration with Henry Greenleaf Pearson. N. Y.: Stokes. xxii, 390 p. ports., plate. [1827
He was Ambassador to France, from 1897 to 1905.

——— **Putnam, Alfred Porter.** General Moses Porter [1756–1822] from a biography by Rev. Alfred Porter Putnam, D. D., arranged for publication by his son, Alfred W. Putnam. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XV, 1–25. [1828

PRADOS. **Renshaw, James A.** Major John B. Prados, a Confederate officer. LA. HIST. QUAR., X (Apr.) 241–248. [1829

PUTNAM. **Centenary** of the Rev. Dr. Alfred P. Putnam, observed by the society, January 10, 1927. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XV, 81–86. [1830

——— **Edgerton, Mrs. H. G.** Israel Putnam [1718–1790] OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXVI (Oct.) 528–548. [1831

——— **Gleason, Hall.** Henry Putnam [1712–1775] MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXX (Sept.) 57–61. [1832

RAKER. **John E. Raker** [1863–1926] Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States in memory of John E. Raker, late a representative from California. Sixth-ninth Congress. April 18, 1926. Washington: Gov. print. off. [6], 107 p. port. (69th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 782) [1833

RANDOLPH. **Woodhouse, S. W.,** *jr.* Benjamin Randolph of Philadelphia. ANTIQUES, XI (May) 366–371. [1834
A Philadelphia cabinetmaker of the late 18th century.

RHODES. **Grant, Robert.** James Ford Rhodes [1848–1927] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 125–128. [1835

——— **Lowell, Abbott Lawrence.** James Ford Rhodes. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 122–135. [1836

——— **Morse, John Torrey,** *jr.* Memoir of James Ford Rhodes. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 178–192. [1837

RILEY. **Sweeny, William M.** General Bennet Riley, U. S. army [1787–1853] AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 266–268. [1838

ROOSEVELT. **Amos, James E.** Theodore Roosevelt: hero to his valet. N. Y.: The John Day co. 162 p. ports., facsim. [1839

——— **Ellis, Edward S.** From the ranch to the White House; life of Theodore Roosevelt, by Edward S. Ellis, additional chapters by W. Montgomery Major. Chicago: A. Whitman and co. 373 p. port. (Log cabin to White House series) [1840

——— **Ferguson, Charles W.** Roosevelt—man of letters. BOOKMAN, LXIV (Feb.) 726–729. [1841

——— **Goldsmith, B. H.** Theodore Roosevelt, jr. AMERICANA, XXI (Jan.) 93–100. [1842

——— **Malin, James C.** Roosevelt and the elections of 1884 and 1888. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIV (June) 25–38. [1843

——— **Ross, Earle D.** Roosevelt and agriculture. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIV (Dec.) 287–310. [1844

——— **Wood, Frederick S.** Roosevelt as we knew him; the personal recollections of one hundred and fifty of his friends and associates. With a prefatory note by Calvin Coolidge. Phila. and Chicago: Winston. xxi, 485 p. plates, ports. [1845

SARGENT. **Eminent** representatives of the Sargent family. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXVI (Apr.) 181–187. [1846

A sketch of Professor Charles Sprague Sargent (1841–1927), of John Singer Sargent (1856–1925) and of Winthrop Sargent, secretary of the Northwest Territory (1753–1820).

SCHOOLCRAFT. **Streeter, Floyd B.** Henry Rowe Schoolcraft [1793–1864] AM. COLLECTOR, V (Oct.) 2–8. [1847

SHERWELL. **Georgetown university.** In memoriam, Guillermo A. Sherwell, scholar, diplomat, educator, late secretary general of the Inter-American high commission, born June 5, 1878, died July 7, 1926. Washington, D. C. 41 p. illus. (facsim.) port. [1848

Shields, L. E. Reminiscences of a railroad builder. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., I (Apr.) 46–59. [1849

Autobiographical account of Litton E. Shields, pioneer railroad builder in the West.

SHREVE. **Pfaff, Caroline S.** Henry Miller Shreve [1785–1854] a biography. LA. HIST. QUAR., X (Apr.) 192–240. [1850

SIBLEY. **Whittington, G. P.** Dr. John Sibley of Natchitoches, 1757–1837. LA. HIST. QUAR., X (Oct.) 467–507. [1851

CONTENTS.—Sketch of his life, by G. P. Whittington. The journal of Dr. Sibley, July-October, 1802, covering visit to New Orleans and up the Mississippi river to Natchez. Letters of Dr. Sibley to his son, 1803–1821. Letters of Dr. Sibley to Christopher C. Baldwin of Massachusetts, 1832–1835.

SLEIGHT. **Sleight, Mary B.** Henry C. Sleight, founder of the Rochester Daily Advertiser [1792–1877] ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 273–278. [1852

SMITH. **Beattie, George William.** Some notes on the ancestry of Jedediah Strong Smith. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIII, pt. 3, 311–314. [1853

——— A **group** of Jedediah Strong Smith documents. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIII, pt. 3, 304–310. [1854

Two letters written by Jedediah Strong Smith, 1829, 1830, which "give an intimate view of the characteristics of that unusual fur trader and explorer."

——— **Nasatir, A. P.** A bibliography of sources relating to Jedediah Strong Smith. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIII, pt. 3, 1926, 270–303. 1854a

——— **Parish, John C.** Jedediah Strong Smith—pathfinder. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIII, pt. 3, 1926, 267–269. [1855

——— **Pond, E. LeRoy.** Junius Smith [1780–1853] a biography of the father of the Atlantic liner. N.Y.: Frederick H. Hitchcock, The Grafton press. ix, 292 p. port. [1856

Junius Smith was a Connecticut man residing in London, and promoter of the British and American steam navigation company of London.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (July 1928) 893–894.

SNOWDEN. **Douglass, Truman O.** James Edgar Snowden [1834–1918] ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVI (Oct.) 131–135. [1857

SPRINGER. The **Springer** memorial services. PALACIO, XXIII (Oct. 22) 363–411. [1858

Describes the services held at Sante Fe, Oct. 9, 1927, to honor the memory of the late Dr. Frank Springer, lawyer, scientist and philanthropist.

STAPLES. **Carman, L. D.** Some account of John Summerfield Staples, the representative recruit of Abraham Lincoln in the Civil war. [Washington] 16 p. ports. [1859

A sketch of J. Summerfield Staples, a private of Co. C, 176th Pa. vols., also a member of the 2d regt., D. C. vols. as a substitute for President Lincoln.

STILLMAN. **Burr, Anna Robeson.** The portrait of a banker: James Stillman, 1850–1918. N. Y.: Duffield. ix, 370 p. plates, ports. [1860

SULLIVAN. **Scales, John.** The birthplace of Gen. John Sullivan. GRANITE MO., LIX (Dec.) 355–359. [1861

SWEETSER. **Pence, George.** Philip Sweetser and his times [1795–1843] IND. MAG. HIST., XXIII (Dec.) 378–392. [1862

An early lawyer of Indiana.

TODD. **Gentry, North Todd.** David Todd [1786–1859] MO. HIST. REV., XXI (July) 527–537. [1863

Sketch of a pioneer judge in Missouri.

TRIPP. **Atwood, Mary J.** J. Stephens Tripp [1828–1915] WIS. MAG. HIST., X (Mar.) 304–309. [1864

TYLER. **[Tyler, Lyon G.]** John Tyler and the vice-presidency. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IX (Oct.) 89–95. [1865

VANDERBILT. **Smith, Arthur D. Howden.** Commodore Vanderbilt [1794–1877] an epic of American achievement. N. Y.: McBride. [10], 339 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1866

WALSH. **Walsh, J. C.** Robert Walsh [1784–1859] AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 207–225. [1867

WANAMAKER. **Appel, Joseph H.** John Wanamaker [1838–1922] a study . . . as presented in an essay before the Cliosophic society of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, in its discussion of the general subject: "The characteristics of genius." December 30, 1926. [Camden, N. J.] [4], 101 p. [1868

WARD. **Strong, Augustus Hopkins.** Henry A. Ward [1834–1906] ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 79–98. [1869

——— **Jones, Hoyle.** Seth E. Ward [1820–1903] ANN. WYOMING, V (July) 5–12. [1870

WASHINGTON. **Dobbs, Charles.** The greatness of George Washington; an address delivered at the annual banquet of the Society of colonial wars in the state of Ohio at Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1926. [Cincinnati: The Court index press] 17 p. port. [1871

——— **Everett, Edwin M.** Washington, the human being. GA. HIST. QUAR., XI (Mar.) 54–59. [1872

A review of the recent biographies of Washington by Rupert Hughes and W. E. Woodward.

——— **Fitzpatrick, John C.** George Washington, colonial traveller, 1732–1775. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. xiv, 416 p. map. [1873

A compilation of extracts from Washington's diary, account books, letters and other papers arranged chronologically with editorial notes.

——— **Fitzpatrick, John C.** The George Washington scandals. SCRIBNER'S, LXXXI (Apr.) 389–395. [1874

——— **George Washington** letters, from the collection of Frederick S. Peck, Belton Court, Barrington, R. I. [n. p.] [19] p. facsims. [1875

CONTENTS.—Letter to Martha Custis. Letter to Nathaniel Gorham. Letter to Mrs. Stockton. Letter to Major George Lewis.

——— **Hart, Albert Bushnell.** George Washington. Chicago: American library association. 38 p. (Reading with a purpose. [42]) [1876

WASHINGTON. **Hart, Albert Bushnell.** Washington to order. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 66–81. [1877

A review of several recent biographies of George Washington, those by Charles Moore, W. E. Woodward, and Rupert Hughes.

——— **Hoppin, Charles Arthur.** The origin of Wakefield, Washington's birthplace. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VIII (Apr.) 217–241. [1878

——— **Hughes, Rupert.** George Washington, the rebel & the patriot, 1762–1777. [v. II] N. Y.: William Morrow. viii, 694 p. ports., maps, facsims. [1879

Vol. I, pub. in 1926.

——— **Hutchins, Frank,** and **Cortelle Hutchins.** The christening of Washington; when and where—why *George* Washington. D. A. R. MAG., LXI (Apr.) 255–261. [1880

——— **Krout, John Allen.** Washington's contribution to the Constitution. OUTLOOK, CXLV (Feb. 9) 173–174. [1881

——— **McCann, Alfred W.** Greatest of men, Washington. N. Y.: The Devin-Adair co. xi, 271 p. port. [1882

——— **Morgan, John Hill.** Two early portraits of George Washington, painted by Charles Willson Peale. Princeton, N. J. [Princeton university press] [6], 29 p. ports. [1883

——— **Phillips, Charles.** The naked Washington. CATH. WORLD, CXXIV (Feb.) 577–586. [1884

A review of the recent biographies of Washington by Hughes and Woodward.

——— **Prussing, Eugene E.** The estate of George Washington, deceased. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xii, 512 p. plates, ports., maps, facsims. [1885

——— **Sawyer, Joseph Dillaway.** Washington. N. Y.: Macmillan. 2 v. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.). [1886

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July) 926–927.

——— **Schafer, Joseph.** Washington and his biographers. WIS. MAG. HIST., XI (Dec.) 218–228. [1887

A review of the recent biographies of Washington by W. E. Woodward and Rupert Hughes.

——— **Thorpe, Russell Walton.** Washingtoniana. ANTIQUARIAN, VIII (June) 27–30; IX (Oct.) 45–48. [1888

A description of a number of portraits and engravings of Washington.

——— **U. S. Commission on celebration of two hundredth anniversary of the birth of George Washington.** History and record of the proceedings of the United States Commission for the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the birth of George Washington. Established by the Joint resolution of Congress approved December 2, 1924. Washington: Gov. print. off. 38 numbered leaves. [1889

——— **Wriston, Henry M.** Washington and the foundations of American foreign policy. MINN. HIST., VIII (Mar.) 3–26. [1890

WEBER. **Greene, Evarts Boutell.** Jessie Palmer Weber. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIX, nos. 3–4 (Oct. 1926–Jan. 1927) 36–42. [1891

Memorial to Mrs. Weber who was librarian of the Illinois state historical library from 1898 until her death in 1926.

WHITE. **Dobie, Edith.** The political career of Stephen Mallory White; a study of party activities under the convention system. Stanford University, Cal.: Pub. for the University by Stanford university press. 266 p. port., diagrs. (Stanford university publications. University series. History, economics, and political science. v. II, no. 1) [1892

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 454–455.

WILLIAMS. **Keeler, Lucy Elliot.** Charles Richard Williams [1853–1927] OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXVI (July) 327–331. [1893

WILSON. **Bennett, Andrew.** James Wilson of St. Andrews: an American statesman, 1742–1798. St. Andrews [Scotland] J. and G. Innes. 81 p. [1894

——— **Baker, Ray Stannard.** Woodrow Wilson; life and letters. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. 2 v. plates, ports., facsims. [1895

CONTENTS.—v. I. Youth, 1856–1890. v. II. Princeton, 1890–1910.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (July 1928) 898–900.

WILSON. **Bolling, John Randolph,** *comp.* Chronology of Woodrow Wilson, together with his most notable addresses, a brief description of the League of nations, and the League of nations Convenant, compiled for Mary Vanderpool Pennington, by John Randolph Bolling and others. N. Y.: Stokes. xiii, 383 p. port., plates. **[1896**

——— **Harvey, A. R.** Woodrow Wilson. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXIV (Jan.) 241–262. **[1897**

——— **Scott, Henry Edwards.** Hon. Woodrow Wilson, LL.D., LITT.D. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL REG., LXXXI (Apr.) 115–119. **[1898**

WINGATE. **Baker, Elizabeth Homer.** Hon. Paine Wingate [1739–1838] GRANITE MO., LIX (Sept.) 267–273. **[1899**

WITHERSPOON. **Benson, Louis F.** "What did Doctor Witherspoon say?" PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Apr.) 389–397. **[1900**

A discussion of the authenticity of the speech during the crucial debate ending in the Declaration of independence on July 2nd, 1776, attributed to Dr. Witherspoon, in which the writer presents evidence to show that "the speech was neither composed by him nor delivered by him, but was a fabrication pure and simple".

WOOD. **Forbes, W. Cameron.** Leonard Wood [1860–1927] HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXVI (Dec.) 236–242. **[1901**

WRIGHT. **Kober, George Martin.** Brevet Brigadier General Joseph Jefferson Burr Wright, medical department, U. S. army [1801–1878] MIL. SURGEON, LXI (Nov.) 635–642. **[1902**

YOUNG. **Folsom, Joseph Fulford.** David Young, philom, the New Jersey astronomer [1781–1852] N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XII (Oct.) 425–435. **[1903**

GENEALOGY

General

Bolton, Charles Knowles. Bolton's American armory; a record of coats of arms which have been in use within the present bounds of the United States. Boston: F. W. Faxon co. xxiii, 223 p. illus. (Useful reference series, no. 33) [1904

Godfrey, Carlos E. Preservation of records. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., II (Jan.) 65–75. [1905

Huxford, Folks. Genealogical research in the South. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XV (June) 24–26. [1906

Collected Genealogy

De Boer, Louis P. Pre-American notes on old New Netherland families. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., II (Jan.–Apr.) 88–93, 118–122; III (July–Oct.) 3–12, 58–63. [1907

Seventh to tenth in a series of articles, and containing accounts of the Van Harlingen, De Cerf, Kip, Lodensteyn or Van Lodensteyn, and De Mille families.

Farr, Helena L. Farr, Haddock and allied families, genealogical and biographical. Prepared and privately printed for Helena L. Farr. N. Y.: American historical society. 77 p. ports., col. coats of arms. [1908

Contains also the Shinn, Haseltine and White families.

Moriarty, G. Andrews, *jr.* Genealogical research in England. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXI (Jan.-Oct.) 91–94, 178–186, 314–323, 486–492. [1909

Genealogical items in regard to the Mohun (or Moone)-Hyde and Leachland-Jones families.

Price, Lucy Montgomery Smith. The Sydney-Smith-Clagett-Price and allied families. Strasburg, Va.: Printed by the Shenandoah publishing house. 324 p. [1910

Tyler—Strother—Allen. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VIII (Jan.) 209–212. [1911

Valentine, Edward Pleasants. The Edward Pleasants Valentine papers, abstracts of records in the local and general archives of Virginia relating to the families of Allen, Bacon, Ballard, Batchelder, Blouet, Brassieur (Brashear) Cary, Crenshaw, Dabney, Exum, Ferris, Fontaine, Gray, Hardy, Isham (Henrico county), Jordan, Langston, Lyddall, Mann, Mosby, Palmer, Pasteur, Pleasants, Povall, Randolph, Satterwhite, Scott, Smith (the family of Francis Smith of Hanover county), Valentine, Waddy, Watts, Winston, Womack, Woodson . . . Richmond, Va.: The Valentine museum. [1927] 4 v. illus. [1911a

Paged continuously.

"The abstracts of wills, deeds and court orders . . . now published . . . are from the files of family papers bequeathed to the Valentine museum by the late Edward Pleasants Vallentine . . . "—Pref.

Edited by Clayton Torrence.

CONTENTS.—v. I, Allen-Gray; v. II, Hardy-Pleasants; v. III, Povall-Woodson; v. IV, Valentine and Smith, genealogical tables, bibliographical note, index.

The **Walpole** and Callis families. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VIII (Apr.) 272–276. [1912

Whitaker, Mildred Campbell. Genealogy of the Campbell, Noble, Gorton, Shelton, Gilmour and Byrd families, and numerous other families of prominence in America with whom they have intermarried, by Mildred Campbell Whitaker (Mrs. Alexander Edward). St. Louis, Mo. [Mound city press] 230 p. illus., plates, coats of arms. [1913

Williams, W. T. Clayton-Davies. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VIII (Jan.) 207–209. [1914

Genealogical notes regarding the Clayton and Davies families.

Individual Families

ADAMS. **Bartlett, J. Gardner.** Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England, and Braintree, Mass.; his English ancestry and some of his descendants, compiled by J. Gardner Bartlett for Edward Dean Adams. N. Y.: Priv. print. xv, 170 p. plates, ports., maps, facsims., geneal. tables, coat of arms. [1915

BABCOCK. **Lewis, M. M.** Babcock and allied families. AMERICANA, XXI (Apr.) 241–276. [1916

BARDEN. **Potter, Ezra Cornelius.** Genealogies of the Barden families and their descendants in the United States, to the present generation. Ames, Ia. [The compiler?] 68 p. illus., plates, ports. [1917

"Multigraphed & blue printed."

BARKER. **Barker, Elizabeth Frye.** Barker genealogy; Robert of Plymouth colony, 1628, John of Duxbury, Mass., 1628, James of Rhode Island, 1634, James of Rowley, Mass., 1638, Edward of Bradford, Conn., 1640, Richard of Andover, Mass., 1643, Samuel of Delaware, 1682, Virginia Barkers, 1700. N. Y.: Frye pub. co. 553 p. plates, ports., col. coat of arms. [1918

BATTAILE. **McGroarty, William Buckner.** Ann Hay Taliaferro Battaile. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VII (Oct.) 271–277. [1919

Record of the parentage and ancestry of Ann Hay Taliaferro Battaile and notes regarding her descendants.

BEECHER. **Frost, Josephine C.** Ancestors of Henry Ward Beecher and his wife Eunice White Bullard, compiled for their son William Constantine Beecher, by Josephine C. Frost (Mrs. Samuel Knapp Frost). [Brooklyn, N. Y.] 126 p. [1920

BILLINGS. **Spencer-Mounset, Creighton.** The Billings family of Connecticut. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXI (Apr.) 156–178. [1921

BINGHAM. **Bingham, Theodore A.** The Bingham family in the United States, especially of the state of Connecticut: including notes on the Binghams of Philadelphia and of Irish descent. Easton, Pa.: The Bingham association. [6], 471 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsim., col. coats of arms. [1922

First published in 1898 under title: Genealogy of the Bingham family in the United States.

BISSELL. **Jessop, Edith Newbold.** General Daniel Bissell, his ancestors and descendants, and the Hoyt, Strong, and other families with which they intermarried. Compiled for French Rayburn Bissell. N. Y. [Phila.: Wm. F. Fell co., printers] xi, 146 p. plates, ports., geneal. table. [1923

BOGARDUS. **Gray, Maria Sabina (Bogardus).** A genealogical history of the ancestors and descendants of General Robert Bogardus. Boston, Mass.: Printed for private circulation only. iv, [8], 281 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1924

Edited by Alice Gray Lovejoy.

BORDWELL. **Bordwell, Lavern.** The ancestry of Lavern Bordwell 1928 A. D.–420 A. D., with every traceable line in America, all colonials and some earlier royal ancestors. N. Y.: The Grafton press. x, 70 p. [1925

BOUSH. **Boush family.** RESEARCHER, I (Jan.) 118–124. [1926

BOYDSTUN. **Weaver, Gustine Courson (Mrs. Clifford Selden Weaver).** The Boydstun family. Cincinnati, O.: Powell and White. 145 p. illus., ports. [1927

BRACE. **Brace, John Sherman.** Brace lineage. 2d ed. Bloomsburg, Pa.: G. E. Elwell and son. 224 p. [1928

1st edition (54 p.) pub. in 1914.

BRIGHAM. **Brigham, Emma Elisabeth.** The history of the Brigham family, second volume, by Emma Elisabeth Brigham, with foreword by William E. Brigham . . . and the English origin of Thomas Brigham the emigrant, 1603–1635 discovered by J. Gardner Bartlett. Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle co. 300 p. plate, ports. [1929

v. I, by Willard Irving Tyler Brigham, published in 1907.

BRISCOE. **Reid, L. W.** Some descendants of Colonel Philip Briscoe. MD. HIST. MAG., XXII (Mar.) 40–53. [1930

BROOKS. **Brooks, Robert Peacock.** Timothy Brooks of Massachusetts and his descendants. Pompton Lakes, N. J.: The Biblio co. 40 p. **[1931**

BURHANS. **Roney, Lila James.** Old Burhans family burying ground inscriptions, located at Flatbush (now called Ulster Landing) near Kingston, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVIII (July) 272–277. **[1932**

CABOT. **Briggs, L. Vernon.** History and genealogy of the Cabot family, 1475–1927. Priv. print. [Boston: C. E. Goodspeed] 2 v. plates, ports., plans, geneal. table, coats of arms. **[1933**

CALHOUN. **Kemper, Charles E.** The Calhoun ancestry. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VII (Apr.) 57–59. **[1934**

Cont. from v. VI, 1926.

CALLAWAY. **Callaway** marriages, Bedford county, Virginia. MO. HIST. SOC. COLL., V, no. 1 (Oct.) 99–101. **[1935**

——— **Carpenter, Sarah Mercer.** The Callaway family. MO. HIST. SOC. COLL., V, no. 1 (Oct.) 82–98. **[1936**

CALVERT. **Hastings, Mrs. Russel.** Calvert and Darnall gleanings from English wills. MD. HIST. MAG., XXII (Mar.-Dec.) 1–22, 115–138, 211–245, 307–349. **[1937**

Cont. from v. XXI, 1926.

CARSTANG. **Kerr, John Clapperton.** Gideon Carstang (168?–1759) and some of his descendants. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVIII (July) 221–242. **[1938**

CARTER. **Carter, David Wendel.** Carter of Tennessee, including the Taylors; descendants of Colonel John Carter of Tennessee. Chattanooga, Tenn.: The Lookout pub. co. 21 p. **[1939**

CLEMENTS. **Clement, Percival Wood.** Ancestors and descendants of Robert Clements of Leicestershire and Warwickshire, England, first settler of Haverhill, Massachusetts, by Percival Wood Clement. Ed. by Mary Lovering Holman and Caroline Clement Brown. [Phila.: Press of Patterson and White co.] 2 v. plates, ports., facsims., coats of arms. **[1940**

CLYMER. **Macfarlane, James R.** George Clymer, signer of the Declaration of independence, framer of the Constitution of the United States and of the state of Pennsylvania, his family and descendants. [Sewickley, Pa.: Sewickley printing shop] 28 p. ports. **[1941**

COCKEVER. **Kerr, John Clapperton.** Who was the Tryntie (Catherine) Cockever who married Gideon Carstang (168?–1759)? N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVIII (July) 209–220. **[1942**

COLE. **Cole, Robert Franklin.** Descendants of Captain Armstead Beresford Cole (to July 1, 1927) with an appendix showing a brief sketch of the life of Armstead Beresford Cole, a copy of the will of his father Samuel Cole and record of the ancestors of his wife Sarah Jane Turner. Washington, D. C. [The compiler] [8], 61 p. **[1942a**

Autographed from type-written copy.
Includes also the Dale family.

CONN. **Hoffman, Mary Gazelle.** John Conn of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. 25 p. **[1943**

Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, v. LXXXI, 1927.

CORLEY. **[Corley, Dewitt Clinton]** A genealogy of Corleys beginning with Daniel Corley of Bedford county, Virginia, tracing all lineal descendants of his son, Jonathan Cheathem Corley. [Decatur, Ill.] 201 p. illus. (ports.). **[1944**

CURD. **Curd, William B.,** and **Lucy Price Rayne Truog.** The Curd and allied families. Madison, Wis. [Democrat print. co.] 96 p. **[1945**

DANIELS. **Some** Orange county Daniels. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VIII (Jan.) 181–184. **[1946**

DART. **Bolton, Thaddeus Lincoln.** Genealogy of the Dart family in America. Phila.: Cooper print. co. [4], 235 p. **[1947**

——— **Totten, John Reynolds.** Richard Dart of New London, Conn., and some of his descendants. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVIII (Jan.-Oct.) 19–34, 118–130, 288–294, 388–393. **[1948**

DAVIDSON. **Davidson, George G.** Davidson genealogy. N. Y.: Tobias A. Wright. 61 p. plates, ports. [1949

——— [**Waugh, Julia Amy Davidson**] William Fleming Davidson, 1798–1864, ancestry and descendants, family history in Montgomery county, Indiana, 1827–1927. 21 p. [1950

DAVIS. **Davis, Harry Alexander.** The Davis family (Davis and David) in Wales and America; genealogy of Morgan David of Pennsylvania. Washington, D. C.: H. A. Davis. x, 445 p. ports., col. coat of arms. [1951

——— **Davis, William Church.** The ancestry and posterity of Joseph Davis (1773–1865) of Norway, New York, and his wife, Elizabeth Hallock Davis. Walton, N. Y.: Press of the Reporter co. 161, xi p. port. [1952

——— **Sanborn, Mabel Young.** Genealogy of Albert Wesley Davis. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XVIII (Jan.-Apr.) 40–43, 81–92. [1953

Cont. from v. XVII, 1926.

DILLON. **Dillon, Arthur Orison.** The ancestors of Arthur Orison Dillon and his poems. [Pomona, Cal.: Printed by the Progress pub. co.] 111 p. ports. [1954

DINGS. **Dings, Myron.** The Dings family in America; genealogy, memoirs and comments. Comp. and pub. for private distribution. Chicago, Ill. [The compiler?] 182 p. illus., plates, col. coat of arms. [1955

DIXON. **Stevens, Evalena Dixon,** and **Louise Dixon Du Bois.** The ancestors of Courtlandt Palmer Dixon, and his wife Hannah Elizabeth Williams of Stonington, Connecticut, containing also a list of their descendants. [N. Y.] Printed for the members of the Dixon association. ix, 50 p. geneal. tables. [1956

EDGERTON. **Edgerton, Jesse.** Edgerton genealogy, 1762–1927. Wooster [Ohio: The compiler] 29 p. [1957

EDMUNDS. The **Edmunds** family of Surry, Southampton, Sussex and Brunswick counties, Va. S. R. VA. MAG., V (Jan.) 28–58. [1958

ELLIOTT. **Clements, E. D.** Elliott and allied families. AMERICANA, XXI (Apr.) 231–240. [1959

FLICKINGER. **Flickinger, Robert Elliott.** The Flickinger family history, including the Flickinger families in the United States of America: Andreas, Joseph, Johannes, Peter, Ulrick Flickinger, colonists; and a dozen later arrivals. Des Moines, Ia.: Success composition and printing co. xii, 808 p. illus., plates, ports. [1960

FLINT. **Flint, Ralph N.** Notes genealogical, relating to the family of Robert Flint and Johanna, his wife, in Albany, New York, in 1735, and later in the region of the meeting of present Montgomery, Otsego and Schoharie counties. Detroit: Interstate brief and record co. 15 p. [1961

FOWLER. **Bristol, Theresa Hall (Mrs. Robert Dewey Bristol).** Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass., Providence, R. I., Eastchester and Mamaroneck, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVIII (July-Oct.) 257–267, 340–348. [1962

GILPIN. **Perkins, George Gilpin.** The Kentucky Gilpins. [Washington, D. C.: Press of W. F. Roberts co.] 129 p. [1963

"The Gilpin family from Richard de Gylpyn in 1206 in a line to Joseph Gilpin, the emigrant to America and something of the Kentucky Gilpins and their descendants to 1916."

GOOCH. **Gooch, Frank Austin,** *comp.* The history of a surname, with some account of the line of John Gooch in New England, compiled from the records of the late Samuel Henfield Gooch. New Haven [Conn.] Printed for the author, 1926–1927. 160, 16 p. plates, port., facsim., geneal. tab. [1964

Appendix (16 p. at end) has special title-page with imprint date 1927. Book and appendix also published separately.

GOODWIN. **Finley, E. C.** Goodwin and allied families. AMERICANA, XXI (Apr.) 277–332. [1965

GRANNIS. **Strong, Frederick Augustus.** The descendants of Edward Grannis who was in New Haven, Connecticut as early as 1649 and died there December 10th, 1719. [New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co.] [4], 285 p. [1966

The Strong family: p. 227–236.

GREGORY. **Gregory** family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VIII (Apr.) 264–266. [1967

GUTTERSON. **Gutterson, G. L.** The Gutterson family, by G. L. Gutterson and others, Fair Haven, Vermont, November 1, 1927. Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle co. 19 p. [1968

HALSEY. **Halsey, Herbert Drake.** The book of ghosts; ancestral lines of Herbert Drake Halsey, gathered from various sources. [Brooklyn: Priv. print. by H. D. and F. R. Halsey] 201 p. illus., plates, ports., plan, facsim. [1969

CONTENTS.—The families of Stephen Alling Halsey and Edwin Mills, their ancestors and connections. Traced lines of Helen Cecelia Gladding Halsey. Traced lines of Adelle Vandervoort Halsey.

HANNA. **Hayden, Eliza Hanna.** Hanna, Blair and allied families. Genealogical and biographical. Prepared and privately printed for Eliza Hanna Hayden. N. Y.: The American historical society. 51 p. plate, ports., col. coats of arms. [1970

HARRISON. **Harrison** of James river. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXV (Jan.–Oct.) 89–93, 207–211, 302–309, 451–455. [1971

HASKELL. **Hull, Herbert A.** Haskell and allied families. AMERICANA, XXI (July) 436–469. [1972

HATCH. **Hatch genealogical society.** Genealogy and history of the Hatch family, descendants of Thomas and Grace Hatch of Dorchester, Yarmouth, and Barnstable, Mass. [Part four] p. 295–406. [1973

The Hatch genealogical society, 112 North Main st., Salt Lake City, Utah.

HAVEN. **Haven, William.** Sergt. Richard Haven, 1620–1703, Lynn, Mass., "King Philip's war" and one line of his descendants. A Haven line and some collateral branches. Tulsa, Okla. 104 p. illus. (port.). [1974

HERBERT. **McIntosh, Charles F.** Four generations of Herberts of Lower Norfolk co., Va. RESEARCHER, I (July) 249–252. [1975

———**Royall, Dora Calhoun.** Descendants of Lt. Thomas Herbert of Virginia and South Carolina. RESEARCHER, II (Oct.) 48–57. [1976

HIGBY. **Higby, Clinton David.** Edward Higby and his descendants. Erie, Pa.: Priv. print. for the author by T. R. Marvin and son, Boston, Mass. xv, 452 p. port., plates. [1977

HILL. **Hill, John Wilson,** *comp.* The genealogy of Isaac Hills, traced by the direct line from Joseph Hills (1638) of Mystic Town, Mass., and of the descendants of Isaac Hills. [Chicago: The compiler?] 41 p. [1978

HOFFMAN. **Frost, Josephine C.** Ancestors of George Bartlett Hoffman and his wife Emma Teresa Cronk, compiled for their grand daughter Florence Bell (Schmieg) Tumbridge. 13 p. [1979

HOGE. **Tyler, James Hoge.** The family of Hoge. A genealogy compiled by James Hoge Tyler. Edited and published by James Fulton Hoge. [Greensboro, N. C.: J. J. Stone and co.] 141 p. ports., geneal. table. [1980

HOLLOWAY. **Holloway, Olin E.** Genealogy of the Holloway families. Knightstown, Ind. [The compiler?] 462 p. coat of arms. [1981

HUNT. **Armstrong, William C.** Hunt households of Sussex county. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., II (Jan.–Apr.) 79–88, 129–134. [1982

IVEY. **MacJones, W.** The Ivey family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VII (Apr.–July) 92–96, 181–192. [1983

JONES. **Wills** of Jones of Isle of Wight county, communicated by Allan D. Jones. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VIII (Apr.) 278–284. [1984

Wills of the 17th and early 18th centuries.

KIRKPATRICK. **Armstrong, William Clinton.** Capt. John Kirkpatrick of New Jersey, 1739–1822, and his sisters, Mrs. Joseph Linn, and Mrs. Stephen Roy, a genealogy. New Brunswick, N. J.: J. Heidingsfeld co. 81 p. plates, ports., map, facsim. [1985

LADD. **Ladd, Horatio Oliver.** A genealogical record of Samuel Greenleaf Ladd and Caroline de Olivier Ladd, his wife. [Boston: The Alpine press] 24 p. illus. (ports., coat of arms). [1986

LAWLESS. The history of the descendants of John and Margaret (Skirvin) Lawless. Quincy, Ill.: Printed by Jost and Kiefer print. co. 89 p. [1987

Compiled by a committee of the descendants.

LEIPHAM. **Stang, William H.** History and genealogy of the family of Peter Leipham and his wife Catherine Berger of Russell Hill, Penn'a. [Wilkes-Barre, Pa.: Printed by the E. B. Yordy co.] x, 65 p. plates., ports, map. [1988

LEVAN. **Coon, Warren Patten.** Genealogical record of the LeVan family, descendants of Daniel LeVan and Marie Beau (Huguenots) natives of Picardy, France, who settled in Amsterdam, Holland, 1650 to 1927. [Newark? 1927?] 356 p. [1989

LIVINGS. **MacLennan, Earl Alexander.** Genealogy of Richard and Rachael Livings, American progenitors, Sarah Livings and David R. Moulton branch. Morrison, Ill. 14 p. [1990

LUM. **Lum, Edward H.** Genealogy of the Lum family. Somerville, N. J.: Unionist-gazette association. 270 p. illus. (coat of arms). [1991

MCMILLEN. **McMillen, Alonzo B.** Genealogy of the McMillen and Gilliland families. Albuquerque, N. M. 52 p. [1992

MCPIKE. **McPike, Eugene F.** McPike family notes. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1927, 154–160. [1993

MARSHALL. **Gerald, Herbert P.** Marshall family burying ground at "Marshall Hall," Md. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XV (Mar.) 11–13. [1994

MASKELL. **Andrews, Frank D.** Thomas Maskell of Simsbury, Connecticut; his son Thomas Maskell of Greenwich, New Jersey and some of their descendants. Vineland, N. J. [The compiler?] 38 p. [1995

MAYO. **Mayo, Chester Garst.** The Mayo family in the United States. 2 v. [1996

Type-written.
The Mayo family of New England.

MAYS. **Mays, Samuel Elias.** Genealogical notes on the family of Mays, and reminiscences of the war between the states, from notes written around the campfires by Samuel Elias Mays, born in South Carolina, Nov. 12th, 1834; died at Plant City, Florida, Nov. 27th, 1906; and some references to the Earle family. [Plant City: Printed by Plant City Enterprise] 324 p. ports. [1997

MEHARRY. **[Meharry history publishing committee].** History of the Meharry family in America, descendants of Alexander Meharry I, who fled during the reign of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots, on account of religious persecution, from near Ayr, Scotland, to Ballyjamesduff, Cavan county, Ireland, and whose descendant, Alexander Meharry III emigrated to America in 1794. [Lafayette, Ind.: Lafayette print. co., 1925] 384 p. illus. (incl. facsims.) ports. [1997a

MESIER. **Spencer-Mounsey, Creighton.** The Mesier family of New Amsterdam and Wappinger Falls, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVIII (Apr.) 172–180. [1998

MILLER. **Miller, Mrs. Florence McWhorter.** Sketch of Miller (English) and Calhoun-Miller (Scotch Irish) families, with their genealogy. [Atlanta: Ruralist press] 180, xvi p. plates, ports. [1999

NEWTON. **Newton, Clair Alonzo,** *comp.* History of the Newton families of colonial America, with American history of family interest not obtainable elsewhere. v. I. Naperville, Ill. [The compiler?] xvii, 77 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) [2000

CONTENTS.—Thomas. Newton. Louisbourg letter, 1745. Connecticut at Louisbourg, 1745.

OTIS. **Otis, Merrill E.** My father and mother (Newton Otis—Eunice Collins Otis) and their forefathers. Kansas City, Mo. 72 p. illus. (incl. facsims.) ports. [2001

PARDEE. **Jacobus, Donald Lines,** *ed.* The Pardee genealogy. New Haven: Printed for the Society. viii, 693 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) maps. [2002

At head of title: New Haven colony historical society. The William Scranton Pardee fund.

PARKER. **Moulthrop, Mary A.** Descendants of Samuel Parker, revolutionary soldier of Coventry, Conn., and Byron, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y. [The compiler] 29 p. [2002a

PEVERLY. **Hardon, Henry Winthrop.** Peverly family, Thomas Peverly of Portsmouth, N. H., 1623–1670, and some of his descendants. Boston: Priv. print. [Wright and Potter print. co.] 58 p. port. [2003

Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg., LXXXI (Apr.-July) 138–155, 248–263.

PIERCE. **Hurlburt, Clifford George.** Pierce genealogy, being a partial record of the posterity of Richard Pearse, an early inhabitant of Portsmouth in Rhode Island, who came from England, and whose genealogy is traced back to 972. San Diego, Cal.: G. E. White. 220 p. plates, port. [2004

POOLE. **Poole, Frederick Arthur,** *comp.* A branch of the Poole family in America descended from John Pool of Rockport, Massachusetts, including the allied families of Haskell, Norwood, Storey, Butman, Rand, Kendall. Chicago: Priv. print. 159 p. ports., map. [2005

PORTER. **Porter, Arthur Jackson.** Ancestry and descendants of Israel Washington Porter. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XII (Jan.-July) 173–176, 198–201, 228–230. [2006

Cont. from v. XI, 1926.

PRESTON. **Preston, Charles Henry.** Descendants of Roger Preston of Ipswich and Salem Village. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XV, 65–80; and ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXIII (Jan.-Oct.) 81–96, 161–176, 253–268, 333–348. [2006a

PROBASCO. **Van Alstyne, William B.** American origin of the Probasco family. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XII (July) 342–349. [2007

RICHARDSON. **Tombstone** inscriptions, Richardson cemetery, located in old St. Mark's parish, four miles southeast of Remini, Clarendon county, S. C. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVIII (Jan.) 55–68. [2008

RICHMAN. **Richman, Carl L.** The Richman family, variously spelled Riechmann, Richmann, Riechman and Richman. Tipton, Ind. [The compiler?] [46] p. [2009

Autographed from type-written copy.

ROBERTS. **Roberts, David R.** Genealogy of the Hugh Roberts family of Denbigshire, Wales. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XVIII (Jan.-Apr., Oct.) 44–48, 93–96, 187–192. [2010

Cont. from v. XVII, 1926.

ROYSTER. **Royster** data. RESEARCHER, I (Apr.) 188–191. [2011

RUCKER. [**Whitley Edythe Johns Rucker**] History of the Rucker family and their descendants. Sketches of Carter, Barton, Early, Johns, Lee, Martin, Pendleton, Reade, Seldon, Taliaferro, Witt and Wyatt families. [Nashville: Hermitage print. co.] ix, 308 p. [2012

SEAMAN. **Seaman, Mary Thomas.** Links in genealogy; memorial of Samuel Hicks Seaman and his wife, Hannah Richardson Husband. [N. Y.: T. A. Wright] 247 p. geneal. tables, facsims. [2013

SEVERANCE. **Severance, Henry Ormal.** The Severance genealogy; the Benjamin, Charles, and Lewis lines of the seventh generation. Columbia, Mo.: Lucas brothers. 29 p. [2014

SHAFFER. **Frost, Josephine C.** Ancestors of Jacob Shaffer and his wife Cordelia Hunt, showing descent from Leete, Ketcham, Benton, Brewer, Conkling, Brush, Platt, Whitehead, Wood and other pioneer families, and through the Chaunceys, from many of the royal families of Europe, compiled by Josephine C. Frost (Mrs. Samuel Knapp Frost). [N. Y.?] 83 p. [2015

Shaffer-Hunt genealogy.

SIMPSON. **Simpson, Helen A.** Early records of Simpson families in Scotland, North Ireland, and eastern United States, with a history of the family of the compiler, Helen A. Simpson, and including genealogies of allied families Hout, Stringer, Potts, and Dawson. Phila.: Lippincott. x, 382 p. illus., ports. [2015a

SLAUGHTER. **Carrington, Mrs. Wirt Johnson.** Family of Ezekiel Slaughter. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IX (Oct.) 124–133. [2016

SMALLWOOD. **Keith, Arthur L.** Smallwood family of Charles county. MD. HIST. MAG., XXII (June) 139–186. [2017

SMITH. **Frost, Josephine C.** Ancestors of Hiram Smith, and his wife Sarah Jane Bull. 30 p. [2018

SMITH. **Price, Lucy Montgomery Smith.** The Sydney-Smith and Clagett-Price genealogy. Strasburg, Va.: Printed by Shenandoah publishing house. 324 p. plates, ports., facsims., geneal. tables, coats of arms. [2019

——— **Salley, A. S.,** *jr.* The family of the first landgrave, Thomas Smith. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVIII (July) 169–175. [2020

——— **Smith, Marshall M.** A history of the descendants of Peter Smith. [Marion Center, Pa.: The compiler?] 21 numbered leaves. [2021

Autographed from type-written copy.

SNODGRASS. **Snodgrass, John S.** Snodgrass records, Owen county, Indiana, 1831 to 1927. [11] p. ports. [2022

STARK. **Stark, Charles R.** The Aaron Stark family; seven generations of the descendants of Aaron Stark of Groton, Connecticut. [Boston: Wright and Potter] [8], 141 p. port., illus. (coat of arms). [2023

STELLE. **Fitz Randolph, Howard Stelle.** Who was Mercy, the first wife of Rev. Benjamin Stelle? N. J. GENEAL. MAG., II (Jan.) 93–99. [2024

STORER. **Storer, Malcolm.** Annals of the Storer family, together with notes on the Ayrault family. Boston [Wright and Potter] 107 p. illus. (coats of arms), geneal. tables. [2025

STROTHER. **The Strother** family. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXV (Sept.) 293–309. [2026

TALBOT. **Shirk, Ida Morrison (Murphy).** Descendants of Richard and Elizabeth (Ewen) Talbott of Poplar Knowle, West River, Anne Arundel county, Maryland. Baltimore [Day print. co.] 569 p. plates, ports. [2027

TAYLOR. **Anderson, Mrs. L. C.** The Taylor family of Northumberland and Lancaster counties, Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXV (Apr.–July) 211–218, 309–312. [2028

THOMPSON. **[Thompson, Asa A.]** History of the Thompson family, from 1637 to 1860. For my nephew, J. Thompson, esq. Poughkeepsie telegraph steam press, 1865. Boston: Edition of 50 copies reprinted by Goodspeed's bookshop. 12 p. coat of arms. [2029

TILTON. **Tilton, Francis Theodore.** History of the Tilton family in America. v. I, nos. 1 and 2. [Clifton, N. J.] 2 nos. 48 p. [2030

Paged continuously.

TOWNE. **Davis, Walter Goodwin.** The ancestry of Lieut. Amos Towne, 1737–1793, of Arundel (Kennebunkport), Maine. Portland, Me.: The Southworth press. 81 p. port., map. [2031

TRUAX. **Truax, T. de T.** The house of Truax, descendants of Philippe du Trieux, 1586–1653. Ed. by Howard S. F. Randolph from a manuscript by T. de T. Truax. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVIII (Jan.–Oct.) 76–81, 111–116, 267–272, 326–331. [2032

Cont. from v. LVII, 1926.

UNDERHILL. **Underhill, Augustus Price.** William Underhill, his ancestors and his descendants. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVIII (Oct.) 352-370. [2033

VAN DEUSEN. **Darling, Elena T.** Ancestry and descendants of Cornelius and John T. Van Deusen. Vineland, N. J.: Vineland historical and antiquarian society. 24 p. [2034

Reprinted from the Vineland historical magazine, v. XII, 1927.

VAN RANST. **Comstock, Samuel Willett.** The Van Ranst family of New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REG., LVIII (Oct.) 302–318 [2035

VERMEULE. **Vermeule, Cornelius C.** The family Du Moulin-Van Der Meulen-Vermeule. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XII (July) 350–357. [2036

VOORHEES. **Voorhees, Oscar M.** Ralph and Elizabeth Rodman Voorhees; a tribute. N. Y.: The Tribute press. viii, 267 p. illus. (incl. ports., coat of arms) map, facsim. [2037

Traces the four principal ancestral lines—Voorhees, Whitaker, Nevius and Rodman.

WADE. **Brand, Franklin Marion.** The Wade family, Monongalia county, Virginia, now West Virginia. 486 p. illus., coat of arms. [2038

WALLACE. **Wallace, George Selden.** Wallace; genealogical data pertaining to the descendants of Peter Wallace & Elizabeth Woods, his wife. Charlottesville, Va.: The Michie co. vi, 275 p. port. [2039

WASHINGTON. **Bartlett, J. Gardner,** and **Elizabeth (French) Bartlett.** The parentage of Amphillis, wife of Rev. Lawrence Washington. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXI (Apr.) 135–138. [2040

——— **Hoppin, C. A.** The will of Augustine Washington, sr. (father of George Washington). TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IX (July) 34–38. [2041

——— **Longden, H. Isham.** The history of the Washington family. Reprinted from "the Genealogists' magazine". Northampton: W. Mark and co. [8], 55 p. illus. (incl. facsim.). [2042

WAYNE. **Sellers, Edwin Jaquett.** English ancestry of the Wayne family of Pennsylvania. Phila. [Press of Allen, Lane and Scott] [6], 51 p. coat of arms. [2043

Allied families: Bishop and Jackson.

WEIS. **Weis, Frederick Lewis.** The ancestors and descendants of Daniel Weis, "gentleman-at-arms," 1629. Milton, Mass. 45 p. illus. (coat of arms) plates. [2044

WELLES. **Welles, Catherine J.,** and **Frances S. Welles.** Welles and allied families, genealogical and biographical. N. Y.: American historical society. 232 p. plates, ports., col. coats of arms. [2045

WELLS. **Wells, T. Tileston.** Family notes. N. Y.: Priv. print. 35 p. illus. [2046

WILLIAMS. **Archer, Gleason L.** Ancestors and descendants of Joshua Williams, a Mayflower descendant and pioneer. Boston: Wright and Potter print. co. 63 p. [2047

WILLIAMSON. **Edes, Grace Williamson.** Timothy Williamson of Marshfield, Mass., and his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXI (Jan., July–Oct.) 72–90, 292–313, 379–404. [2048

WINSTON. **Torrence, Clayton.** Winston of Virginia, and allied families. Richmond, Va.: Whittet and Shepperson. xiv, 477 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims., geneal. tables, map. [2049

WINTHROP. **Frost, Josephine C.** Ancestors of Henry Rogers Winthrop and his wife Alice Woodward Babcock, compiled for their daughter Alice Winthrop, by Josephine C. Frost (Mrs. Samuel Knapp Frost). [N. Y.?] 595 p. [2050

WITTER. **Strobridge, Idah Meacham.** Some records of the Witter family of Connecticut. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXI (July) 357–362. [2051

WORNALL. **Finley, Herold S.** Wornall and Johnson families. AMERICANA, XXI (July) 470–477. [2052

WRIGHT. **Wright** family of Madison county, Alabama. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VIII (Jan.) 194–206. [2053

Regional Genealogy, Vital Records, etc.

CONNECTICUT. **Alcorn, Winifred S.,** *comp.* Abstracts of the early probate records of New Haven, book I, part 1, 1647–1687. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXI (Apr.) 121–135. [2054

——— **Barbour, Lucius Barnes.** Inscriptions from gravestones at Canton, Conn. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXI (July–Oct.) 275–292, 404–418. [2055

——— **Inscriptions** from gravestones at East Haddam, Conn. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXI (Jan., July) 46–61, 263–270. [2056

Cont. from v. LXXX, 1926.

——— **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** Families of ancient New Haven. NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., IV, no. 3 (May) 897–947; V, no. 1 (Nov.) 1025–1088. [2057

CONTENTS.—Humiston-Lewis.
Cont. from v. IV, no. 2, Dec. 1926.

CONNECTICUT. **Manion, Helen Rose,** *comp.* Admitted freemen, between the years 1775 and 1783, town of Stafford, Conn. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XV (Mar.) 4–8. [2058

KENTUCKY. **Jillson, Willard Rouse,** *comp.* Early Floyd county marriage records (1803–1860). KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXV (Sept.) 242–269. [2059

——— **Visscher, Nina M.,** *comp.* Christian county—index to marriages—1797 to 1825. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXV (Jan.) 63–85, 158–173. [2059a

Cont. from v. XXIV, 1926.

——— **Visscher, Nina M.,** *comp.* Christian county wills—will books A and B. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXV (May) 174–186. [2060

MARYLAND. **Marriages** in Charles county, Maryland, 1779–1781. D. A. R. MAG., LXI (Mar., June) 233–236, 453–458. [2061

MASSACHUSETTS. **Huntington,** Mass., marriages, and records of intentions of marriages, from first book of town records. D. A. R. MAG., LXI (Aug.) 588–589. [2062

Records of the late 18th century.

——— **Vital** records of Groton, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. v. II.—Marriages and deaths. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. 284 p. [2063

Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.

——— **Vital** records of New Salem, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. 283 p. [2064

Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. **Gooding, Alfred.** Records of the South church of Portsmouth, N. H. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXI (Oct.) 419–453. [2065

Records of baptisms and admissions, 1714–1747.

NEW JERSEY. **Baptismal** register of St. John's church, Elizabeth [1750–1766] N. J. GENEAL. MAG., III (July–Oct.)14–19, 80–88. [2066

——— **Baptismal** register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed church, 1727–1794. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., III (Oct.) 41–50. [2067

——— **Canfield, Amos,** *contrib.* The Clove Dutch Reformed church of Clove Valley, Wantage, Sussex co., N. J. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVIII (Jan.) 45–55. [2068

Baptisms, 1801–1818, and other records.

——— **Darling, Elena J.** Records from the graveyard of the old Presbyterian church at Deerfield, N. J. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XII (Jan.–Apr.) 176–179, 206–207. [2069

——— **Gravestone** records from Raritan cemetery, Somerville. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., III (July–Oct.) 31–39, 72–80. [2070

CONTENTS.—Amerman-Hartwell.

——— **Inscriptions** from the burial grounds of the Methodist Episcopal church, Port Elizabeth, N. J. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XII (Oct.) 249–254. [2071

——— **New Brunswick** First Reformed church baptisms, 1717–1820. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XII (Jan.–Oct.) 79–83, 224–233, 358–362, 471–475. [2072

This volume contains the records of 1760 to 1789.

——— **Records** of Newton and Haddonfield monthly meetings. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., III (July–Oct.) 20–22, 63–72. [2073

Marriage records, 1684–1746.

——— **Stewart, Frank H.** An account of persons married by Rev. William Worth of Pittsgrove (Daretown) Baptist church, Salem county. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., II (Jan.–Apr.) 100–105, 122–127. [2074

Marriage records of 1772.

——— **Stewart, Frank H.** Burlington county marriages, from the docket of Josiah Foster, justice of the peace [1782–1794] N. J. GENEAL. MAG., III (July) 12–13. [2075

——— **Vital** records of Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XII (Jan.–Oct.) 170–172, 188–190, 210–213, 239–241. [2076

Deaths, 1883–1884. Marriages, 1884. Births, 1884.
Cont. from v. XI., 1926.

NEW YORK. **Becker, Edith (Van Heusen), and Melvin W. Lethbridge,** *comps.* Tombstone inscriptions, Montgomery county, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVIII (Jan.–Apr.) 82–89, 155–172. [2077
Cont. from v. LVII, 1926.

——— **Bristol, Therasa Hall (Mrs. Robert Dewey Bristol).** Abstracts of wills recorded at White Plains, Westchester county, N. Y., subsequent to May 1, 1787. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVIII (Jan.–Oct.)40–44, 143–149, 202–208, 381–388. [2078

——— **Bristol, Theresa Hall (Mrs. Robert Dewey Bristol).** Westchester county, N. Y., miscellanea. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVIII (Jan.–Oct.) 34–39, 102–110, 242–245, 348–351. [2079
Cont. from v. LVII, 1926.

——— **Canfield, Amos.** Abstracts of wills taken from probate records of Tioga county, New York [1818–1843] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVIII (Jan., July) 67–76, 277–287. [2080
Cont. from v. LVII, 1926.

——— **Federal** census, 1800. Westchester county, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVIII (Jan.–Oct.) 9–18, 135–143, 246–255, 333–340. [2081
Names of heads of families.

——— **Lamb, Frank B.** Mayville, N. Y., cemetery inscriptions. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVIII (Oct.) 371–381. [2082

——— **Rev.** Abner Wood's record of marriages and funerals, 1825–1846. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXI (July) 271–275. [2083
Record of 6 marriages in Lyme, Conn., 51 in Antwerp, N. Y., and 2 in Lake Township, Wis., in the 1820's to 1840's.

——— **Roney, Lila James,** *comp.* Inscriptions of the ancient gravestones in the churchyard of the old First Dutch Reformed church at Kingston, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVIII (Oct.) 319–325. [2084

——— **Westmoreland, N. Y. First Congregational church.** Records of the First Congregational church of Westmoreland, Oneida county, New York. 33 numbered leaves. [2085
Autographed from type-written copy.

NORTH CAROLINA. **Clemens, William Montgomery,** *ed.* North and South Carolina marriage records, from the earliest colonial days to the Civil war. N. Y.: Dutton. x, 295 p. [2086

PENNSYLVANIA. **Baptismal** records of Holy Trinity church [Philadelphia, 1796–1806] AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVIII (June) 168–192. [2087

——— **Cumberland county,** Pennsylvania, marriages, 1761–1800. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., X, no. 1 (Mar.) 25–50. [2088
Cont. from v. IX, 1926.

——— **Lea, Nina.** Abstracts of wills and administrations of Bedford county, registered at Bedford, Pennsylvania. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., X, no. 1 (Mar.) 66–69. [2089

——— **Pennsylvania** gravestone inscriptions. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., X, no. 1 (Mar.) 61–65. [2090
Inscriptions from cemeteries at Strasburg and Lampeter, Penn.

——— **Totten, John Reynolds.** Nine Partners, Harford, Susquehanna county, Pa. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVIII (Jan.) 56–67. [2091
Cont. from v. LVI, 1925.

SOUTH CAROLINA. **Clemens, William Montgomery,** *ed.* North and South Carolina marriage records, from the earliest colonial days to the Civil war. N. Y.: Dutton. x, 295 p. [2092

——— **Inscriptions** from cemetery, old Presbyterian church, Willington, S. C. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVIII (Oct.) 246–255. [2093

——— **Marriage** and death notices from the city [Charleston] Gazette [1804–1805] S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVIII (Jan.–Oct.) 44–54, 132–137, 198–205, 236–245. [2094

VIRGINIA. **MacJones, W.** Index to wills in Goochland county court house. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VII (Jan.) 48–56, 193–203. [2095

——— **Marriages** in Isle of Wight co. [1785–1787] TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VIII (Apr.) 266–269. [2096

——— **Nottingham, Stratton.** The marriage license bonds of Accomack county, Virginia, from 1774 to 1806. [Onancock? Va.] 49 numbered leaves. [2097
Autographed from type-written copy.

——— **Shepard, William.** Cumberland county, Virginia, marriage bonds. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VII (Oct.) 282–291. [2098

——— **Shepard, William.** Shepard and other Buckingham families. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VII (July) 174–180. [2099
Cont. from v. VI, no. 2, Apr. 1926.

——— **Sutherland, Elihu Jasper.** Abstracts of wills of Russell county, Virginia, from 1803 to 1850. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXV (Apr.) 193–196. [2100

——— **Torrence, Clayton.** Genealogical section. S. R. VA. MAG., V (Jan.) 68–86, (July) 17–77. [2101
Genealogical items regarding Virginia families.

WEST VIRGINIA. **Baptism** records of St. Peter's Evangelical Lutheran church, Shepherdstown, West Virginia, from 1791 to 1801—Johann David Young, pastor. D. A. R. MAG., LXI (May) 371–374. [2102

MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY

Beadnell, C. M. Reminiscences of the American-Filipino war, 1899. MIL. SURGEON, LXI (Aug.–Sept.) 129–152, 317–338. [2103

Burgess, Harry. The influence of bridges on campaigns. MIL. ENGINEER, XIX (Mar.–May) 146–148, 228–234. [2104

Deals with the part played by military bridges in the wars of the United States, particularly the Burgoyne campaign, 1777, the Mexican war and the Civil war.

Clark, George R. A short history of the United States navy, by George R. Clark, William O. Stevens, Carroll S. Alden, Herman F. Krafft . . . rev. and continued by Carroll S. Alden. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 560 p. illus. (incl. maps) plates, ports. [2105

"This book, in its original form was written seventeen years ago to meet the needs of the Naval academy. And now, to meet similar needs, it is continued to the present year." *cf.* Pref. to revised edition.

Clark, George R. When the navy railroaded in China. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIII (Aug.) 846–852. [2106

Describes an incident of the service of the American naval force in China during the Boxer rebellion, 1900, in establishing railroad communications for the allied forces.

Cross, F. E. The father of the American navy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIII (Dec.) 1296–1297. [2107

The writer believes that the title of father, or founder, of the American navy can not be ascribed to any single person.

Dallam, Samuel F. The punitive expedition of 1916; some problems and experiences of a troop commander. CAVALRY JOUR., XXXVI (July) 382–398. [2108

Describes the campaign to capture Villa.

Edgar, James D. The Army medical department in the War of 1812. MIL. SURGEON, LX (Mar.) 301–313. [2109

Godfrey, E. S. Some reminiscences, including an account of General Sully's expedition against the southern Plains Indians, 1868. CAVALRY JOUR., XXXVI (July) 417–425. [2110

Hagen, Fred E. The story of the Quartermaster corps, 1775–1927. QUARTERMASTER REV., VII (Sept.) 33–37. [2111

Howland, Charles R. The Philippine insurrection of 1899; a study. INFANTRY JOUR., XXX (Apr.) 395–406. [2112

Knapp, H. S. The naval officer in diplomacy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIII (Mar.) 309–317. [2113

An account of some of the instances in which American naval officers have acted in a diplomatic capacity, beginning about 1826.

Lathrop, Constance. A vanishing naval tradition—the figurehead. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIII (Nov.) 1166–1168. [2114

In 1909, by order of the Secretary of the Navy, figure-heads were ordered removed from the fighting ships of the navy, and their future use discontinued. This articles describes the figureheads on a number of early American warships.

Lloyd, John H. The last cruise of the old Trenton. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIII (Sept.) 948–952. [2115

McKee, Marguerite M. Service of supply in the War of 1812. QUARTERMASTER REV. VI, (Jan.) 6–19, (Mar.) 45–55, (May) 27–39; VII (Sept.) 23–32. [2116

The writer's thesis (PH.D.)—Columbia university.

Nankivell, John H. History of the Twenty-fifth regiment, United States infantry, 1869–1926. [Denver: The Smith-Brooks print. co.] xvii, 212 p. col. front. (coat of arms) illus. (incl. ports). [2117

Neeser, Robert W. Historic ships of the navy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIII (Feb., May) 171–178, 558–566. [2118

Sketches of the "Kearsarge" and the "Hartford."

Nichols, Henry J. Notes on the history of the laboratories of the Army medical school. MIL. SURGEON, LX (Jan.) 52–58. [2119

Norris, Walter B. Who is the father of the American navy? CURRENT HIST., XXVII (Dec.) 354–360. [2120

The writer concludes that it "is useless to try to make one man 'father of the American navy,' or one ship the first American warship."

Paullin, Charles O. Origin of the Continental navy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIII (Nov.) 1158–1159. [2121

Pratt, W. V. The Naval war college; an outline of the past and description of the present. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIII (Sept.) 937–947. [2122

Roe, Charles Francis. A record ride. CAVALRY JOUR., XXXVI (Apr.) 274–278. [2123

The writer describes his ride from Camp Harney, Ore., to Camp Warner, Ore. and Fort Bidwell, Cal., in 1869, as a military messenger.

Selfridge, T. O. Extracts from the letters of Lieutenant T. O. Selfridge, written in 1833, during a cruise of the "U. S. S. Delaware." U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIII (Feb.) 184–187. [2124

Snow, Elliot. "The mystery ship." ANTIQUARIAN, VIII (Mar.) 52–54. [2125

The "mystery ship" was an unidentified American frigate riding out a gale at Marseilles in 1802, which served as the subject of a painting by the French artist, Antoine Roux. The identity of the ship has not yet been established.

Taussig, J. K. Experiences during the Boxer rebellion. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIII (Apr.) 403–420. [2126

The experiences of an American naval officer attached to the U. S. S. Newark.

Taylor, Albert Pierce. The American navy in Hawaii. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIII (Aug.) 907–924. [2127

The story of the visits of American warships to Hawaii during the last century.

Tobey, James A. The medical department of the army, its history, activities and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xii, 161 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 45) [2128

U. S. Adjutant-general's office. American decorations. A list of awards of the congressional medal of honor, the distinguished-service cross and the distinguished-service medal awarded under authority of the Congress of the United States. 1862–1926. Comp. in the office of the adjutant general of the army and pub. by order of the secretary of war. Washington: Gov. print. off. ix, 845 p. plates. [2129

War department. Document no. 18a. Office of the adjutant general.

Watrous, Livingston. A brief history of the Adjutant general's department from June 16th, 1775 to December 31st, 1925. Governors Island, N. Y.: Printed by the Recruiting publicity bureau. 34 p. port. [2130

Welty, Raymond Leo. Studies in the Western army frontier, 1860–1870. [Washington, D. C.] 12, 367–381 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [2131

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Iowa, 1924.
"Reprints from the Cavalry journal, XXXVI."
CONTENTS.—The daily life of the frontier soldier. The Indian policy of the army, 1860–1870.

Wesley, Edgar B. The beginnings of coast fortifications. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXVII (Oct.) 281–290. [2132

Concerned with the period from the year 1794, when Congress passed the first bill authorizing expenditures for coast fortifications, to 1808.

Whittlesey, Derwent Stainthorpe. The Springfield [Mass.] armory: a study in institutional development. *In* University of Chicago. Abstract of theses. Humanistic series, v. III. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 219–225. [2133

The wreck of the old Trenton. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIII (Sept.) 953–955. [2134

An account of the wreck of the U. S. S. Trenton and other vessels at Apia, Samoa, in 1889, from a copy of the London Times, April 1889.

POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, AND LAW

Diplomatic History and Foreign Relations

Bemis, Samuel Flagg. The background of Washington's foreign policy. YALE REV., n. s. XVI (Jan.) 316–336. [2135

Bemis, Samuel Flagg, *ed.* The American secretaries of state and their diplomacy, Samuel Flagg Bemis, editor, J. Franklin Jameson, H. Barrett Learned, James Brown Scott, advisory board. N. Y.: Knopf. 3 v. plates, ports. [2136

"These volumes are intended to record the history of a great public office in terms of the lives of the men who have successively held it, as well as the history and development of the international policies of the Government of the United States in terms of the public acts and expressions of the men who have been successively charged with the statement of them."

These three volumes cover the period from 1781 to 1817. The series is to consist of ten volumes.

CONTENTS.—I. Preface, by Nicholas Murray Butler. Editor's preface. Historical introduction, by James Brown Scott, Robert R. Livingston, by Milledge L. Bonham, jr. John Jay, by Samuel Flagg Bemis. II. Editor's preface. Thomas Jefferson, by Samuel Flagg Bemis. Edmund Randolph, by Dice Robins Anderson. Timothy Pickering, by Henry J. Ford. John Marshall, by Andrew J. Montague. III. Editor's preface. James Madison, by Charles E. Hill. Robert Smith, by Charles C. Tansill. James Monroe, by Julius W. Pratt.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Apr. 1928) 701–702; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXII (Feb. 1928) 202–205.

Brooks, Sidney. America and Germany, 1918–1925. 2d edition, revised. N. Y.: Macmillan. xx, 167 p. [2137–2138

"American aid to Germany and Europe on the long road to recovery from the effects of the war is the subject of this book."

Brown, George W. The St. Lawrence waterway as a factor in international trade and politics, 1783–1854. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. III. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. p. 179–184. [2139

A study of the St. Lawrence waterway as a commercial route from the interior of the continent to the sea, and of its influence on the relations between the United States and British North America.

Canada. Dept. of external affairs. Treaties and agreements affecting Canada in force between His Majesty and the United States of America, with subsidiary documents, 1814–1925. Compiled in the Department of external affairs. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, King's prlnter. 578 p. [2140

First edition, 1814–1913, pub. in 1914.

Chapman, Charles E. The development of the intervention in Haiti. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (Aug.) 299–319. [2141

The story of the American intervention in Haiti.

Chapman, Charles E. The United States and the Dominican Republic. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (Feb.) 84–91. [2142

Colquhoun, A. H. U. The reciprocity negotiation with the United States in 1869. CANAD. HIST. REV., VIII (Sept.) 233–242. [2143

Prints a number of documents exhibiting in detail for the first time exactly what the terms of 1869 were.

Commager, Henry. England and the Oregon treaty of 1846. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (Mar.) 18–38. [2144

Regarding the policy of England in connection with the settlement of the controversy over the Oregon boundary. The writer "proposes" that the English situation was the decisive factor in the settlement of the controversy.

Cox, Isaac Joslin. Nicaragua and the United States, 1909–1927. Boston. p. 703–887. map. (World peace foundation pamphlets. v. X, no. 7) [2145

Cramon, Hellmuth von. Der diplomatische Kampf Englands und der Vereinigten Staaten um Nicaragua. EUROPÄISCHE GESPRÄCHE, V (June) 342–255. [2146

Earle, Edward Meade. American interest in the Greek cause, 1821–1827. AM. HIST. REV., XXXIII (Oct.) 44–63. [2147

A discussion of American sympathy with the cause of the Greeks in the struggle to throw off the Ottoman rule of four centuries.

Earle, Edward Meade. Early American policy concerning Ottoman minorities. POL. SCI. QUAR., XLII (Sept.) 337–367. [2148

Mainly a study of American official and unofficial policy in regard to the Greek revolution, in which the writer points out that the record of 1821-1829 in regard to Greece suggested an American program which was to be followed for more than a century.

Evans, Henry Clay, *jr*. Chile and its relations with the United States. Durham, N. C.: Duke univ. press. x, 243 p. (Duke university publications) [2149

Includes an account of the mediation of the United States in the Tacna-Arica dispute.
Issued also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1927.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct.) 194–195; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VIII (Aug. 1928) 409–412.

Faÿ, Bernard. The revolutionary spirit in France and America; a study of moral and intellectual relations between France and the United States at the end of the eighteenth century, by Bernard Faÿ; translated by Ramon Guthrie. N. Y.: Harcourt. 613 p. [2150

Hill, David Jayne. The problem of a world court; the story of an unrealized American idea. N. Y.: Longmans, Green and co. xxvi, 204 p. [2151

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (July 1928) 927–928.

Hill, Howard Copeland. Roosevelt and the Caribbean. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. xi, 232 p. map. [2152

A study of Roosevelt's foreign policy as it concerned our relations in the New world—establishment of an isthmian canal, Cuba and intervention, the Venezuelan crisis of 1902, collection of debts in Santo Domingo and Central America, and so forth.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 421–422; Eng. hist. rev., XLIII (July 1928) 444–445; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VIII (Feb. 1928) 104-105.

Hill, Howard Copeland. Roosevelt's policy in the Caribbean. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. III. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 185–190. [2153

Hopkins, Halford L. The Hispanic American policy of Henry Clay, 1816–1828. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (Nov.) 460–478. [2154

Hovde, Brynjolf J. Russo-American relations, 1917–1927. CURRENT HIST., XXVII (Nov.) 233–237. [2155

[**Jameson, J. Franklin,** *ed.*] Despatches from the United States consulate in New Orleans, 1801–1803. AM. HIST. REV., XXXII (July) 801–824. [2156

A number of letters written by the American consuls at New Orleans (Evan Jones and William S. Hulings) to the Secretary of state (Madison) in regard to commercial affairs and relations with the Spanish authorities in Louisiana just before the cession.

Keenleyside, Hugh L. American economic penetration of Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., VIII (Mar.) 31–40. [2157

"It is the purpose of this paper to state, as briefly as may be, the facts so far available in connection with the economic invasion of Canada by the organized wealth of the United States." Traces the history of independent commercial intercourse between Canada and the United States from the middle of the 19th century.

Knapp, H. S. The naval officer in diplomacy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIII (Mar.) 309–317. [2158

An account of some of the instances in which American naval officers have acted in a diplomatic capacity, beginning about 1826.

Latané, John Holladay. A history of American foreign policy. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday. xiv, 725 p. [2159

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July) 887–889; Am. jour. internat. law, XXI (Oct.) 833–834; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXI (Aug.) 679–681; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VII (Nov.) 479–480.

McElroy, Robert. The pathway of peace; an interpretation of some British-American crises. N. Y.: Macmillan; Cambridge, Eng.: The University press. ix, 191 p. [2160

"Lectures delivered on the Sir George Watson foundation for American history, literature, and institutions."
These lectures "constitute an attempt to set out the progress of that mutual understanding between the American and British governments which has now been ripened by a hundred and thirteen years of unbroken peace".
Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXII (July 1928) 473–474.

Mowat, R. B. A history of European diplomacy, 1914–1925. N. Y.: Longmans; London: Arnold. viii, 343 p. [2161

The United States in 1915–1916: p. 44–54. The failure of President Wilson: p. 179–188. The Washington conference: p. 227–242.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct. 1927) 134–135.

Rippy, J. Fred. Britain's role in the early relations of the United States and Mexico. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (Feb.) 2–24. [2162

Sears, Louis Martin. French opinion of the Spanish American war. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (Feb.) 25–44. [2163

A study of the French attitude toward the United States in 1898.

Sears, Louis Martin. A history of American foreign relations. N. Y.: Crowell. xiii, 648 p. map. [2164

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 448–449; Am. jour. internat. law, XXII (Apr. 1928) 479–480; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VIII (Feb. 1928) 106–108.

Stimson, Henry L. American policy in Nicaragua. N. Y.: Scribner. [6], 129 p. [2165

Tardieu, André. France and America; some experiences in cooperation. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. vii, 311 p. [2166

A study of Franco-American relations, discussing in particular the contrasts of the two countries, in their historical background, temperament of the people, and other ways, "America and the war", and Reconstruction and after.

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXII (Apr. 1928) 482–483.

Tyler, Alice Felt. The foreign policy of James G. Blaine. Minneapolis: The University of Minnesota press. 411 p. [2167

A study of our foreign policy during his two periods as Secretary of state, in 1881 and 1889–1892. Among the subjects treated are the controversy with England over the Clayton-Bulwer treaty, Central America and the Caribbean, the war between Chile and Peru, 1879–1883, the Chilean revolution in its relation to the United States, and the Fur seal controversy.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Apr. 1928) 676–678; Am. jour. internat. law, XXII (July 1928) 717–718; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VIII (Aug. 1928) 414–415.

Webster, C. K. British mediation between France and the United States in 1834–6. ENG. HIST. REV., XLII (Jan.) 58–78. [2168

The story of British mediation between France and the United States over the indemnity claimed by the United States from France for damages done to her commerce during the later Napoleonic wars.

Webster, John Clarence. Some episodes in the relation between the Maritime provinces and the American states. 20 p. [2169

White, Elizabeth Brett. American opinion of France from Lafayette to Poincaré. N. Y.: Knopf. xvi, 346 p. [2170

Analysis of the relations of France and the United States from the point of view of American public opinion rather than official diplomatic relations.

Wilson, Henry Lane. Diplomatic episodes in Mexico, Belgium and Chile. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday. xvii, 399 p. [2171

The writer of these reminiscences was American minister and ambassador to these countries during the McKinley, Roosevelt and Taft administrations.

Woolery, William Kirk. The relation of Thomas Jefferson to American foreign policy, 1783–1793. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. ix, 128 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XLV, no. 2) [2172

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Johns Hopkins university, 1926.

An investigation of the chief problems of foreign policy and the reasoning Jefferson applied to them, in the period 1783–1793. These problems were, in the main, commercial relations, the menace of the Barbary pirates, and to achieve a satisfactory position among nations.

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXII (July 1928) 719–720.

Woolsey, Lester H. The personal diplomacy of Colonel House. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XXI (Oct.) 706–715. [2173

Sketches Colonel House's connection with the main international events of the Wilson administration up to the entrance of the United States into the war, as found in the recently published "Intimate papers of Colonel House" (Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co., 1926).

Wriston, Henry M. Washington and the foundations of American foreign policy. MINN. HIST., VIII (Mar.) 3–26. [2174

Monroe Doctrine

Craven, W. F., *jr.* The risk of the Monroe doctrine (1823–1824). HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (Aug.) 320–333. [2175

The writer points out that an examination of the sources relating to the independence movement in South America shows that there was very little prospect of European intervention and, therefore, little risk assumed by the United States.

Johnson, Guion Griffin. The Monroe doctrine and the Panamá congress. JAMES SPRUNT HIST. STUD., XIX, no. 2, 53–73. [2176

Perkins, Dexter. The Monroe doctrine, 1823–1826. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press; London: Humphrey Milford. xi, 280 p. (Harvard historical studies . . . v. XXIX) [2177

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 416–417; Am. jour. internat. law, XXII (Jan. 1928) 225–227; Pol. sci. quar., XLIII (June 1928) 302–303.

Whitton, John B. L'isolement des États-Unis principe caduc de la doctrine de Monroe. REV. DROIT INTERNAT., 3d ser., I (Jan.) 45–57. [2178

Constitutional History and Law

Arnold, Joseph I. Historic roots of the Constitution. CONST. REV., XI (July) 151–160. [2179

Bailey, Hollis R. Origin of the United States constitution. BOSTON UNIV. LAW REV., VII (June) 171–180. [2180

Beck, James M. The constitution of the United States, 1787–1927. Ed. for school use by Edwin L. Miller and C. C. Barnes. N. Y.: Doran. 207 p. [2181

The purpose of this book is to make available for use in schools a knowledge of how the Constitution came about, as well as of the fundamental nature of the American constitutional system.

Bein, Alexander. Die Staatsidee Alexander Hamiltons in ihrer Entstehung und Entwicklung. München und Berlin: R. Oldenbourg. 186 p. (Historische Zeitschrift. Beiheft 12) [2182

Bergen, Frank. Three master builders of our national government. N. J. LAW JOUR., L (July) 197–204. [2183

Discusses the contribution of Hamilton, Marshall, and Webster to the formation of the Constitution and the building of the national government.

Cattelain, Fernand. Étude sur l'influence de Montesquieu dans les constitutions américaines. Besançon: Imprimerie Millot frères. 140 p. facsim. [2184

Thèse—Univ. de Besançon.

Chimienti, Pietro. La costituzione degli Stati Uniti d'America nelle sue fonti e nelle sue applicazioni. RIV. ITALIA E AMERICA, V (Feb.) 85–87. [2185

Cont. from v. IV, 1926.

Fletcher, George Latham. Sidelights on the Federal constitutional convention. *In* Virginia state bar association. Proceedings of the thirty-eighth annual meeting . . . held at The Cavalier, Virginia Beach, Virginia, August 3, 4 and 5, 1927. p. 411–425. [2186

Harris, Lawrence T. The framing and adoption of the national Constitution. ORE. LAW REV., VII (Dec.) 1–24. [2187

Johnson, Allen, and William A. Robinson, *eds.* Readings in recent American constitutional history, 1876–1926. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xv, 511 p. [2188

CONTENTS.—Political and civil rights under the fourteenth amendment. The extension of federal authority. Structural and functional changes in government. The extension of democracy. The government of dependencies.

Ketcham, E. H. The direct tax clause of the federal Constitution. N. C. HIST. REV., IV (July) 270–284. [2189

Lewis, Marvin H. The making of the Constitution. CONST. REV., XI (Oct.) 227–239. [2190

Library of Congress. Legislative reference division. Documents illustrative of the formation of the union of the American states. Washington: Gov. print. off. x, 1115 p. facsims. (69th Cong., 1st sess. House. Doc. 398.) [2191

"Selected, arranged and indexed by Charles C. Tansill. Prepared under the general supervision of H. H. B. Meyer, director, Legislative reference service, Library of Congress."

Long, Breckinridge. The origins of the American constitution and our obligation to preserve it. *In* Virginia state bar association. Proceedings of the thirty-eighth annual meeting . . . held at The Cavalier, Virginia Beach, Virginia, August 3, 4 and 5, 1927. p. 357–371. [2192

Lounsbury, Ralph R. Lawyers in the constitutional convention. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XIII (Dec.) 720–725. [2192a

Brief sketches of some of the great figures who played an outstanding part as architects of our governmental structure.

Offutt, T. Scott. The growth and trend of the Constitution. CONST. REV., XI (Oct.) 210–219. [2193

O'Mahoney, Joseph C. Some historical aspects of the American constitution. CONST. REV., XI (Apr.) 83–89. [2194

Scott, James Brown. The judicial settlement of international disputes. London: Oxford university press, Humphrey Milford. 79 p. [2195

Addresses at the Geneva institute of international relations, August 16th and 17th, 1926.
The role of the Supreme court of the United States in the settlement of inter-state disputes: p. 22–46.
This address consists of an examination of 3 cases in which the Supreme court has entertained suits between states of the Union. They are the controversy between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, begun in 1833, the controversy of Virginia and West Virginia, and that between the Government of the United States and Texas.

Scott, James Brown. The rôle of the Supreme court of the United States in the settlement of interstate disputes. GEORGETOWN LAW JOUR., XV (Jan.) 146–167. 2195a

Opens with some observations of an historical nature concerning colonial disputes, and the method of their adjustment.

Small, Sam W. The constitutional convention of 1877. *In* Georgia bar association. Report of the forty-fourth annual session . . . held at Tybee Island, Georgia, June 2, 3, and 4, 1927. p. 244–255. [2196

The Georgia constitutional convention.

Tucker, Henry St. George. Judge Story's position on the so-called welfare clause. Washington: U. S. Gov. print. off. 21 p. ([U. S.] 70th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 17) [2197

Reprint of an article from the American bar association journal, v. XIII (July) 363–368.

Van Osdol, James A. Sketches from our constitutional history. Approved by State board of education. Indianapolis: W. B. Burford print. co., contractor for state printing. 48 p. ([Indiana. Dept. of public instruction] Bulletin no. 96) [2198

Waldo, Benjamin T. A sketch of the Constitution. [New Orleans] The Louisana society, Sons of the American revolution. 47 p. [2199

Warren, Charles. John Adams and American constitutions. MASS. LAW QUAR., XII (Feb.) 66–82. [2200

Warren, Charles. Sources of knowledge of the Constitution. CONST. REV., XI (Apr.) 174–182. [2201

Discussion of four sources from which an interpretation of the meaning of the Constitution has been obtained, the most recent being the "Documents illustrative of the formation of the Union of the American states" (no. 2191 above).

Wasson, Richard. The Constitution of the United States; its history and meaning. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. [8], 135 p. [2202

Whipple, Leon. Our ancient liberties; the story of the origin and meaning of civil and religious liberty in the United States. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. viii, 153 p. [2203

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct.) 193.

Politics

Abernethy, Thomas P. Andrew Jackson and the rise of southwestern democracy. AM. HIST. REV., XXXIII (Oct.) 64–77. [2204

A study of the phase of his career when, before he was a general or a presidential possibility, as a Tennessee politician he was closely associated with those events which constitute an integral part of the democratic movement of the West.

Albjerg, Marguerite Hall. The New York press and Andrew Johnson. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXVI (Oct.) 404–416. [2205

An investigation of the rôle played by the New York press in the bitter legislative-executive battle of the late sixties.

Berryman, Florence Seville. Cartoons that have made or marred careers. D. A. R. MAG., LXI (Nov.) 821–835. [2206

Bruce, Harold R. American parties and politics; history and rôle of political parties in the United States. N. Y.: Holt. ix, 412 p. illus. (maps). (American political science series; general editor, E. S. Corwin) [2207

Clark, John B. Populism in Alabama. Auburn, Ala.: Auburn print. co. 196 p. illus. (maps). [2208

Thesis (PH. D.)—New York university.

Dobie, Edith. The political career of Stephen Mallory White; a study of party activities under the convention system. Stanford University, Cal.: Pub. for the University by Stanford university press. 266 p. port., diagr. (Stanford university publications. University series. History, economics, and political science. v. II, no. 1) [2209

This study throws light upon the politics of California in the last quarter of the nineteenth century, and also upon the part that California played in national politics in the closing decade of the century. Stephen M. White was U. S. senator from California (Democrat) for the years 1893-1899.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 454-455.

Eriksson, Erik McKinley. Official newspaper organs and the presidential election of 1836. TENN. HIST. MAG., IX, no. 2, 115-130. [2210

Goodman, Nathan G. The extension of the franchise to women. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVIII (Apr.) 157-160. [2211

This survey deals with the political status of women in the English-speaking countries only, and is more particularly concerned with the history of the subject in the United States.

Hasbrouck, Paul DeWitt. Party government in the House of representatives. N. Y.: Macmillan. xii, 265 p. [2212

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXII (Feb. 1928) 205-207.

Johnson, Charles B. The presidential campaign of 1860. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1927, 115-121. [2213

Martin, Roscoe C. The greenback party in Texas. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXX (Jan.) 161-177. [2214

A consideration of the greenback movement as the second chapter in the story of the liberation of the farmer.

Milton, George Fort. Fifty-fifty and fight. VA. QUAR. REV., III (Jan.) 23-37. [2215

Discusses the history of the one-third rule in Democratic national conventions.

Moody, Robert E. The influence of Martin Van Buren on the career and acts of Andrew Jackson. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., VII, 225-240. [2216

Moore, Clifford Homer. Ohio in national politics, 1865-96. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. III. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 199-205. [2217

Nixon, Herman Clarence. The populist movement in Iowa. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. III. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 207-213. [2218

Special attention is given to farmers' organizations, both those opposed to, and those in sympathy with, the third-party idea.
Published in full in the Iowa journal of history and politics, v. XXIV, Jan. 1926.

Nydegger, Walter Ellsworth. The election of 1892 in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST. XXV (July) 359-449. [2219

Price, Erwin H. The election of 1848 in Ohio. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXVI (Apr.) 188-311. [2220

Mainly concerned with the national campaign of that year, the rise of the Free Soil party, and the election of Zachary Taylor.

Sait, Edward McChesney. American parties and elections. N. Y. and London: Century co. vii, 608 p. (The Century political science series) [2221

Stocking, William. Michigan press influence on party formation. MICH. HIST. MAG., XI (Apr.) 208-213. [2222

Describes the part played by the Whig and Free Democratic newspapers in bringing about the political revolution in Michigan in the early fifties when the Republican party came into being.

Law

Anderson, John C. Centennial of the Supreme court of Alabama. ALA. LAW JOUR., II (May) 143-160. [2223

Carson, Hampton L. The growth of Anglo-American law since the days of the Junto. *In the* Record of the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the founding of the American philosophical society, held at Philadelphia . . . April 27 to April 30, 1927. Proceedings, v. 66. Phila.: Printed for the American philosophical society. p. 593-619. [2224

Dubbs, Henry A. The unfolding of law in the Mountain region. *In* Colorado bar association. Report . . . twenty-ninth annual meeting, at Denver, July 14 and 16, 1926 . . . v. XXIX. p. 68–90. [2225

A study of the legal history of the Rocky Mountain region from the Spanish period to the present.

Hagan, Horace H. The Dred Scott decision. GEORGETOWN LAW JOUR., XV (Jan.) 95–114. [2226

Review of this decision in the light of "new and illuminating historical data," consisting of two letters to Buchanan, then president-elect, written by Justices Catron and Grier in February, 1857. These letters are published in "The works of James Buchanan, . . . ed. by John Bassett Moore" (N. Y. and London: Lippincott, 1908-1911).

Jones, Franklin D. Historical development of the law of business competition. YALE LAW JOUR., XXXVI (Jan.) 351–383. [2227

Cont. from v. XXXVI, no 2, Dec. 1926.

Lathrop, Mary F. Jefferson's contribution to the law of the West. *In* Pennsylvania bar association. Report of the thirty-third annual meeting . . . held at Bedford Springs, Pa., June 22, 23, 24, 1927. Phila.: Printed for the Association. p. 297–307. [2228

Schochet, Nahman. Minnesota's first state supreme court (1858–1865) and the introduction of the code of civil procedure. MINN. LAW REV., XI (Jan.) 93–128. [2229–30

Smith, James G. A forgotten chapter in the early history of the corporate trust deed. AM. LAW REV., LXI (Nov.) 900–911. [2231

Discusses two cases of corporate trusteeship under a trust deed, in 1839 and 1841, with the Girard trust company of Philadelphia.

Stebbins, Howard L. Outline of Massachusetts statute law publications. LAW LIB. JOUR., XX (Oct.) 72–84. [2232

An outline of the history of Massachusetts statute law making, beginning with Plymouth colony laws, and of the different publications of these laws.

Thum, W. W. Some great lawyers of Kentucky. *In* Kentucky state bar association. Proceedings of the twenty-sixth annual meeting . . . held at Louisville, Ky., April 7 and 8, 1927. Louisville, Ky.: Press of Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 54–71. [2233

Tibbels, Bertrand V. Ancient Nebraska jurisprudence and institutions. NEB. LAW BUL., VI (Nov.) 207–247. [2234

CONTENTS.—Pt. I. Nebraska under the French domination, 1699 to 1769.

Tittman, Edward D. The last legal frontier. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., II (July) 219–227. [2235

Refers to the "conquest by the common law of England of its last frontier on the continent of these United States," when in 1851 the common law as recognized by the United States was adopted by the legislature of New Mexico for criminal cases.

Utter, William T. Judicial review in early Ohio. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIV (June) 3–24. [2236

A study of this phase of the history of the judiciary in Ohio prior to 1815.

Webster, John Lee. Nebraska's early lawyers and their place in state history. NEB. LAW BUL., V (Feb.) 367–377. [2237

Williams, Samuel C. The records of our earliest courts. *In* Bar association of Tennessee. Proceedings of the forty-sixth annual session . . . held at Johnson City, Tennessee, June 17 and 18, 1927. p. 96–107. [2238

Extracts from the records of the earliest courts in the Tennessee country.

National Government and Administration

Frankfurter, Felix, and James M. Landis. The business of the Supreme court; a study in the federal judicial system. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 349 p. [2239

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXII (May 1928) 463–466.

Langeluttig, Albert. The Department of justice of the United States. Baltimore Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xvi, 318 p. (Institute for government research. Studies in administration) [2240

Published also as thesis (PH.D.)—Johns Hopkins university, 1925.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXII (Feb. 1928) 207–208.

McCown, Ada C. The congressional Conference committee. N. Y.: Columbia university press; London: P. S. King and son. 274 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 290) [2241

Pub. also as thesis (PH.D.)—Columbia university, 1927.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Apr. 1928) 701-702.

Powell, Fred Wilbur. The Bureau of plant industry; its history, activities, and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xii, 121 p. tables. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 47) [2242

Schmeckebier, Laurence F. The Office of Indian affairs; its history, activities and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xiv, 591 p. maps, tables. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 48) [2243

Smith, Darrell Hevener. The General accounting office, its history, activities and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xii, 215 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 46) [2244

State and Local Government and Administration

[Arranged alphabetically by states]

Murdock, John R. Constitutional development of Arizona. [Phoenix, Ariz.] 83 p. illus. (incl. maps). [2245

A series of lectures delivered to the author's Arizona constitutional government classes at the Tempe state teachers' college, 1925-26, and published serially in the Arizona Republican during February, 1927.

Swisher, Jacob A., and **Dorothy Schaffter.** The legislation of the forty-second General assembly of Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXV (Oct.) 499-630. [2246

The forty-second General assembly of Iowa convened on January 10 and adjourned April 15, 1927.

Dietzman, Richard Priest. The four constitutions of Kentucky. KY. LAW JOUR., XV (Jan.) 116-127. [2247

Michigan. Governor. Messages of the governors of Michigan. v. III . . . Ed. by George N. Fuller. Lansing: Pub. by the Michigan historical commission. 752 p. [2248

Contains the messages of Governors Henry P. Baldwin, John Judson Bagley, Charles M. Croswell, David H. Jerome, Josiah W. Begole, Russell A. Alger, Cyrus G. Luce, Edwin Baruch Winans, and John T. Rich, 1869-1897.

North Carolina. Governor. Public papers and letters of Cameron Morrison, governor of North Carolina, 1921-1925. Comp. by William H. Richardson, private secretary to the governor. Ed. by D. L. Corbitt, chief library assistant, North Carolina historical commission. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton co., state printers. xlviii, 365 p. port. [2249

Wallace, David Duncan. The South Carolina constitution of 1895. Columbia, S. C.: Bureau of publications, University of South Carolina. 146 p. (S. C. univ. bul., no. 197. February 15, 1927) [2250

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC HISTORY

General

Barnes, Harry Elmer. The evolution of penology in Pennsylvania; a study in American social history. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. [18], 414 p. plates, plan. [2251

"A revision and an elaboration of a historical study of the penal institutions and criminal law of Pennsylvania, which was undertaken for the Pennsylvania Commission to investigate penal systems in 1918."

Flügel, Felix, *comp.* Documents relating to American economic history, 1651–1820. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press. 208 p. (University of California. Syllabus series, no. 192) [2252

A collection of documents prepared for use in the introductory course in American economic history at the University of California.

CONTENTS.—Colonial legislation. Documents relating to the economic history of the United States, 1783–1820.

McElroy, Robert M. Economic history of the United States, presented in outline. N. Y. and London: Putnam. 86 p. illus. (maps). [2253

"Reprinted from Putnam's historical atlas."

Agriculture; Forestry; Land

American historical association. Agricultural history. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1921, 217–225. [2254

Abstracts of papers read at the annual meeting of the American historical association, Dec. 27–30, 1921.

CONTENTS.—The Scandinavian element and agrarian discontent, by Theodore C. Blegen. The Wisconsin Domesday book in agricultural history, by Joseph Schafer. The influence of agricultural conditions upon Louisiana state politics during the nineties, by Melvin J. White. Agricultural reconstruction in North Carolina after the Civil war, by W. W. Carson. The soil factor in Pennsylvania and Virginia colonization, by Archer B. Hulbert.

Browne, C. A. Some historical relations of agriculture in the West Indies to that of the United States. AGRICULTURAL HIST., I (July) 23–33. [2255

Coulter, E. Merton. The movement for agricultural reorganization in the cotton South during the Civil war. AGRICULTURAL HIST., I (Jan.) 3–17. [2256

Chief emphasis has been placed on Georgia as being typical of the cotton states.

Reprinted from the North Carolina historical review, v. IV, no. 1, January 1927.

Jordan, Samuel L. Farming as it used to be, and as it is in Missouri. MO. HIST. REV., XXII (Oct.) 13–29. [2257

Kellar, Herbert A. The reaper as a factor in the development of the agriculture of Illinois, 1834–1865. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1927, 105–114. [2258

Prichard, Walter. Routine on a Louisiana sugar plantation under the slavery régime. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIV (Sept.) 168–178. [2259

Describes a typical sugar plantation on the Mississippi river about 1850 and traces the routine of plantation labor from the preparation of the soil to the time when the crop had to be manufactured and sold.

Ross, Earle D. Roosevelt and agriculture. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIV (Dec.) 287–310. [2260

A study of Roosevelt's attitude toward, and influence upon, agriculture and agricultural interests.

Woodward, Carl Raymond. The development of agriculture in New Jersey, 1640–1880, a monographic study in agricultural history. New Brunswick, N. J.: New Jersey agricultural experiment station, Rutgers university. 321 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.). [2261

Bulletin no. 451 of the New Jersey agricultural experiment station.

Commerce and Industry

Bradlee, Francis B. C. Colonial trade and commerce, 1733–1774. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. 29 p. plates. [2262

Reprinted from the Historical collections of the Essex institute, v. LXIII, no. 1, Jan. 1927.

Bradlee, Francis B. C. The ship "Great Republic" and Donald McKay, her builder. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXIII (July) 193–216, 309–322. [2263

The "Great Republic", the largest full rigged ship ever built in the United States, was launched at Boston, in 1853.

Brewer, William M. Some effects of the plantation system upon the ante-bellum South. GA. HIST. QUAR., XI (Sept.) 250–273. [2264

A study of the economic life and organization of the South before the Civil war.

Cauley, T. J. The cost of marketing Texas cattle in the old trail days. JOUR. FARM ECON., IX (July) 356–360. [2264a

Dale, Edward Everett. The Cherokee Strip live stock association. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, V (Mar.) 58–78. [2265

This association was organized in 1883 and ceased to exist in 1893. It was "for years perhaps the greatest organization in the world engaged in the live stock industry and its influence upon the history of Oklahoma and Kansas was very great".

Dyer, Walter A. Three early American cabinet makers. ANTIQUARIAN, VIII (Apr.) 29–33. [2266

Describes the work of William Savery, John Goddard, and Duncan Phyfe.

Forman, S. E. The rise of American commerce and industry. N. Y. and London: Century co. xvii, 500 p. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. [2267

Galpin, W. Freeman. The grain trade of Alexandria, Virginia, 1801–1815. N. C. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 404–427. [2268

Hart, Francis R. The New England whale-fisheries. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB. XXVI, 65–79. [2269

Discusses the causes which led to the establishment of the New England whale fisheries, some of the effects of these fisheries on the life and character of the people, and the part which the whalemen played in the extension of American trade and discoveries.

Howe, Octavius T., and Frederick C. Matthews. American clipper ships, 1833–1858. v. II. Malay-Young Mechanics. Salem, Mass.: Marine research society. ix, 373-780 p. plates, diagrs. (Marine research society, Salem, Mass. Publication no. 13) [2270

v. I, pub. in 1926.

The period of American marine ascendancy was identical with that of the clipper ship, whose performances are the principal contribution of America to merchant marine history. The material here given consists of accounts of the clipper ships, arranged alphabetically.

Keir, Malcolm. The march of commerce. New Haven: Yale univ. press. [6], 361 p. col. front., illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsims.). (The pageant of America. [v. IV]) [2271

A pictorial history of the development of American commerce.

Latourette, Kenneth Scott. Voyages of American ships to China, 1784–1841. New Haven, Conn.: Connecticut academy of arts and sciences. 237–271 p. (Conn. acad. arts and sci. trans., v. XXVIII) [2272

Lists of voyages of American ships to China, which were not included in the writer's "History of early relations between the United States and China, 1784–1844" (Transactions of the Connecticut academy of arts and sciences, v. XXII, August 1917).

Lewton, Frederick L. Samuel Slater and the oldest cotton machinery in America. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., for 1926, 505–511. [2273

An account of the building of the first cotton machinery and the starting of the first cotton mill in America in 1790.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. New England and the opening of the Columbia river salmon trade, 1830. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (June) 111–132. [2274

[**Myers, William Starr**] Fifty years of the Prudential, the history of a business charged with public interest, 1875–1925. Newark, N. J.: The Company. 66 p. illus. (part col.). [2275

Preface signed: William Starr Myers.
History of the Prudential insurance company of America.

Pears, Thomas C., *jr.* The first successful flint glass factory in America; Bakewell, Pears & co. (1808–1882). ANTIQUES, XI (Mar.) 201–205. [2276

Richter, F. E. The copper-mining industry in the United States, 1845–1925. QUAR. JOUR. ECON., XLI (Feb., Aug.) 236–291, 684–717. [2277

Smith, John F. The salt-making industry of Clay county, Kentucky. HIST. QUAR., I (Apr.) 134–141. [2278

Snow, Julia D. Sophronia. The Franklin glass factory—Warwick's venture. ANTIQUES, XII (Aug.) 133–140. [2279

A history of the Franklin glass factory at Warwick, N. H.

Van Gelder, Arthur Pine, and **Hugo Schlatter.** History of the explosives industry in America. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xxxviii, 1132 p. illus., ports. [2280

"Prepared from data collected by and published under the direction of the Institute of makers of explosives."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIV (Jan. 1929) 394–396.

Communication; Transportation; Public Works

Beddinger, Henry, Rumsey and Fitch. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VIII (Apr.) 260–264. [2281

Prints two letters written by Henry Beddinger of Virginia, in 1826, which throw light on the question of the priority of Rumsey and Fitch in the application of steam to river navigation.

Carman, Harry J., and **Charles H. Mueller.** The Contract and finance company and the Central Pacific railroad. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIV (Dec.) 326–341. [2282

The history of the Contract and finance company and the part it played in the construction of the western half of our first transcontinental line in the 1860's.

Cook, Arthur E., *ed.* A history of the United States Shipping board and Merchant fleet corporation, compiled from official sources, revised and edited by Arthur E. Cook. [Baltimore: Day print. co.] 78 p. illus (incl. port.). [2283

George, John J., *jr.* The Miami canal. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXVI (Jan.) 92–115. [2284

Deals with the construction of the Miami canal from Cincinnati to Defiance, Ohio, begun in 1825

Holland, Rupert Sargent. Historic railroads. Phila.: Macrae Smith co. 343 p. illus., plates (part col.). [2285

Narrative of the history of the steam locomotive in England and North America.
North America: p. 121–267. South America: p. 271–289.

Miller, Mrs. Carroll. The romance of the national pike. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., X (Jan.) 1–37. [2286

An historical account of the building of the Cumberland road over the Appalachian range and its part in the opening up of the western country.

Finance; Money

Abernethy, Thomas P. The early development of commerce and banking in Tennessee. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIV (Dec.) 311–325. [2287

Deals with the period between 1815 and 1840.

Cross, Ira B. Financing an empire; history of banking in California. Chicago, San Francisco [etc.] S. J. Clarke pub. co. 4 v. plates, ports., facsims. [2288

Ellison, Joseph. The currency question in Oregon during the Civil war period. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (Mar.) 39–48. [2289

Fleming, Walter L. The Freedmen's savings bank; a chapter in the economic history of the negro race. Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press. x, 170 p. (Vanderbilt university publications) [2290

An expansion of a paper published in the Yale review in 1906.

Hamilton, W. J. The relief movement in Missouri, 1820–1822. Mo. HIST. REV., XXII (Oct.) 51–92. [2291

A study of relief legislation in Missouri following the panic of 1819, which took the form of establishment of state banks, property or valuation laws, and stay laws.

Nettels, Curtis. The beginnings of money in Connecticut. WIS. ACAD. SCI. TRANS., XXIII, 1–28. [2292

Savings bank of New London. A century of banking in New London, published in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the Savings bank of New London. New London, Conn. 57 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.). [2293

Labor

Bimba, Anthony. The history of the American working class. N. Y.: International publishers. 360 p. [2294

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (July 1928) 888–889.

Wesley, Charles H. Negro labor in the United States, 1850–1925; a study in American economic history. N. Y.: Vanguard press. xiii, 343 p. illus. (map). [2295

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct.) 154–156.

Libraries; Societies; Institutions

American philosophical society. The record of the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the founding of the American philosophical society held at Philadelphia for promoting useful knowledge April 27 to April 30, 1927. Phila.: American philosophical society. xiii, 750 p. illus, plates, facsims., tables, diagrs. (*Its* Proceedings. v. LXVI) [2296

[**Buffum, Este Erwood**] Modern woodmen of America; a history . . . story of the society from its inception in 1883 to and including 1926. [Rock Island, Ill.: Modern woodmen press] vi, 265, [26] p. plates, ports., facsims. [2297

The work on this history was largely done by the late Este E. Buffum. After his death it was assembled and arranged by Charles E. Whelan. *cf.* Note.

Dercum, Francis X. The origin and activities of the American philosophical society. *In the* Record of the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the founding of the American philosophical society, held at Philadelphia . . . April 27 to April 30, 1927. Proceedings, v. 66. Phila.: Printed for the American philosophical society. p. 19–30. [2298

Freemasons. Newark lodge, no. 7. History and masonic record, together with biographies of past masters of Newark lodge, no. 7, F. & A. M., 1827–1927. [Newark: Printed by Modern print. co.] 254 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [2299

Compiled by Charles E. Weeks and J. Edward Blackmore.

Fuller, Ida D. A history of the New Jersey state federation of women's clubs from 1894 to 1927. [Newark, N. J.] 88 p. [2300

Furniss, John F. A concise history of the Ancient and accepted Scottish rite in the United States of America and symbolic masonry in Ohio. [Columbus, O.: The F. J. Heer print. co.] 386 p. illus., plates, ports. [2301

Godard, George S. Development of the State library. CONN. BAR JOUR., I (Oct.) 319–329. [2302

Hale, George Ellery. The Huntington library and art gallery. SCRIBNER'S, LXXXII (July) 31–43. [2303

Harshman, J. Lloyd. Centennial history of Friendship lodge no. 84, A. F. and A. M., Hagerstown, Maryland. [N. Y.] 90 p. [2304

[**Heitmann, John**] A history and manual of the Independent order of Odd Fellows; the history of Odd fellowship in Virginia, with an introduction by Edmund H. Allen. Accotink, Va.: Committee on publications, Accotink lodge, no. 75, I. O. O. F. 219 p. plate, ports., illus., tables. [2305

Preface signed: John Heitmann [and others].

Heymsfeld, Ralph Taft. The New York athenaeum. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XI (Apr.) 3–16. [2306

History of Michigan libraries. LIB. JOUR., LII (Jan. 1) 30. [2307

Jones, Irma T. History of the Michigan state federation of women's clubs. MICH. HIST. MAG., XI (Jan.–Apr., Oct.) 41–48, 265–270, 621–629. [2308

Lamb, Charles F. Early days of masonry in Wisconsin. Published by Wisconsin Grand lodge, Committee on masonic research, Silas H. Shepherd [and others] [Milwaukee] 19 p. illus. (port., facsims.) ([Freemasons. Wisconsin. Grand lodge. Committee on masonic research] Pamphlet no. 29, September 1, 1927) [2309

Los Angeles county free library. History of the Los Angeles county free library 1912–1927. Los Angeles, Calif. 40 p. plates. (Books and notes of the Los Angeles county free library. v. II, no. 1) [2310

Signed: Helen E. Vogleson, librarian.

Matré, Anthony. The American federation of Catholic societies. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IX (Jan.) 247–259; X (July) 38–47. [2311

Norton, Elizabeth. The old library of Transylvania college. HIST. QUAR., I (Apr.) 123–133. [2312

Regan, Mary Jane. Echoes from the past; reminiscences of the Boston athenaeum. [Boston] The Boston athenaeum. [6], 90 p. ports. [2313

Robert Charles Billings fund publications, no. 7.

Tatsch, J. Hugo. The first masonic lodge of Virginia. GRAND LODGE BUL., XXVIII (May) 188–194. [2314

Tatsch, J. Hugo. Freemasonry in Connecticut. GRAND LODGE BUL., XXVIII (Nov.) 345–353. [2315

Tatsch, J. Hugo. Freemasonry in New Hampshire. GRAND LODGE BUL., XXVIII (Sept.) 266–270. [2316

Tatsch, J. Hugo. Freemasonry in Rhode Island, 1749–1791. GRAND LODGE BUL., XXVIII (Apr.) 148–151. [2317

Tatsch, J. Hugo. Freemasonry in the Green Mountain state. GRAND LODGE BUL., XXVIII (Dec.) 383–386. [2318

Tatsch, J. Hugo. Masonic origins in New York. GRAND LODGE BUL., XVIII (Mar.) 107–112. [2319

Tatsch, J. Hugo. Other early masonic lodges of Virginia. GRAND LODGE BUL., XXVIII (Oct.) 309–314. [2320

Tatsch, J. Hugo. Solomon's lodge and freemasonry in Georgia. GRAND LODGE BUL., XXVIII (Feb.) 67–71. [2321

Tatsch, J. Hugo. The story of freemasonry in Massachusetts. GRAND LODGE BUL., XXVIII (Jan.) 28–35. [2322

Life and Manners

Chapin, Howard M. American signboards. AM. COLLECTOR, IV (Apr.) 3–9. [2323

Odell, George C. D. Annals of the New York stage. N. Y.: Columbia university press. 2 v. plates, ports., map, facsims. [2324

CONTENTS.—Introduction. Beginnings to 1767. The era of the theatre in John street, 1767–1798. William Dunlap and the Park theatre, 1798–1805. From Dunlap to Cooke, 1805–1810. From Cooke to Kean, 1810–1821. Index.

Van Wagenen, J. The golden age of homespun. Albany. 95 p. illus. (N. Y. state. Dept. of agriculture and markets. Agricultural bulletin. No. 203. June 1927) [2325

Describes the household crafts and rural industries of the period between the Revolution and the Civil war.

Wright, Richardson. Hawkers & walkers in early America, strolling peddlers, preachers, lawyers, doctors, players, and others, from the beginning to the Civil war. Phila.: Lippincott. 317 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [2326

Philanthropy and Social Welfare

Humphrey, Mary E. Springfield Home for the friendless. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (Apr.) 138–154. [2327

Gives a history of the Home for the friendless at Springfield, Illinois.

McEntegart, Bryan J. How seventeenth century New York cared for its poor. THOUGHT, I (Mar.) 588–612; II (Sept.) 403–429. [2328

CONTENTS.—The Dutch period, 1609–1664. The English period, 1664–1700.

Population and Race Elements

Association for the study of negro life and history. Proceedings of the spring conference . . . held in Jacksonville, Florida, March 29, 30, and 31, 1927. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XII (July) 359–364. [2329

Bonga, George. Letters of George Bonga. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XII (Jan.) 41–54. [2330

A number of letters written by a negro and Indian mixed-blood pioneer in the Northwest, 1866–1872.

Brawley, Benjamin. A short history of the American negro. 2d rev. ed. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvii, 284 p. [2331

Cadbury, Henry J. Four immigrant shiploads of 1836 and 1837. NORWEGIAN-AMERICAN HIST. ASSOC. PUB., II, 20–52. [2332

Lists of Norwegian immigrants on 4 ships arriving in the United States during the years 1836–1837, with brief sketches of some of the passengers.

Faust, Albert Bernhardt. The German element in the United States with special reference to its political, moral, social, and educational influence. N. Y.: The Steuben society of America. 2 v. in 1. plates, ports., maps, facsims. [2333–4

Originally published in 1909. In this new edition the author has made many additions, p. 607–722 of the second volume.

Garis, Roy L. Immigration restriction; a study of the opposition to and regulation of immigration into the United States. N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, 376 p. illus. (maps), diagrs. [2335

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1927.
Also published without thesis note.
Traces the development of the opposition to immigration from the earliest colonial days to the present time.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 422–424.

Hodnefield, Jacob, *ed.* Immigration as viewed by a Norwegian-American farmer in 1869; a letter translated and edited by Jacob Hodnefield. NORWEGIAN-AMERICAN HIST. ASSOC. PUB., II, 53–61. [2336

The letter was written by Ole Spillum of North Cape, Wisconsin, on January 8, 1869.

Larson, Laurence M. The Norwegian pioneer in the field of American scholarship. NORWEGIAN-AMERICAN HIST. ASSOC. PUB., II, 62–77. [2337

Murphy, L.E. The civil rights law of 1875. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XII (Apr.) 110–127. [2338

This law was enacted to secure to the negro civil rights such as the privilege of riding in public conveyances, entertainment at hotels, and the right to sit on juries. It was declared unconstitutional in 1883.

Smith, C. Henry. The coming of the Russian Mennonites, an episode in the settling of the last frontier. 1874–1884. Berne, Ind.: Mennonite book concern. 296 p. [2339

The history of the Russian Mennonite migration to America and settlement in the West, in 1874.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIV (Jan. 1929) 401–402.

Woodson, Carter G. The celebration of negro history week. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XII (Apr.) 103–109. [2340

Account of the "second annual effort to invite attention to the achievements of the negro."

Woodson, Carter G. The negro in our history. 4th ed. (rev. and enl.) Washington, D. C.: The Associated publishers. xxx, 616 p. illus., port. [2341

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct.) 192.

Printing and Publishing

Bleyer, Willard Grosvenor. Main currents in the history of American journalism. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin. x, 464 p. illus. (incl. facsims.) ports. [2342

"This book undertakes to furnish an historical background sufficient for an intelligent understanding of the American newspaper of today."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July) 891-892.

Chapin, Howard M. Gregory Dexter, master printer. AM. COLLECTOR, III (Feb.) 187–188. [2343

Dutton, E. P., and company. Seventy-five years; or, The joys and sorrows of publishing and selling books at Duttons' from 1852 to 1927; compiled from a variety of original sources and lavishly illustrated with prints and engravings depicting the growth of Duttons during three quarters of a century and showing views of the establishments of their many correspondents in foreign lands. N. Y.: Duttons. 120 p. illus., plates, ports., col. front. [2344

The rise of the house of Dutton [1852-1913] by Moreby Acklom: p. 31-68.

Faÿ, Bernard. Notes on the American press at the end of the eighteenth century. N. Y.: The Grolier club. [10], 29 p. 26 folded facsimiles. [2345

The foundation of this sketch was a paper read in 1924, before the Société d'histoire moderne of Paris. The present work is a very considerably extended version, containing much additional matter.

Hornor, W. M., *jr.* Notes concerning the publication of the Saur Bible. AM. COLLECTOR, V (Nov.) 60–68. [2346

Regarding the Bible in the German language published by Christopher Saur at Germantown in 1743.

Keidel, George C. The earliest German newspapers of Baltimore; an essay. v. I. The eighteenth century. Washington, D. C.: Priv. print. 12 p. facsim. [2347

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The first printers of Chicago, with a bibliography of the issues of the Chicago press 1836–1850. Chicago: The Cuneo press. 42 p. facsims. [2348

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The first printing in Georgia. Metuchen, N. J.: Printed for Charles F. Heartman. [6], 8 p. [2349

Shows that the first piece of printing done in Georgia was no. 1 of the Georgia Gazette, dated April 7, 1763.

McMurtrie, Douglas C., *ed.* A history of California newspapers; being a contemporary chronicle of early printing and publishing on the Pacific coast; reprinted for the first time from the Sacramento daily union of December 25, 1858. Being the account of early American printing and publishing written soonest after the events it chronicles. N. Y.: Plandome press. xiv, 281 p. [2350

The editor's introduction was inadvertently omitted in printing, and the deficiency supplied in his article, "An introduction and supplement to 'A history of California newspapers'" in the California historical society quarterly, 1928, v. VII, p. 277-281.

Morey, John E., *jr.* First daily newspaper of Rochester, oldest between the Hudson and the Pacific. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 263–271. [2351

The Daily advertiser, the first copy of which was published Oct. 25, 1826.

O'Reilly, Henry. American journalism as an index to national progress; account of the origin and establishment of the Rochester Daily advertiser. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., VI, 279–290. [2352

Tapley, Harriet Silvester. Salem imprints, 1768–1825; a history of the first fifty years of printing in Salem, Massachusetts, with some account of the bookshops, booksellers, bookbinders and the private libraries. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. x, 512 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [2353

Tatsch, J. Hugo. Notes on rare Masonic books: the Franklin constitutions of 1734. AM. COLLECTOR, V (Dec.) 103–106. [2354

Regarding the Constitutions of the Freemasons, published by Franklin in 1734.

University of Michigan. William L. Clements library of American history. Early American printing, an exhibition at the William L. Clements library, University of Michigan. Ann Arbor, Mich. [Printed at the Alumni press, University of Michigan] 21 p. facsims. (Bulletin no. XV) [2355

Signed: R. G. A. [Randolph G. Adams].

Weiss, Harry B. First book on insects printed in America, and its author. AM. COLLECTOR, V (Oct.) 22–24. [2356

The Catalogue of insects of Pennsylvania, by Fred. Val. Melsheimer, pub. in 1806.

RELIGIOUS HISTORY

General

Corwin, Charles E. Efforts of the Dutch colonial pastors for the conversion of the negroes. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Apr.) 425–435. [2357

Jensen, Howard Eikenberry. American religious journalism to 1845: its rôle in the organization of American Christianity. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. III. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. p. 253–261. [2358

Lankard, Frank Glenn. A history of the American Sunday school curriculum. N. Y. and Cincinnati: Abingdon press. 360 p. (The Abingdon religious education texts; D. G. Downey, general editor. College series; G. H. Betts, editor) [2359

Ogburn, Cal. The pioneer religious revival. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XV (Jan.) 483–506. [2360

Describes certain revival services held in Iowa during the period from 1860 to 1870.

Raymer, Robert George. The development of Christianity in the Southwest. METH. QUAR. REV., LXXVI (Jan.) 69–98. [2361

Deals with the history of Christianity in the region now covered by the four states of Oklahoma, Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona, and discusses in particular Roman Catholicism, Methodism, and the Baptist bodies.

Sweet, W. W. Some significant factors in American church history. JOUR. RELIGION, VII (Jan.) 1–15. [2362

Particular Denominations

[Arranged alphabetically by denominations]

Baptist

Judd, Bertha Grimmell. Fifty golden years; the first half century of the Woman's American Baptist home mission society, 1877–1927. [Rochester, N. Y.: The Du Bois press] [16], 281 p. port., plates. [2363

Levering, Joshua. A backward glance. REV. AND EXPOSITOR, XXIV (Apr.) 132–144. [2364

Historical sketch of the Southern Baptist theological seminary at Louisville.

Rider, R. P. The pioneer period of Baptist history in Missouri (1796–1834). JOUR. RELIGION, VII (July) 387–395. [2365

Catholic

Allison, Young E. A chapter of Trappist history in Kentucky. HIST. QUAR., I (Jan.) 68–81. [2366

Regarding the settlement of the Trappist monks in Nelson county, Kentucky, in the early 19th century.

Curley, Edward P. Origin and progress of the Catholic church in Montana. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVIII (Mar.) 47–96, 97–122. [2367

An early Philadelphia Catholic truth society. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVIII (Mar.) 8–14. [2368

Reprints a pamphlet printed at Philadelphia in 1827, giving the list of officers, constitution and by-laws of the "Society for the defence of the Catholic religion from calumny and abuse".

Flick, Ella M. E. Founding the faith in Philadelphia. CATH. WORLD, CXXV (Sept.) 740–747. [2369

Guilday, Peter. The life and times of John England, first bishop of Charleston (1786–1842). N. Y.: The America press. 2 v. (Thought foundation: historical series, no. 1) [2370

Hurley, James Michael. The political status of Roman Catholics in North Carolina. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVIII (Sept.) 237–296. [2371

Inama, Adelbert. Letters of the Reverend Adelbert Inama, O. Praem. WIS. MAG. HIST., XI (Sept.–Dec.) 77–95, 197–217. [2372

Translation of the mission reports of a German Catholic priest in the United States, Dec. 27, 1842 to Feb. 19, 1844. They are "important for the church history of our country and for the German-speaking Catholic element in America". The reports here given describe his activities in the state of New York, the later installments relate to the Wisconsin period.

Kenrick, Francis Patrick. Report on the condition of the church of Philadelphia made to Our Holy Father Pope Gregory XVI, June 1, 1838, by Francis Patrick Kenrick, coadjutor to the Bishop of Philadelphia. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVIII (Sept.) 207–217. [2373

Kite, St. Alban. William Penn and the Catholic church in America. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. VII (Oct.) 480–496. [2374

Kuppens, Francis Xavier. Christmas day, 1865, in Virginia City, Montana. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., X (July) 48–53. [2375

Account of the day at the Catholic mission in that place.

Moal-Iosa, *pseud.* Franciscan missionary sisters of the Sacred heart in the United States, 1865–1926, by Maol-Iosa. Peekskill, N. Y.: Mount Saint Francis. xii, 228 p. plates, ports. [2376

McCarthy, Charles Florence. The historical development of Episcopal nominations in the Catholic church of the United States (1784–1884). AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVIII (Dec.) 297–354. [2377

McDonald, Lloyd Paul. The seminary movement in the United States; projects, foundations and early development (1784–1833). Washington, D. C.: The Catholic university of America. v, 69 p. [2378

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of America, 1927.

Rothensteiner, John. Bishop England's correspondence with Bishop Rosati. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IX (Jan.-Apr.) 260–273, 363–371. [2379

Discussion and reprint of 9 manuscript letters addressed by Bishop John England of Charleston to Bishop John Rosati of St. Louis, 1826–1838.

Rothensteiner, John. Letters of Bishop Benedict Joseph Fenwick of Boston to Bishop Rosati of St. Louis. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., X (Oct.) 145–166. [2380

A series of 16 letters covering a period of ten years (1830–1840) in the history of the Catholic church in New England.

Ryan, Michael J. Old St. Mary's—a national shrine. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVIII (June) 158–167. [2381

Address delivered on Memorial day, Philadelphia, 1927.
St. Mary's church, Philadelphia.

Savage, M. Lucida. A statistical survey of the church in the United States—1841. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVIII (Sept.) 193–206. [2382

Sevier, Christine. History of the Albany cathedral of the Immaculate conception, 1852–1927. With an introduction by Rt. Rev. Joseph A. Delaney. Albany: Cathedral of the Immaculate conception. [14], 482 p. plates, ports. [2383

Spalding, Henry S. The Priests' house—a relic of early Catholicity in Kentucky. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IX (Apr.) 372–376. [2384

A house still standing near Bardstown, Ky., which was erected in the early days of the Catholic missions in Kentucky.

Zwierlein, Frederick J. The life and letters of Bishop McQuaid [1823–1909] prefaced with the history of Catholic Rochester before his episcopate. Roma: Desclee & compagni; Louvain: Libr. univ. A. Uytspruyst; Rochester, N. Y.: The Art print shop, 1925–1927. 3 v. plates, ports, maps. (Université de Louvain. Recueil de travaux pub. par les membres des Conférences d'histoire et de philologie. 2. sér. 6–8 fascs.) [2385

1st Bishop of Rochester, N. Y., 1868–1909.
Gives a survey of nearly a century of American Catholicism.

Christian Reformed Church

Theological school and Calvin college, Grand Rapids, Michigan. Semi-centennial volume. Theological school and Calvin college, 1876, 1926. Published for the Semi-centennial committee, Theological school and Calvin college, Grand Rapids, Michigan. 317 p. [2386

The theological school of the Christian Reformed church.

Congregational

Brighton, Mass. Evangelical Congregational church. One hundredth anniversary, 1827–1927, Brighton Evangelical Congregational church. 12 p. [2387

Harrison, Ella W. A history of the first Congregational church of Princeton, Illinois, 1831–1924. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (Apr.) 103–111. [2388

Taylor, Ella Hume. A history of the first Congregational church of Geneseo. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (Apr.) 112–127. [2389

Disciples of Christ

Ware, Charles Crossfield. North Carolina Disciples of Christ; a history of their rise and progress, and of their contribution to their general brotherhood. St. Louis, Mo.: Christian board of publication. 372 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2390

Friends

Fielding, Joshua. Joshua Fielding's account of his travels in America. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., XVI, no. 1, 27–29. [2391

Copy of the journal of Joshua Fielding, a London Friend, traveling in America, 1725–1728.

Forsythe, Davis H. Friends' almshouse in Philadelphia. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., XVI, no. 1, 16–25. [2392

Lippincott, Horace Mather. The Keithian separation. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., XVI, no. 2, 49–58. [2393

Story of the rise of the "Keithians," "Separatists," or "Christian Quakers" in 1692.

Penney, Norman, *ed.* The correspondence of James Logan and Thomas Story, 1724–1741. Phila., Pa.: Friends' historical association. [4], 100 p. [2394

Taylor, Francis R. The famous case of Thomas Shotwell vs. Stacy Decow and John Hendrickson. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., XVI, no. 1, 3–16. [2395

A *cause célèbre* of the Orthodox-Hicksite controversy, decided in 1833.

White, Julia S. The peace testimony of North Carolina Friends prior to 1860. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., XVI, no. 2, 60–67. [2396

Lutheran

Ferm, Vergilius. The crisis in American Lutheran theology; a study of the issue between American Lutheranism and Old Lutheranism. With a foreword by Luther Allan Weigle. N. Y. and London: The Century co. xiii, 409 p. [2397

Deals with the controversy which arose in the Lutheran church in 1855 when the "definite synodical platform", articulating the position of "American Lutheranism" over against "Old Lutheranism" made its appearance.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Apr. 1928) 702–703.

Heisey, Paul Harold. The story of Lutheran theological education in America. LUTH. CH. REV., XLVI (Jan.) 27–49. [2398

Honeyman, John C. Zion, St. Paul and other early Lutheran churches in central New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XII (Jan.-Oct.) 67–78, 214–224, 326–335, 462–471. [2399

Cont. from v. XI, 1926.

The early history, from 1715 to about 1800, of the development of Lutheranism in Somerset and Hunterdon counties, treating particularly of Zion Lutheran church at New Germantown and St. Paul's Lutheran church at Pluckemin.

Schuchard, C. B. A critical estimate of Henry Melchior Muehlenberg in the development of the American church. LUTH. CH. REV., XLVI (Oct.) 373–390. [2400

Stephenson, George M. The founding of the Augustana synod, 1850–1860. Rock Island, Ill.: Augustana book concern. 160 p. [2401

The history of the Augustana synod of the Swedish Lutheran church in America.

Stephenson, George M. Norwegian-American Lutheran church history. NORWEGIAN-AM. HIST. ASSOC. STUD., II, 104–109. [2402

A review of "Norwegian American Lutheranism up to 1872, by J. Magnus Rohne (N. Y.: Macmillan, 1926)".

Wentz, Abdel Ross. History of the Gettysburg theological seminary of the General synod of the Evangelical Lutheran church in the United States and of the United Lutheran church in America, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, 1826–1926. Phila., Pa.: Printed for the Seminary by the United Lutheran publication house [1927?] 624 p. illus., ports., diagr. [2403

Wentz, Abdel Ross. The work of Samuel Simon Schmucker [1799–1873] LUTH. QUAR., LVII (Jan.) 61–89. [2404

Mennonite

Kauffman, Daniel. Mennonite history, including a brief sketch of the church from the time of Christ. Scottdale, Penn.: Mennonite publishing house. 147 p. tables. [2405

Methodist Episcopal

Cadman, S. Parkes. Wesley's influence upon the United States of America. METH. MAG., CL (Feb.-Mar.) 67–73, 131–138. [2406

Mathis, W. T. The Illinois conference, Methodist Episcopal church, South; a short history of its organization. Murphysboro, Ill. [The author?] 114 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [2407

Murphy, Lawrence E. Beginnings of Methodism in Missouri, 1798–1824. MO. HIST. REV., XXI (Apr.) 370–394. [2408

Wiley, Allen. Methodism in southeastern Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XXIII (Mar.-Dec.) 1–62, 130–216, 239–332, 393–466. [2409

Mormon

Munro, Wilfred H. Among the Mormons in the days of Brigham Young. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXVI, pt. 2, 214–230. [2410

New Church

Taft, Charles H. The twenty-fifth anniversary of the Cambridge society of the New Jerusalem. NEW CHURCH REV., XXXIV (Apr.) 191–208. [2411

Presbyterian

Chestnut Hill, Pa. First Presbyterian church. Seventy-fifth anniversary of the First Presbyterian church of Chestnut Hill, Pa. 32 p. [2412

Cuba, N. Y. First Presbyterian church. Historical sketch First Presbyterian church, Cuba, New York, one hundredth anniversary, 1827–1927. 32 p. [2412a

Edwards, Maurice Dwight. History of the synod of Minnesota, Presbyterian church, U. S. A. Printed for the Synod, 1927. 427 p. [2412b

Everitt, F. B. Early Presbyterianism along the west branch of the Susquehanna river. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Oct.) 480–486. [2412c

Fargo, N. Dak. First Presbyterian church. The past made present, semi-centennial of First Presbyterian church, Fargo, North Dakota. 112 p. [2412d

Hutchinson, Kans. First Presbyterian church. First Presbyterian church, Hutchinson, Kansas. History and dedication. 34 p. [2413

Ingram, George H. The story of the Log college. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Oct.) 487–511. [2414

The story of the Log college opened in 1726 at Neshaminy, discontinued in 1746, and of the movement for religious education that it started in the middle colonies.

Johnson, Jesse. Early theological education west of the Alleghenies. BIB. SACRA, LXXXIV (Oct.) 376–388. [2415

Concerned especially with Xenia United Presbyterian seminary.

Kalispell, Mont. First Presbyterian church. Historical sketch of First Presbyterian church of Kalispell, Montana. Prepared for dedication of the new church, 1927. 24 p. [2416

The **Newtown (Pa.)** Presbyterian church's one hundred and ninetieth anniversary, September 14, 1924. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Apr.) 440–444. [2417

Presbyterian church in the United States. Synodical of Oklahoma. Oklahoma trails; a history of the work of the Synod of Oklahoma of the Presbyterian church in the United States. Prepared under the direction of the Synodical of Oklahoma, Mrs. Luther Fountain, president . . . compiled and edited by Mrs. G. T. Ralls. [Atoka, Okla.: Atoka press] 200 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2418

St. Paul, Minn. Central Presbyterian church. Seventy-fifth anniversary: proceedings. St. Paul. 109 p. [2419

Contains a "Historical sketch" by Walter H. Vinson.

Wicher, Edward Arthur. The Presbyterian church in California, 1849–1927. N. Y.: F. H. Hitchcock. xi, 360 p. plates, ports. [2420

Wilson, Samuel Tyndale.—New Market students at Maryville college. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Apr.) 399–414. [2421

Read at the centennial of the New Market Presbyterian church, at New Market, Tennessee, on September 30, 1926.

Protestant Episcopal

Goodwin, Edward Lewis. The colonial church in Virginia, with biographical sketches of the first six bishops of the diocese of Virginia, and other historical papers, together with brief biographical sketches of the colonial clergy of Virginia. Milwaukee: Morehouse pub. co.; London: A. R. Mowbray. xxiv, 342 p. plates, ports. [2422

Early missionary activities in the South: p. 225–232. Two pioneer southern bishops [James Hervey Otey and Leonidas Polk]: p. 233–240.

Reformed

Hinke, William J. Early history of the Lower Saucon Reformed church, 1734–1832. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Oct.) 464–479. [2423

Near Hellertown, Pa.

Neshanic (N. J.) Reformed church. Souvenir of the 175th anniversary of the Neshanic Reformed church. By Rev. George Benjamin Scholten, pastor. Priv. print. 42 p. illus. [2423a

Unitarian

Christie, Francis A. The makers of the Meadville theological school, 1844–1894. Boston: The Beacon press. [8], 171 p. [2424

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct.) 201–202.

Biography

Friends, Society of. Philadelphia Yearly meeting. Book committee. Quaker biographies. Series II. Brief biographical sketches concerning certain members of the religious society of Friends. v. I–V. Phila.: For sale at the Friends' book store. 5 v. plates, ports. [2425

CONTENTS—v. I. Daniel B. Smith, by Anna Wharton Wood. Thomas Evans, by Katharine Wistar Elkinton. Rachel Wilson, by Anna Braithwaite Thomas. David Sands, by Etta J. Moon. Nathan Hunt, by Annette G. Way. Moses Brown, by Leslie Frazer. v. II. Joseph Rhoads and Hannah Rhoads, by George A. Rhoads. Thomas Wistar, by Mary Lawton Comfort. Ann Branson, by Martha H. Bishop. Eliza Paul Gurney, by Amelia Mott Gummere. Alfred Cope, by Alfred C. Garrett. Rufus P. King, by Emma King. Clarkson Sheppard, by Mary S. Walton. v. III. Mary Anna Longstreth, by Rebecca N. Taylor. Eli and Sybil Jones, by Mary Hoxie Jones. Allen Jay, by Albert H. Votaw. Archidalb Crosbie, by Henry Standing. Caroline E. Stephen, by Gulielma Crossfield. John Bacon Crenshaw, by Margaret E. Crenshaw. Joel and Hannah Elliott Bean, by Catherine E B. Cox. v. IV. Joseph Moore, by Anna Moore Cadbury. Samuel Morris, by Hannah P. Morris. Hepsibeth Hussey, by Agnes L. Tierney. John and Esther Fowler, by J. Wetherill Hutton. Isaac Sharp, by Jane B. Haines. Joseph S. Elkinton, by Howard W. Elkinton. Joseph Bevan Braithwaite by Anna Braithwaite Thomas. Annabella Elliott Winn, by Elizabeth C. Winn and Lydia E. S. Richards. v. V. Isaac Sharpless, by Edward W. Evans. Pliny Earle Chase, by Maria Chase Scattergood. Nereus Mendenhall, by Mary Mendenhall Hobbs.

ASBURY. **Asbury, Herbert.** A Methodist saint; the life of Bishop Asbury. N. Y.: Knopf. xiv, 355 p. plates, ports. [2426

——— **Lewis, James.** Francis Asbury, bishop of the Methodist Episcopal church. London: The Epworth press. 227 p. plates, ports., map. [2427

——— **Nagler, A. W.** Why not Francis Asbury? METH. QUAR. REV., LXXVI (Oct.) 592–606. [2428

Calls attention to the fact that Francis Asbury is not included in the American Hall of fame, and gives an appraisal of his life and work as a basis for his eligibility.

BEECHER. **Hibben, Paxton.** Henry Ward Beecher [1813–1887] an American portrait. N. Y.: Doran. 390 p. plates, ports. [2429

A biography of the great preacher of Plymouth church, Brooklyn.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., I (Apr. 1928) 247–249.

BOYCE. **Cody, Z. T.** James Petigru Boyce [b. 1827] REV. AND EXPOSITOR, XXIV (Apr.) 145–166. [2430

Dr. Boyce was the founder of the Southern Baptist theological seminary.

BROOKS. **Howard, Harry C.** Phillips Brooks [1835–1893] *In his* Princes of the Christian pulpit and pastorate. Nashville, Tenn.: Cokesbury press. p. 239–268. [2431

BUSHNELL. **Howard, Harry C.** Horace Bushnell [1802–1876] *In his* Princes of the Christian pulpit and pastorate. Nashville, Tenn.: Cokesbury press. p. 141–169. [2432

CLARK. **Sturtevant, Mary Clark.** Thomas March Clark, fifth bishop of Rhode Island [1812–1903] a memoir by his daughter, Mary Clark Sturtevant, edited by Latta Griswold. Milwaukee, Wis.: Morehouse pub. co.; London: Mowbray and co. xii, 235 p. plates, ports. [2433

Dole, Charles F. My eighty years. N. Y.: Dutton. xvi, 469 p. plates, ports. [2434

Autobiographical sketch of the minister of the Unitarian church at Jamaica Plain, 1876–1916. He is now pastor emeritus of that church.

DU BOURG. **Rothensteiner, John E.** The Missouri priest one hundred years ago. MO. HIST. REV., XXI (July) 562–569. [2435

A sketch of Bishop William Louis Du Bourg, as "the fairest embodiment of the priest one hundred years ago".

EDDY. **Dickey, Adam H.** Memoirs of Mary Baker Eddy [1821–1910] Brookline, Mass.: Lillian S. Dickey. xviii, 141 p. port., facsims. [2436

ENGLAND. **Flick, Ella M. E.** John England. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVIII (Dec.) 355–376. [2437

A review of "The life and times of John England, first bishop of Charleston (1786–1842)," by Peter Guilday. *See* no. 2370.

FALLOWS. **Fallows, Alice Katharine.** Everybody's bishop, being the life and times of the Right Reverend Samuel Fallows, D. D. [1835–1922] by his daughter. N. Y.: Sears. xv, 461 p. plates, ports. [2438

This biography is "an effort to portray to to-day's generation the picture of a powerful and vivid personality which profoundly influenced the Middle West for the greater part of a century". He was elected bishop of the Reformed Episcopal church in 1876.

FROTHINGHAM. **Grant, Robert.** Memoir of Paul Revere Frothingham [1864–1926] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 383–392. [2439

Dr. Frothingham was minister of the Arlington Street church (Unitarian) in Boston, from 1900 to 1926.

GALLITZIN. **Flick, Lawrence M.** Gallitzin. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. VII (Oct.) 394–469. [2440

A sketch of Demetrius Augustine Gallitzin (1770–1803), Catholic priest.

GALLOWAY. **Candler, Warren A.** Bishop Charles Betts Galloway [1849–1909] a prince of preachers and a Christian statesman. Nashville, Tenn.: Cokesbury press. viii, 307 p. port. [2441

GREENE. **Greene, Evarts Boutell.** A New-Englander in Japan, Daniel Crosby Greene [1843–1913] Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. x, 374 p. plates, ports., map. [2442

The story of the life of the writer's father, who was a missionary in Japan for 43 years (1869–1913), which is not merely a personal record but a contribution to the history of the time and toward an understanding of the relations between Japan and the United States during this period.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 443–444; New Eng. quar., I (Jan. 1928) 93–94.

MILLER. **Harker, Norman W.** The Samuel Miller school at Mount Holly, N. J. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Apr.) 415–424. [2443

An address delivered at the dedication of this school, September 7, 1926.
Mainly a sketch of the Rev. Samuel Miller (1816–1883) for whom the school was named.

MOODY. **Bradford, Gamaliel.** D. L. Moody [1837–1899] a worker in souls. N. Y.: Doran. 320 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2444

A biography of the well known evangelist.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., I (Apr. 1928) 262–264.

——— **Rowe, A. T.** D. L. Moody, the soul-winner. Anderson, Ind.: Gospel trumpet co. 128 p. illus., port. [2445

OTEY. **Douglass, Hiram K.** The first bishop of Tennessee. AM. CH. MO., XX (Feb.) 454–462. [2446

A sketch of James Hervey Otey (1800–1863).

PARKER. **Angoff, Charles.** Theodore Parker [1810-1860]. AM. MERCURY, X (Jan.) 81–88. [2447

RAVALLI. **Reilly, Louis W.** Father Ravalli, pioneer Indian missionary. CATH. WORLD, CXXV (Apr.) 67–73. [2448

Missionary in Montana and the Northwest from 1844 to his death in 1884.

STUART. **Pinson, W. W.** George R. Stuart, life and work [1857–1926] Nashville, Tenn.: Cokesbury press. 276 p. plates, ports. [2449

Biography of a minister of the Methodist church.

VARÉLA. **Blakeslee, William Francis.** Felix Varéla—(1788–1853). AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVIII (Mar.) 15–46. [2450

WOOLMAN. **Crew, Caroline Ladd.** A John Woolman pilgrimage. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XII (Oct.) 436–441. [2451

Young, Samuel Hall. Hall Young of Alaska, "The mushing parson"; the autobiography of S. Hall Young, with introduction by John A. Marquis. N. Y. and Chicago: Revell. 448 p. ports., map. [2452

The autobiography of a pioneer Presbyterian missionary in Alaska.

EDUCATIONAL HISTORY

General

Berman, Harold. Early Jewish education in America. REFLEX, I (Aug.) 25–29. [2453

Flom, George T. Norwegian language and literature in American universities. NORWEGIAN-AMERICAN HIST. ASSOC. PUB., II, 78–103. [2454

Heck, Earl L. W. Caleb Bingham and his textbooks. EDUCATION, XLVII (June) 612–618. [2455

He was the author of a number of early American textbooks.

Hoge, Robert H., *ed.* History of Theta Chi, 1856–1927; a brief history of the national organization and a short sketch devoted to each of its forty-four subsidiary branches. N. Y.: The Grand chapter of Theta Chi fraternity. 321 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.). [2456

Regional

Brubacher, John Seiler. The judicial power of the New York state commissioner of education; its growth and present status, with a digest of decisions. New York city: Teachers college, Columbia university. vi, 173 p. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 295) [2457

Since 1822 the state superintendent of education in New York has been invested with jurisdiction in certain specified controversies arising under the state laws pertaining to common schools. This study is concerned with the growth and significance of this aspect of state educational administration.

Chadbourne, Ava Harriet. The beginnings of education in Maine. New York city: Teachers college, Columbia university. vi, 135 p. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 336) [2458

Published also as thesis (PH.D.) Columbia university, 1929.

Haas, Francis B. One hundred fifty years of educational achievement in Pennsylvania. PA. SCH. JOUR., LXXV (Jan.) 313–318. [2459

Hertzler, Silas. The junior high school in Connecticut before 1872. SCHOOL REV., XXXV (Dec.) 751–755. [2460

Johnson, Jesse. Early theological education west of the Alleghenies. BIB. SACRA, LXXXIV (Oct.) 376–388. [2461

Concerned especially with Xenia United Presbyterian seminary.

Overman, William Daniel. The origin and development of the high school in Ohio. OHIO TEACHER, XLVII (Jan.-Feb.) 198–200, 251–254. [2462

Raymer, Robert George. Educational development in the territory and state of Washington, 1853–1908. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVIII (July) 163–180. [2463

Templin, Lucinda de Leftwich. Two illustrious pioneers in the education of women in Missouri; Major George C. Sibley and Mary Easton Sibley. MO. HIST. REV., XXI (Apr.) 420–437. [2464

Troth, Dennis C. History and development of common school legislation in Washington. Seattle, Wash.: University of Washington press. 67–257 p. map, diagr. (University of Washington publications in the social sciences. v. III, no. 2) [2465

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Washington, 1925.

Walter, Paul A. F. First meeting of the New Mexico educational association. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., II (Jan.) 67–82. [2466

The first meeting of the Territorial educational association held in Santa Fe, Dec. 28 to 30, 1886, "marked the beginnings of a movement in education which has resulted in giving the commonwealth an excellent, modern school system".

Particular Institutions

Amherst college. Biographical record of the graduates and non-graduates. Centennial edition 1821-1921. Ed. by Robert S. Fletcher and Malcolm O. Young. Amherst, Mass.: The College. xlvi, 1021 p. [2467

Bond, Allen Kerr. When the Hopkins came to Baltimore. Baltimore: The Pegasus press. 83 p. [2468

Deals with Baltimore's educational history and the history of Johns Hopkins university.

Butler, Nicholas Murray. The origins of Teachers college and the Horace Mann school; address at the fortieth anniversary luncheon of the Horace Mann school, Hotel Astor, New York city, January 22, 1927. N. Y.: Teachers college, Columbia university. 11 p. [2469

Dyson, Walter. A history of the federal appropriation for Howard university, 1867–1926. Washington, D. C.: Howard university press. 22 p. (Howard university studies in history . . . no. 8) [2469a

Garrett, Mitchell Bennett. Sixty years of Howard college, 1842–1902. Birmingham, Ala.: Howard college. 167 p. (Howard college bulletin, v. LXXXV, no. 4) [2470

Goodspeed, Thomas W. President Harper and "The great university". CHICAGO UNIV. REC., n. s. XIII (Apr.) 55–74. [2471

A story of Dr. William R. Harper, the first president of the University of Chicago.

Hatch, Louis C. The history of Bowdoin college. Portland, Me.: Loring, Short and Harmon. xii, 500 p. plates, ports. [2472

Heck, Earl L. W. Early graduate degrees conferred by Harvard. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXV (Mar.) 463–465. [2473

Herrick, Cheesman A. History of Girard college. Phila.: Girard college. xi, 390 p. plates, ports., diagr. [2474

Holland, Frederick West. A Harvard freshman's diary in 1827–28. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXX (Oct. 6, 13) 35–39, 72–76. [2475

The diary of Frederick West Holland, class of 1831.

Ingram, George H. The story of the Log college. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Oct.) 487–511. [2476

The story of the Log college opened in 1726 at Neshaminy, discontinued in 1746, and of the movement that it started in the middle colonies for religious education.

Lane, William C. The printer of the Harvard theses of 1771. MASS. COL. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 1–15. [2477

Offers a number of contemporary documents regarding the controversy over the change of printer of the Harvard commencement theses of 1771. They were formerly printed by John Draper, printer to the governor, but in that year were given to Isaiah Thomas, printer of the radical anti-British paper, the "Massachusetts Spy".

Leonard, Jacob Calvin. History of Catawba college. [Salisbury, N. C.: The author?] 352 p. plates, ports. [2478

Malone, Kemp. Historical sketch of the English department of the Johns Hopkins university. JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG., XV (Jan.) 116–128. [2479

Millis, William Alfred. The history of Hanover college from 1827 to 1927. Hanover, Ind.: Hanover college. 294 p. plates, ports. [2480

Murdock, Kenneth B. New light on John Harvard. MASS. COL. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 229–233. [2481

Norton, Elizabeth. The old library of Transylvania college. HIST. QUAR., I (Apr.) 123–133. [2482

Potter, George Milton. Shurtleff college centennial. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX (July) 258–260. [2483

Shurtleff college, at Alton, Illinois, founded in 1827.

Princeton university. Class of 1877. Fifty years of Princeton, 77; a fifty-four year record of the class of 1877 of Princeton college and university, 1873–1877–1927, ed. by Henry Fairfield Osborn. Princeton, N. J. [Printed at the Princeton university press] xiii, 388 p. illus. (facsim.) plates, ports. [2484

Rooks, Albert J. Calvin college, Grand Rapids, 1894–1927. MICH. HIST. MAG., XI (Oct.) 532–553. [2485

Rosenberger, Jesse Leonard. Rochester, the making of a university. Rochester, N. Y.: The University of Rochester. xiii, 333 p. ports., plates. [2486

Russell, Richard B. The legal history of the University of Georgia. *In* Georgia bar association. Report of the forty-fourth annual session . . . held at Tybee Island, Georgia, June 2, 3, and 4, 1927. p. 256–309. [2487

Simmons, Lucy. History of Northeast Missouri state teachers college. Kirksville, Mo.: Auten print. and pub. co. 99 p. [2488

Squires, Vernon P. Early days at the university. NO. DAK. UNIV. QUAR. JOUR., XVIII, no. 1 (Nov.) 3–15. [2489

Stiles, Ezra. Correspondence of Ezra Stiles, president of Yale college, and James Madison, president of William and Mary college, 1780. WM. AND MARY COLL. QUAR., 2d ser., VII (Oct.) 292–296. [2490

An exchange of ideas in regard to their respective colleges and brief sketches of their histories.

Talbot, Francis X. Jesuit education in Philadelphia; Saint Joseph's college, 1851–1926. Phila., Pa.: Saint Joseph's college. xvii, 146 p. plates, ports. [2491

Vanderpoel, Emily Noyes. More chronicles of a pioneer school, from 1792 to 1833, being added history on the Litchfield female academy kept by Miss Sarah Pierce and her nephew, John Pierce Brace. N. Y.: Cadmus book shop. xii, 376 p. plates, ports., map. [2492

Printed as an appendix, or volume two of "Chronicles of a pioneer school" and compiled from some dozen manuscript volumes, largely from the pen of Mr. John P. Brace. *cf.* Foreword.
The "Chronicles of a pioneer school . . ." was published at Cambridge, Mass. (University press) in 1903.

Whittemore, Edwin Carey. Colby college, 1820–1925, an account of its beginnings, progress and service. Waterville, Me.: The Trustees of Colby college. x, 276 p. plates, ports. [2493

Wills, Elbert Vaughan. The old University of Louisiana and the beginnings of higher commercial education in the United States. EDUCATION, XLVIII (Dec.) 209–224. [2494

Biography

DICKIE. **Hamblen, Ada Dickie.** Reminiscences of Samuel Dickie in his home and community [1851–1925] MICH. HIST. MAG., XI (Apr.) 228–241. [2495

President of Albion college, Albion, Michigan, from 1901 to 1921.

ELIOT. **Bush, Douglas.** Charles W. Eliot, of Harvard. DALHOUSIE REV., VI (Jan.) 417–425. [2495a

——— **Johnson, Alfred.** Charles William Eliot, LL.D., MD. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXI (Jan.) 3–23. [2496

——— **Winship, Albert Edward.** Charles W. Eliot. *In* National education association of the United States. Addresses and proceedings, 1927. Washington, D. C. p. 177–178. [2497

MASTERS. **Shelton, Marion Brown.** An American schoolmistress; the life of Eliza B. Masters, 1845–1921. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xiii, 204 p. plate, ports. [2498

Biographical sketch of the founder and head of the Masters' school (for girls) at Dobbs Ferry.

SALMON. **Vassar college.** Addresses at the memorial service for Lucy Maynard Salmon [1853–1927] held at Vassar college, March sixth, 1927. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.: Vassar college. 32 p. [2499

CONTENTS.—Lucy M. Salmon, by Henry Osborn Taylor. Tribute to Lucy Maynard Salmon, by Preserved Smith. Miss Salmon as I knew her, by Amy Louise Reed. Lucy Maynard Salmon, by Henry Noble MacCracken.

TAPPAN. **Perry, Charles M.** Dr. Tappan, first president of the University of Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XI (Jan.-July, Oct.) 5–21, 251–264, 554–569. [2500

Title varies.
Cont. from v. X, 1926.

VAN DAME. **Scales, John.** Prof. Bartholomew Van Dame [1807–1872] GRANITE MO., LIX (Oct.) 309–314. [2501

WOODRUFF. **Farnham, William H.** Edwin H. Woodruff, teacher. CORNELL LAW QUAR., XIII (Dec.) 4–7. [2502

Professor of law at Cornell university until 1927, when he retired.

——— **Pound, Cuthbert W.** Edwin Hamlin Woodruff. CORNELL LAW QUAR., XIII (Dec.) 1–3. [2503

YOUNG. **Dorsey,** *Mrs.* **Susan Almira (Miller).** Fifty years of a great educator. *In* National education association of the United States. Addresses and proceedings, 1927. Washington, D. C. p. 178–179. [2504

A sketch of Mrs. Ella Flagg Young, 1845–1918.

FINE ARTS AND LITERATURE

Fine Arts: General

Belknap, Henry Wyckoff. Artists and craftsmen of Essex county, Massachusetts. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. viii, 127 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2505

This list is offered as an aid in identifying the makers and dates of many articles, furniture, silver and so forth, and to fix the period when these craftsmen were pursuing their trades. The period covered is from the earliest days down to about 1860.

Branscombe, Henry. Early American wood sculpture. INTERNAT. STUDIO, XXXVIII (Oct.) 61–64. [2506

Carroll, Dana. Early American portrait painting. INTERNAT. STUDIO, LXXXVI (Feb.) 64–71. [2507

Clark, Kenneth. An architectural monograph: An eastern North Carolina town house, the Smallwood-Jones residence. N. Y.: R. F. Whitehead. 51–72 p. illus., plates, plans. (The white pine series of architectural monographs v. XIII, no. 3) [2508

Advertising matter: p. 69–72.

Drepperd, Carl W. Early prints in old magazines. ANTIQUARIAN, IX (Dec.) 61–65. [2509

Describes a number of prints published in the "United States military magazine", from 1839 to 1842.

Eberlein, Harold Donaldson. What early America had on its walls. INTERNAT. STUDIO, XXXVIII (Sept.) 52–56. [2510

A description of pictorial and other decorations on the walls of colonial houses.

Embury, Aymar. An architectural monograph: New England influence on North Carolina architecture, New Bern. N. Y.: R. F. Whitehead. 24 p. illus., plates, plans. (The white pine series of architectural monographs. v. XIII, no. 2) [2511

Includes advertising matter.

Ensko, Stephen G. C. American silversmiths and their marks. N. Y.: Priv. print. xi, 219 p. plates. [2512

Hannigan, Charles Francis. An architectural monograph: New Bern, "the Athens of North Carolina." N. Y.: R. F. Whitehead. 7, [17] p. illus., plates, plans. (The white pine series of architectural monographs. v. XIII, no. 1) [2513

Includes advertising matter.

Howe, Lois Lilley. An architectural monograph: the Col. Robert Means house at Amherst, New Hampshire. N. Y.: R. F. Whitehead. p. 99–120. illus., plates, plans. (The white pine series of architectural monographs. v. XIII, no. 5) [2514

Includes advertising matter.

Isham, Samuel. The history of American painting. New edition, with supplementary chapters by Royal Cortissoz. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvii, 608 p. illus., plates, ports. [2515

First edition, pub. in 1905.

Knittle, Rhea Mansfield. Early American glass. N. Y. and London: Century co. xxiii, 496 p. illus. (facsims.) plates. (Century library of American antiques) [2516

London, Hannah R. Portraits of Jews by Gilbert Stuart and other early American artists. N. Y.: W. E. Rudge. x, 197 p. ports. [2517

Mather, Frank Jewett. The American spirit in art, by Frank Jewett Mather, jr., Charles Rufus Morey, William James Henderson. New Haven: Yale univ. press. [6], 354 p. col. front., illus. (The pageant of America. [v. XII]) [2518

A pictorial history of the development of art and music in America.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Apr. 1928) 663-664.

Sherman, Frederic Fairchild. Four cabinet portraits by early American artists. ART IN AMERICA, XV (Oct.) 264–270. [2519

The artists are Joseph Wood (1778-1852), John Paradise (1783-1834), Charles Brockden Brown (1771-1811), and John Rubens Smith, who came to America from England about 1812.

Sherman, Frederic Fairchild. Some recently discovered early American portrait miniaturists. ANTIQUES, XI (Apr.) 293–296. [2520

Simons, Albert, and **Samuel Lapham,** *jr., eds.* Charleston, South Carolina. N. Y.: Press of the American institute of architects. 176, [44] p. illus., plates, port., plans, facsims. (The octagon library of early American architecture, v. I) [2521

Swartwout, Egerton. An architectural monograph: Some old time churches of Vermont. N. Y.: R. F. Whitehead. 123–144 p. illus., plates, plans. (The white pine series of architectural monographs. v. XIII, no. 6) [2522

Tallmadge, Thomas E. The story of architecture in America. N. Y.: W. W. Norton and co. x, 311 p. plates. [2523

Vaughan, Malcolm. Crolius and early American stoneware. INTERNAT. STUDIO, LXXXVII (Aug.) 56–60. [2524

Regarding the stoneware made by William Crolius and his son Clarkson Crolius, 18th century potters and stoneware makers in New York city.

Wehle, Harry B. American miniatures, 1730–1850, one hundred and seventy-three portraits selected with a descriptive account by Harry B. Wehle . . . & A biographical dictionary of the artists by Theodore Bolton. Garden City, N. Y.: Pub. for the Metropolitan museum of art by Doubleday, Page and co. xxv, 127 p. col. front., plates (ports., part col.). [2525

Wenham, Edward. Paul Lamerie, Paul Revere, and Paul Storr. INTERNAT. STUDIO, LXXXVII (July) 37–43. [2526

Three outstanding craftsmen in the silver art, Paul Revere alone being an American.

Willis, Eola. The first woman painter in America. INTERNAT. STUDIO, LXXVI (July) 13–20. [2527

"Henrietta Johnston in 1708 authoritatively began her pastels of men and women who were among the founders of the province of Carolina."

Woodhouse, S. W., *jr.* Eighteenth century Philadelphia cabinet-makers. AM. MAG. ART, XVIII (Oct.) 535–539. [2528

Fine Arts: Biography

Johnson, Robert Underwood. Commemorative tributes to Cable, by Robert Underwood Johnson; Sargent, by Edwin Howland Blashfield; Pennell, by John Charles Van Dyke; prepared for the American academy of arts and letters. [4], 64 p. ports. (Academy publication no. 57) [2529

AMES. **Barck, Dorothy.** Ezra Ames (1768–1836) painter. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., X (Jan.) 131–134. [2530

BELLOWS. **George W. Bellows:** his lithographs. N. Y. and London: Knopf. 254 p. 195 plates on 98 leaves. [2531

Compiled by Emma S. Bellows.
George W. Bellows, by Thomas Beer: p. 9-31.

COUTURIER. **Harris, Charles X.** Henri Couturier, an artist of New Netherland. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XI (July) 45–52. [2532

FIELD. **Piers, Harry.** Robert Field [1769?–1819] portrait painter in oils, miniature and water-colours and engraver. N. Y.: F. F. Sherman. xiv, 202 p. illus. (facsims.) ports. [2533

GREENWOOD. **John Greenwood,** an American-born artist in eighteenth century Europe, with a list of his etchings and mezzotints. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXI (Aug.) 623–634. [2534

JARVIS. **Harrington, John Walker.** John Wesley Jarvis [1780–1840] AM. MAG. ART, XVIII (Nov.) 577–583. [2535

LAMPRECHT. **William Lamprecht**, artist [b. 1838] ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., X (July) 54–58. [2536

MARCHAND. **Massicotte, E. Z.** Le peintre J.-N. Marchand. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Apr.) 209–210. [2537

Regarding a little known artist who, in 1892, painted a series of historical pictures representing French explorations along the St. Lawrence and the Mississippi for an international exposition (Columbian exposition at Chicago?).

PENNELL. **Grasberger, George J. C.** Some memories of Joseph Pennell. AM. COLLECTOR, V (Nov.) 74–76. [2538

——— **Pennell, Elizabeth Robins.** Joseph Pennell; an account by his wife, Elizabeth Robins Pennell, issued on the occasion of a memorial exhibition of his works. Washington: Gov. print. off. [10], 48 p. illus., port., plates. [2539

At head of title: The Library of Congress.

RUSSELL. **Linderman, Frank B.** Charles Russell—cowboy artist. OUTLOOK, CXLV (Apr. 13) 466–468. [2540

SAINT-GAUDENS. **Saint-Gaudens, Homer.** Augustus Saint-Gaudens, adapted from a lecture given by his son, Homer Saint-Gaudens. Cornish, N. H. 64 p. illus., port. [2541

SARGENT. **Charteris, Evan.** John Sargent. N. Y.: Scribner. xii, 308 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2542

TRUMBULL. **Tyler, Edna Leighton.** A famous painter and his unknown wife. D. A. R. MAG., LXI (Feb.) 169–174. [2543

Sketch of John Trumbull, painter of the American revolution, and his wife.

Literature: General

Graham, Walter. Notes on literary periodicals in America before 1800. WESTERN RESERVE UNIV. BUL., n. s. XX, 5–27. [2544

Jones, Howard Mumford. America and French culture, 1750–1848. Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press. xvi, 615 p. front. [2545

Concerned with the "general American attitude toward things French in the hundred years when we were closest to that interesting people". This volume is concerned with such fundamental matters as politics, religion and manners, and is to be followed by a second volume giving a survey of the American reception of French literature up to 1848.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (July 1928) 883–885; New Eng. quar., I (Oct. 1928) 588–592.

Parrington, Vernon Louis. Main currents in American thought; an interpretation of American literature from the beginnings to 1920. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. 2 v. [2546

CONTENTS.—v. I. The colonial mind, 1620–1800. v. II. The romantic revolution in America, 1800–1860.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Sept.) 269–270; New Eng. rev., I (Jan. 1928) 89–92.

Quinn, Arthur Hobson. A history of the American drama from the Civil war to the present day. N. Y. and London: Harper. 2 v. plates, ports., facsims.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., I (July 1928) 427–432. [2547

Literature: Regional

Commager, Henry. The literature of the pioneer West. MINN. HIST., VIII (Dec.) 319–328. [2548

Hazard, Lucy Lockwood. The frontier in American literature. N. Y.: Thomas Y. Crowell co. xx, 308 p. [2549

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July) 930–931.

Smith, C. Alphonso. Southern literary studies; a collection of literary, biographical, and other sketches, by C. Alphonso Smith, with a biographical study by F. Stringfellow Barr. Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina press. [8], 192 p. [2550

CONTENTS.—C. Alphonso Smith. Americanism of American literature. Literature in the South. Historical tendencies in recent southern literature. Southern oratory before the war. Thomas Jefferson. Edgar Allan Poe. Joel Chandler Harris. O. Henry. Matthew Fontaine Maury. Bibliography of C. Alphonso Smith.

Literature: Biographical and Critical

Brooks, Van Wyck. Emerson and others. N. Y.: Dutton. v, 250 p. [2551
Emerson; six episodes: p. 1-105. Randolph Bourne: p. 123-145. Notes on Herman Melville: p. 171-205.

ALCOTT. **Morrow, Honoré Willsie.** The father of Little Women. Boston: Little. vii, 283 p. ports., plate. [2552
A biography of Bronson Alcott (1799-1888) the philosopher, and father of Louisa May Alcott.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., I (July 1928) 436-437.

ALLEN. **Townsend, John Wilson.** James Lane Allen [1849-1925] Louisville, Ky.: Courier-journal job print. co. 123 p. illus., port., facsim. [2553

BAGBY. **King, Joseph Leonard,** *jr.* Dr. George William Bagby [1828-1883] a study of Virginian literature, 1850-1880. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. ix, 193 p. [2554
Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1927.
Published also without thesis note.

BURNETT. **Burnett, Vivian.** The romantick lady (Frances Hodgson Burnett) the life story of an imagination. N. Y. and London: Scribner. xvi, 423 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [2555

CLEMENS. **Meyer, Harold.** Mark Twain on the Comstock. SOUTHW. REV., XII (Apr.) 197-207. [2556
Concerned with his Nevada days in the 1860's.

COOPER. **Paine, Gregory Lansing.** James Fenimore Cooper as an interpreter and critic of America. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. III. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. p. 363-366. [2557

CRÈVECOEUR. **Moore, John Brooks.** The rehabilitation of Crèvecoeur. SEWANEE REV., XXXV (Apr.) 216-230. [2558
Discusses reasons for designating St. John de Crèvecoeur one of the chief writers of literature in America of the 18th century.

DUNBAR. **Burris, Andrew M.** Bibliography of works by Paul Lawrence Dunbar, negro poet and author. AM. COLLECTOR, V (Nov.) 69-73. [2559

DUNLAP. **Bowman, Mary Rives.** Dunlap and the "Theatrical register" of the New-York magazine. STUD. IN PHILOL., XXIV (July) 413-425. [2560
From November 1794 to April 1796, the "New-York magazine" ran, under the title of "The Theatrical register" a series of dramatic criticisms and comment upon the repertoire of the New York company.

——— **Coad, Oral Sumner.** The Dunlap diaries at Yale. STUD. IN PHILOL., XXIV (July) 403-412. [2561
Describes tle contents of 6 volumes of the manuscript diary of William Dunlap, early American playwright and theatrical manager, presented to the Yale university library.

——— **Hunt, William S.** A great Jerseyman—some aspects of William Dunlap. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XII (Oct.) 419-424. [2562

EMERSON. **Abbott, Lawrence F.** Ralph Waldo Emerson, the humorist. *In his* Twelve great modernists. N. Y.: Doubleday. p. 193-221. [2563

——— **Boynton, Percy H.** Emerson, a rediscovered modern. INDEP., CXIX (Sept. 24) 294-296. [2564

——— **Francis, Robert C.** Emerson the school teacher. EDUCATION, XLVIII (Nov.) 194-199. [2565

——— **Hoeltje, Hubert H.** Ralph Waldo Emerson in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXV (Apr.) 236-276. [2566

——— **Sakmann, Paul.** Ralph Waldo Emerson's Geisteswelt nach den Werken und Tagebüchern. Stuttgart: Frommann. xvi, 256 p. port. (Frommanns Klassiker der Philosophie begründet von R. Falckenberg . . . XXVII) [2567

——— **Thompson, Frank T.** Emerson and Carlyle. STUD. IN PHILOL., XXIV (July) 438-453. [2568

——— **Williams, Stanley.** Unpublished letters of Emerson. JOUR. ENG. AND GER. PHILOL, XXVI (Oct.) 475-484. [2569

FIELD. **Brown, Joseph G.** My recollections of Eugene Field as a journalist in Denver, 1881-1883. COLORADO MAG., IV (Mar.) 41-48. [2570

FIELD. **Thompson, Slason.** Life of Eugene Field, the poet of childhood [1850–1895] N. Y. and London: Appleton. xv, 407 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [2571

HARRIS. **Nash, J. V.** Joel Chandler Harris, interpreter of the negro soul. OPEN COURT, XLI (Feb.) 103–110. [2572

HAWTHORNE. **Gorman, Herbert.** Hawthorne [1804–1864] a study in solitude. N. Y.: Doran. 179 p. port. (The Murray Hill biographies) [2573

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., I (Apr. 1928) 243–246.

——— **Hawthorne, Julian.** Such is Paradise; the story of Sophie and Nathaniel Hawthorne. CENTURY, CXV (Dec.) 157–169. [2574

——— **Morris, Lloyd R.** The rebellious Puritan; portrait of Mr. Hawthorne. N. Y.: Harcourt. viii, 369 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [2575

IRVING. **Williams, Stanley T.** Unpublished letters of Washington Irving. YALE REV., n. s. XVI (Apr.) 459–484; XVII (Oct.) 99–117. [2576

CONTENTS.—Sunnyside and New York chronicles. Spanish fêtes and ceremonies.

LELAND. **Jackson, Joseph.** A bibliography of the works of Charles Godfrey Leland. PA. MAG. HIST., LI (Jan.) 79–91. [2577

Cont. from v. L, 1926.

LONGFELLOW. **Whitman, Iris Lilian.** Longfellow and Spain. N. Y.: Instituto de las Españas. ix, 249 p. [2577a

The purpose of this essay is to assemble the facts and the available documents bearing on Spain's part in Longfellow's life and work.

MELVILLE. **Galland, René.** Herman Melville et "Moby-Dick." REV. ANGLO-AM., V^e ann., no. 1 (Oct.) 1–9. [2578

——— **Pattee, Fred Lewis.** Herman Melville. AM. MERCURY, X (Jan.) 33–43. [2579

MILLER. **Bland, Henry Meade.** Joaquin Millerania. AM. COLLECTOR, IV (Aug.) 154–158. [2580

NORTON. **Whitredge, Arnold.** Charles Eliot Norton. COMMONWEAL, VI (Aug. 3) 316–317. [2581

NYE. **Davidson, Levette J.** "Bill" Nye and the Denver Tribune. COLORADO MAG., IV (Jan.) 18. [2582

POE. **Cambiairie, Célestin Pierre.** The influence of Edgar Allan Poe in France. N. Y.: Stechert. 332 p. [2583

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Iowa, 1925.

——— **Campbell, Killis.** Recent books about Poe. STUD. IN PHILOL., XXIV (July) 474–479. [2584

——— **Boyd, Ernest.** Edgar Allan Poe. *In his* Literary blasphemies. N. Y. and London: Harper. p. 163–185. [2585

——— **Cestre, Charles.** Une nouvelle biographie d'Edgar Allan Poe. REV. ANGLO-AM., IVe ann. (June) 385–397. [2586

A review of "Edgar Allan Poe, the man, by Mary Phillips" (Phila.: Winston co., 1926).

——— **Saintsbury, George.** Edgar Allan Poe. DIAL, LXXXIII (Dec.) 451–463. [2587

——— **Schneider, Joseph.** French appreciation of Edgar Allan Poe. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXV (Sept.) 427–437. [2588

PRESCOTT. **Penney, Clara,** *ed.* Prescott; unpublished letters to Gayangos in the library of the Hispanic society of America. N. Y.: Printed by order of the trustees. xxi, 215 p. plates (incl. ports., facsims.) (Hispanic notes & monographs; essays, studies, and brief biographies issued by the Hispanic society of America. [Catalogue series]). [2589

The present collection serves as a supplement to the "Correspondence of William Hickling Prescott, 1833–1847, transcribed and edited by Roger Wolcott" (Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin, 1925) carrying the letters to Gayangos on from the year 1847 to Prescott's death in 1859.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VIII (May 1928) 233–235.

RILEY. **Masters, Edgar Lee.** James Whitcomb Riley; a sketch of his life and an appraisal of his work. CENTURY, n. s. XCII (Oct.) 704–715. [2590

SMITH. **Wyman, Mary Alice.** Two American pioneers, Seba Smith [1792–1868] and Elizabeth Oakes Smith [1806–1893] N. Y.: Columbia university press. viii, 251 p. [2591

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1927. Published also without thesis note.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., I (Apr. 1928) 249–250.

STOWE. **Eaton, G. D.** Harriet Beecher Stowe. AM. MERCURY, X (Apr.) 449–459. [2592

THOREAU. **Atkinson, J. Brooks.** Henry Thoreau, the cosmic Yankee. N. Y.: A. A. Knopf. [8], 158 p. port. [2593

TICKNOR. **Penney, Clara Louise,** *ed.* George Ticknor; letters to Pascual de Gayangos from the originals in the collection of the Hispanic society of America. N.Y.: Printed by order of the trustees. xliv, 578 p. 45 plates (incl. ports., facsims.) (Hispanic notes & monographs; essays, studies, and brief biographies ssued by the Hispanic society of America. [Catalogue series]). [2594

Letters written to the Spanish scholar, Don Pascual de Gayangos, 1839–1870, in connection with Ticknor's "History of Spanish literature."

Timrod, Henry. Some letters of Henry Timrod. With a foreword by Thomas Ollive Mabbott. AM. COLLECTOR, III (Feb.) 191–195. [2595

WHITMAN. **Boyd, Ernest.** Walt Whitman. *In his* Literary blasphemies. N. Y. and London: Harper. p. 186–212. [2596

Music

General

Hipsher, Edward Ellsworth. American opera and its composers. A complete history of serious American opera, with a brief summary of the lighter forms which led up to its birth. Phila.: Theodore Prosser co. 408 p. illus. (ports., music). [2597

Mattfield, Julius. A hundred years of grand opera in New York, 1825–1925; a record of performances. N. Y.: The New York public library. 107 p. [2598

"Reprinted March 1927 from the Bulletin of the New York public library of October, November, December, 1925."

National society of the colonial dames of America. Pennsylvania. Church music and musical life in Pennsylvania in the eighteenth century. Prepared by the Committee on historical research. v. II. Phila.: Printed for the Society [Lancaster, Pa.: Press of the Wickersham print. co.] xii, 291 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. (Publications of the Pennsylvania society of the colonial dames of America—IV) [2599

CONTENTS.—Francis Daniel Pastorius and the beginnings of the German sectaries at Germantown. The Mennonites and Dunkers; their emigration and hymnody. Schwenkfelder hymnology. The Moravian contribution to Pennsylvania music.

Russell, Charles Edward. The American orchestra and Theodore Thomas. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday. xx, 344 p. illus. (music) plates, ports., facsims. [2600

Spell, Lota M. Music teaching in New Mexico in the seventeenth century. Santa Fe, N. M.: El Palacio press. 12 p. [2601

Reprinted from the New Mexico historical review, v. II, no. 1, Jan. 1927.

Biography

AULD. **Metcalf, Frank J.** Alexander Auld. AM. COLLECTOR, IV (Aug.) 163–164. [2602

A writer and teacher of music, born near Harrisburg in 1816.

ELY. **Metcalf, Frank J.** Seth Ely, author of "Sacred music, 1822." AM. COLLECTOR, IV (July) 115–119. [2603

An early musician, born at Harwinton, Conn., in 1790, died in 1857.

ZIEHN. **Goebel, Julius.** Bernhard Ziehn [1845–1912] DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XXVI–XXVII, 7–16. [2604

——— **Otterstrom, Th.** Personal recollections of Bernhard Ziehn. DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XXVI–XXVII, 17–86. [2605

Science

General

Browne, C. A. Scientific notes from the books and letters of John Winthrop, jr. (1606–1676), first governor of Connecticut. ISIS, XI, no. 36 (Dec.) 325–342. [2606

"The outstanding figure in the history of science in America during the seventeenth century is John Winthrop, jr."

Cajori, Florian, *ed.* Brief von C. H. Schumacher und W. Struve and F. R. Hassler in Amerika. ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR INSTRUMENTENKUNDE (Berlin) XLVII, 532–536. [2607

Ferdinand Rudolph Hassler came to the United States from Switzerland in 1805 and founded the United States coast survey in 1807. The letters here given date from 1832 to 1841.

Cullen, Thomas S. Early medicine in Maryland. [Baltimore] 15 p. ports., plates. [2608

Diller, Theodore. Pioneer medicine in western Pennsylvania. N. Y.: Hoeber. xiv, 230 p. plates, ports. [2609

Reprinted, with additions, from Annals of medical history, v. VIII, nos. 2 and 3, 1926.

Foster, William. Pioneering in the teaching of chemistry: Doctor John Maclean's lectures on combustion, delivered at Princeton near the close of the 18th century. PRINCETON ALUMNI WEEKLY, XXVII (Feb. 4) 519–520. [2610

Harris, T. H. Colonial medicine, or the doctor of our forefathers. N. Y. ACAD. MED. BUL., 2d ser., III (Dec.) 707–720. [2611

Holmes, Bayard. Medical history of Chicago; the condition of medical thought, medical practice and hospital service after the great fire, and before the World's fair, 1871–1893. MEDICAL LIFE, XXXIV, 316–335. [2612

Scott, William Berryman. Development of American palæontology. *In the* Record of the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the founding of the American philosophical society, held at Philadelphia . . . April 27 to April 30, 1927. Proceedings, v. 66. Phila.: Printed for the American philosophical society. p. 409–429. [2613

Smith, C. A. H. The discovery of anesthesia. SCI. MO., XXIV (Jan.) 64–70. [2614

An account of W. T. G. Morton (1819–1868) and his demonstration of anesthesia at the Massachusetts general hospital, Boston, on October 16, 1846.

"A careful study of the evidence can not help but convince the unprejudiced observer that Morton was alone responsible for the introduction of ether into use as an anesthetic."

Smith, Edgar Fahs. Early science in Philadelphia. PA. MAG. HIST., LI (Jan.) 15–26. [2616

Biography

BARRELL. **Schuchert, Charles.** Biographical memoir of Joseph Barrell, 1869–1919. Presented to the academy at the annual meeting, 1925. [Washington: The National academy of sciences] 40 p. port. [2617

At head of title: National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. v. XII—first memoir.

BILLINGS. **Dr.** John Shaw Billings [1838–1913] MED. JOUR. AND REC., CXXV (Jan. 19) 123–125. (Contributors to the science of medicine) [2617a

BROWN. **Gahn, Bessie Wilmarth.** Dr. William Brown, physician-general to the American army [1748–1792] [Washington, D. C.] p. 1090–1091. illus. (port.). [2618

Reprinted from the Journal of the American pharmaceutical association, v. XVI, no. 11, November, 1927.

BUCHANAN. **Barkley, A. H.** Dr. Joseph Buchanan [1785–1829] ANN. MED. HIST., IX (Sept.) 222–226. [2619

BURNET. **William Burnet** of Newark, physician and patriot. MED. JOUR. AND REC., CXXV (May 4) 638–639. [2620

Notes concerning the life and services during the Revolution of Dr. Burnet [1730–1791] taken from the address delivered by A. J. Glennie at the unveiling of a tablet to his memory at Newark, N. J., Nov. 1, 1926.

FOSTER. **Foster, Hugh Molleson.** Frank Pierce Foster; a memoir. MEDICAL LIFE, XXXIV, 414–464. [2621

A sketch of F. P. Foster (1841–1911) who was the editor of "Appletons' medical dictionary," published in 1904, and editor of the New York medical journal.

HALL. **Thoms, Herbert.** Lyman Hall, physician, patriot, "signer" [1724–1790] MED. JOUR. AND REC., CXXV (June 15) 808–826. [2622

HARE. **Smith, Edgar Fahs.** Robert Hare (1781–1858) an early American chemist. ARCHEION, ARCH. DI STORIA D. SCIENZA, VIII (Aug.) 330–335. [2623

Johnsson, Charles Beneulyn. Sixty years in medical harness or the story of a long medical life (1865–1925). N. Y.: Medical life press. 333 p. illus. [2624

MORGAN. **Middleton, William Shainline.** John Morgan, father of medical education in North America [1735–1789]. ANN. MED. HIST., IX (Mar.) 13–26. [2625

MOTT. **Valentine Mott** [1785–1865] MED. JOUR. AND REC., CXXVI (Sept. 7) 310–312. (Contributors to the science of medicine) [2626

A sketch of the "greatest surgeon of his generation in America."

RAFINESQUE. **Heck, Earl L. W.** Constantine Rafinesque [1784–1842]. SCI. MO., XXV (Dec.) 554–558. [2626a

REMSEN. **Noyes, William A.** Ira Remsen [1846–1927]. SCIENCE, n. s. LXVI (Sept. 16) 243–245. [2627

RUSH. **Benjamin Rush** [1745–1813]. MED. JOUR. AND REC., CXXVI (July 6) 23–24. (Contributors to the science of medicine) [2628

SMITH. **Browne, C. A.** Edgar Fahs Smith. ISIS, XI, no. 36 (Dec.) 375–384. [2629

Biographical sketch of Edgar Fahs Smith (1856–1928) historian of American chemistry, fourth president of the History of science society.

STERNBERG. **George M. Sternberg** [1838–1915]. MED. JOUR. AND REC., CXXV (Mar. 2) 341–343. (Contributors to the science of medicine) [2630

VERRILL. **Coe, Wesley R.** Addison Emery Verrill—pioneer zoologist [1839–1926] SCIENCE, n. s. LXVI (July 8) 28–29. [2631

WALCOTT. **Schuchert, Charles.** Charles Doolittle Walcott, paleontologist, 1850–1927. SCIENCE, n. s. LXV (May 13) 455–458. [2632

——— **Smith, George Otis.** Charles Doolittle Walcott. AM. JOUR. SCI., 5th ser., XIV (Jan.) 1–6. [2633

WARREN. **John,** Joseph and John Collins Warren. MED. JOUR. AND REC., CXXVI (Oct. 19) 509–511. (Contributors to the science of medicine) [2634

Three Massachusetts physicians of the 18th century.

BRITISH AMERICA

General

Barbeau, Marius. The native races of Canada. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXI, sec. 2, 41–53. [2635

Historical and descriptive account of the Indians of Canada.

Brown, George W. Graduate theses in Canadian history and economics. CANAD. HIST. REV., VIII (Mar.) 51–55. [2636

A list of graduate theses in Canadian history and economics in universities in Great Britain, the United States and Canada.

Burpee, Lawrence J. Canadian exploration. CANAD. MAG., LXVIII (Sept.) 8–9, (Oct.) 20–22, (Nov.) 20–21. [2637

Tells the story of the discovery of Canada, and by that is meant not merely the discovery of the eastern coasts, but the gradual unveiling of the whole territory from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

Burpee, Lawrence J. The discovery of Canada. Sackville, N. B. 87–152 p. (The J. Clarence Webster lectures for 1926–27) [2638

Burpee, Lawrence J., *ed.* An historical atlas of Canada, edited with introduction, notes, and chronological tables. Maps by John Bartholomew and son, ltd. Toronto, N. Y. [etc.] Thomas Nelson and sons, ltd. vii, 32, 48 p. 31 colored maps. [2639

Besides showing historical development, contains maps showing climate, vegetation, population and resources of Canada.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IX (June 1928) 165–166.

Canada. Archives. Report of the public archives for the year 1926. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of public records. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, printer to the King. 25 p. [2640

Also published in French.

Canada. Dept. of external affairs. Treaties and agreements affecting Canada in force between his Majesty and the United States of America, with subsidiary documents, 1814–1925. Compiled in the Department of external affairs. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, King's printer. 578 p. [2641

First edition, 1814–1913, pub. in 1914.

The **Canadian** annual review of public affairs. 1926–27. Twenty-sixth year of issue. Toronto: The Canadian review co. 844 p. ports., plates. [2642

Canadian historical association. Report of the annual meeting held in the city of Toronto, May 27–28, 1927, with historical papers. Ottawa: Pub. by the Department of public archives. 117 p. [2643

Canadian national parks branch. Some historic and prehistoric sites of Canada. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1927, 102–109. [2644

Report of progress made during the year 1926–1927, in connection with the acquisition and marking of historic sites of national importance throughout the Dominion, on the recommendation of the Historic sites and monuments board of Canada.,

Charlesworth, Hector. The Canadian scene; sketches: political and historical. Toronto: Macmillan. [12], 235 p. [2645

These sketches are in the main reprints of articles published in different periodicals at various times during the past ten years. "For the most part the purpose of the writer has been to acquaint Canadians . . . with certain romantic phases of the development of their native land."

Cochrane, Charles N. The Canadian historical association. CANAD. HIST. REV., VIII (June) 95–98. [2646

Account of the proceedings of the annual meeting held in Toronto, May 27 and 28, 1927.

Dewey, A. Gordon. Canada's part in the Brittanic question. CANAD. HIST. REV., VIII (Dec.) 284–301. [2647

Dorland, Arthur Garratt. A history of the Society of Friends (Quakers) in Canada. Toronto: The Macmillan co. of Canada. xiii, 343 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2648

"Submitted as a partial requirement for the degree of doctor of philosophy in the University of Toronto."
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IX (Mar. 1928) 67-68.

Edmonds, W. Everard. The Canadian flag day book. Toronto: Longmans. xiv, 152 p. [2649

"Twenty-four short essays commemorating outstanding events in Canadian and British history prepared to mark the diamond jubilee of Confederation." *cf.* Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Sept. 1927) 274.

Ewart, John S. Canada, the Empire and the United States. FOREIGN AFFAIRS, VI (Oct.) 116-127. [2650

Historical review of Canadian relations with Great Britain and the United States.

Falconer, *Sir* Robert A. Scottish influence in the higher education of Canada. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXI, sec. 2, 7–20. [2651

Falconer, *Sir* Robert A. The tradition of liberal education in Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., VIII (June) 99–118. [2652

Analyzes the influences which have affected the course of instruction in Canadian universities.

Herold, Otto. Kanada; Gegenwart und Zukunft. Hamburg: Koehler und Kroeger. 63 p. illus., map. [2653

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IX (Apr. 1928) 82.

Innis, Harold Adams. The fur-trade of Canada. Toronto: University of Toronto library. 172 p. diagrs. (University of Toronto studies. History and economics. [v. V, no. 1]) [2654

"A treatment of the Canadian fur trade simply as one of the typical industries of the country."
Rev. in: Canad, hist. rev., VIII (Dec.) 351–353.

Keith, Arthur Berriedale. Responsible government in the Dominions. Revised and rewritten to 1927. Oxford: At the Clarendon press. 2 v. [2655

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IX (Mar. 1928) 52–57.

Kermack, W. R. The historical geography of early Canada; a review. SCOTT. GEOG. MAG., XLIII (Mar. 15) 98–100. [2656

A review of "Canada: the great river, the lands and the men, by Marion I. Newbigin." *See* no. 2667.

Lemieux, Rodolphe. Napoléon Bourassa; le centenaire d'un grand artiste canadien. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XVIII (Aug., Dec.) 252–253, 382–387. [2657

Lower, A. R. M. Canada—a motherland. DALHOUSIE REV., VII (Jan.) 440-450. [2658

A study of the status and movement of population in Canada, with its migrations and emigrations, during the last century.

Lower, A. R. M. The evolution of the sentimental idea of empire; a Canadian view. HISTORY, n. s. XI (Jan.) 289–303. [2659

McArthur, Duncan. History of Canada. Toronto: W. J. Gage and co. viii, 536 p. illus., maps. [2660

McArthur, Duncan. Some problems of Canadian historical scholarship. CANAD. HIST. REV., VIII (Mar.) 3-8. [2661

MacBrien, J. H. A brief sketch of the development of the Canadian militia, 1627–1927. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., IV (July) 383–386. [2662

Malone, Thomas J. History texts and American-Canadian amity. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVIII (Dec.) 373–377. [2663

Martin, Chester. Prophets of the Commonwealth. Ottawa: The Association of Canadian clubs. 19 p. (British commonwealth series, I) [2664

"An examination of the principles of British and Canadian statesmen at the time of the American revolution, the attainment of responsible government in Canada, and the recent Imperial conference." *cf.* Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Sept. 1927) 271.

Mignault, P. B. Indépendance des juges. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser. XXI, sec. 1, 29–50. [2665

A discussion of the origin of the principle of the independence of the judiciary in England and its history in Canada.

Morin, Victor. La chanson canadienne. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXI, sec. 1, 161–205. [2666

Opens with a discussion of the origin and evolution of the Canadian chanson.

Newbigin, Marion I. Canada, the great river, the lands and the men. London: Christophers. 308 p. [2667

Surveys with much detail the French period of Canadian history, and briefly summarizes the history, from that date to the present.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (June 1927) 142-144.

Pierce, Lorne. An outline of Canadian literature (French and English). Toronto: The Ryerson press. [12], 251 p. illus. (ports.). [2668

"This Outline is the first attempt at a history of our literature, placing both French and English authors side by side." *cf.* Forward.
Following a chapter on the "Evolution of Canadian literature", it consists mainly of brief biographical accounts of the different writers and descriptions of their works.

Riddell, William Renwick. Powers of a colonial legislature in impeachment and contempt. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXI, sec. 2, 83–90. [2669

Cites instances of impeachment and contempt in Pennsylvania colonial history and a few Canadian instances.

Roch, Hervé. La liberté religieuse au Canada. REV. DROIT, VI (Sept.-Nov.) 11–32, 93–112, 143–155. [2670

Historical account beginning with the British acquisition.

Trotter, Reginald G. Canadian history in the universities of the United States. CANAD. HIST. REV., VIII (Sept.) 190–207. [2671

Wallace, W. Stewart. The growth of Canadian national feeling. Toronto: MacMillan co. of Canada. 85 p. [2672

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Sept.) 259.
"This essay was published originally in the Canadian historical review in 1920, and was then issued separately . . . as a pamphlet." This edition revised and enlarged by the author.

Webster, J. Clarence. Canadian cultural development. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1927, 74–81. [2673

Wintemberg, W. J. The Crimean war and some place names of Canada. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXI, sec. 2, 71–79. [2674

Deals with some Canadian place and street names which perpetuate the names of battles and of some of the cities and fortresses bombarded or captured during the Crimean war.

Aboriginal Period

Bell, Charles Napier. A prehistoric copper hook. Winnipeg, Man. 8 p. Manitoba hist. and sci. soc. trans., n. s., no. 2) [2675

Describes a prehistoric hook found near the Pic river, north of Lake Superior.

Smith, Harlan I. A list of petroglyphs in British Columbia. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIX (Oct.) 605-610. [2676

Smith, Harlan I. A pictograph on the lower Skeena river. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIX (Oct.) 611–614. [2677

Smith, Harlan I. A prehistoric earthwork in the Haida Indian area. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIX (Jan.) 109–111. [2678

Describes an unusual prehistoric earthwork in the Haida area of British Columbia.

Speck, Frank G. Huron hunting territories in Quebec. INDIAN NOTES, IV (Jan.) 1–11. [2679

Observations on the hunting practices of those of the nation who migrated from Ontario eastward into the neighborhood of Quebec prior to 1667.

Wintemberg, W. J. Was Hochelaga destroyed or abandoned? AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIX (Apr.) 251–254. [2680

The Indian village Hochelaga which was visited by Cartier in 1533 had disappeared by 1603 when Champlain visited the same site. The writer believes that it was abandoned, not destroyed.

New France, 1534–1760

Angers, P. Les seigneurs et premiers censitaires de St.-Georges-Beauce et la famille Pozer. Beauceville: L'Eclaireur limitée. [2681

Bonnault, Claude de. Pièces au sujet de M. Landrième. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST. XXXIII (Aug.–Oct.) 497–512, 558–576, 626–640. [2682

Sieur Landrième, commissary of the Marine in New France.

Buffinton, Arthur Howland. John Nelson's voyage to Quebec in 1682; a chapter in the fisheries controversy. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXVI, 427–437. [2683

John Nelson was a Boston merchant, who was on a public mission connected with the respective rights of the French and English to the Acadian fisheries.

Burpee, Lawrence J., *ed.* Journals and letters of Pierre Gaultier de Varennes de La Vérendrye and his sons, with correspondence between the governors of Canada and the French court, touching the search for the western sea. Toronto: Champlain society. xxiii, 548 p. maps. (Champlain soc. pub. [XVI]) [2684

Introduction and notes by the editor.
French and English.
Translated by W. D. Le Sueur.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (July 1928) 881–882; Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Dec.) 324–328.

Candide, *Père.* Une mission capucine en Acadie [1632–1655] ÉTUDES FRANÇ., XXXIX (Mar.) 113–159. [2685

Cont. from v. XXXVIII, 1926.
Based on a document in the Canadian archives containing a report of Père Ignace, addressed to the Congregation of propaganda, in 1656, upon the Capucin mission in Acadia.

Candide, *Père.* Pages glorieuses de l'Épopée canadienne: une mission capucine en Acadie. Paris: Librairie Saint-François. xv, 338 p. [2686

Reprinted from the Études françiscaines, XXXVII–XXXVIII, 1925–1926.
Relates to the Capucin mission in Acadia from 1632 to 1653.

Champigny, Jean Bochart de. Lettre de M. Bochart Champigny, intendant de la Nouvelle-France, au ministre [May 10, 1691] BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Dec.) 712–715. [2687

Constantin-Weyer, M. Cavelier de La Salle. Paris: Les Editions Rieder. 285 p. [2688

David, Albert. A propos du testament de l'Abbé Maillard. NOVA FRANCIA, II (Feb.–Apr.) 99–109, 149–163. [2689

Regarding the will of the Abbe Pierre Maillard, missionary to the Micmacs at Isle Royale (Cape Breton) 1735–1762.

David, Albert. Les missionnaires du Saint Esprit à Québec et en Acadie au XVIIIe siècle. Paris: Société de l'histoire du Canada. 60 p. [2690

Delalande, J. Le conseil souverain de la Nouvelle France. Québec: Ls.-A. Proulx. 358 p. [2691

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IX (Dec. 1928) 339–340.

Delalande, J. Le conseil souverain de la Nouvelle France. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., XIIe ann. (June) 168–183. [2692

The first administrative and judicial organization in New France.

Devine, E. J. Les jésuites martyrs de la Nouvelle-France. Traduit de l'anglais par R. et A. Prophétie. Paris: Beauchesne. viii, 268 p. illus., plates. [2693

Duplessis, *Mère* **Marie-Andrée.** Lettres de Mère Marie-Andrée Duplessis de Sainte-Hélène, supérieure des hospitalières de l'Hôtel-Dieu du Québec. NOVA FRANCIA, II (Feb.) 133–137. [2694

A number of letters written during the years 1718–1758, to a friend in France, which contain material on the history of the period.
Cont. from v. II, no. 2, Dec. 1926.

Fabre-Surveyer, Edouard. Pierre-Amable de Bonne. REV. DROIT, V (Jan.) 291–308, 337–372. [2695

Fauteux, Aegidius. François de la Rochefoucauld de Surgères. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Feb.) 103–104. [2696

Regarding the Chevalier de Surgères, the companion of Iberville in 1698 and 1699.

Fauteux, Aegidius. Raymond Blaise. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (May) 283–284. [2697

Fauteux, Joseph-Noël. Essai sur l'industrie au Canada sous le régime français. Québec: L. A. Proulx. 2 v. [2698

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IX (Sept. 1928) 259–261.

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. French royal edicts, etc., on America. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 250–304. [2699

Offers a list of edicts, decrees and regulations of the King and council, concerning the French possessions in America, 1629–1789, mostly found in the Archives at Paris.

Frontenac, Louis de Buade, *comte* **de.** Réponse du gouverneur de Frontenac aux paroles du député des cinq nations Iroquoises (12 septembre 1682). BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Nov.) 681–687. [2700

Gaudet, Placide. Les seigneuries de l'ancienne Acadie. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (June) 343–347. [2700a

Heneker, Dorothy A. The seigniorial régime in Canada. Quebec: Ls.-A. Proulx, King's printer. 446 p. [2701

"Subject '7' of the Canadian history competition under the auspices of the Government of the Province of Quebec."
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IX (Sept., 1928) 257–259.

Herpin, Julien. Les provinces de France et la Nouvelle France; les Malouins colonisateurs au Canada; les Acadiens déportés dans la région Malouine. NOVA FRANCIA, II (Apr.) 181–186. [2702

I. But poursuivi par les premiers explorateurs malouins. Expeditions de Jacques Cartier. II. Les continuateurs de Jacques Cartier.

Hocquart, Gilles. Lettre de M. Hocquart au ministre (18 octobre 1732). BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Oct.) 610–611. [2703

Jamet, Dom Albert. Une fille de France: Marie de l'Incarnation. ACTION FRANÇ., XVII (Apr.) 236–241. [2704

Kenton, Edna, *ed.* The Indians of North America, selected and edited by Edna Kenton from "The Jesuit relations and allied documents: travels and explorations of the Jesuit missionaries in New France, 1610–1791." Edited by Reuben Gold Thwaites. N. Y.: Harcourt. 2 v. illus. (plan, music) plates, maps. [2705

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IX (Mar. 1928) 83–85.

La Roque de Roquebrune, R. Bigot et les commandants des postes. NOVA FRANCIA, II (Apr.) 173–176. [2706

Includes several documents of 1748–1749, from the Archives nationales, at Paris.

Lecompte, Edouard. Catherine Tekakwitha; le lis des bords de la Mohawk et du St. Laurent, 1656–1680. Montréal: Imp. du Messager. 296 p. [2707

Lescarbot, Marc. The theatre of Neptune in New France. By Marc Lescarbot, with translation by Harriette Taber Richardson. Boston: Printed by the Riverside press for Houghton Mifflin. xxii, 28 p. illus. [2707a

Reprint of "Le Théâtre de Neptune", a masque composed in 1606 by Marc Lescarbot to celebrate the return to Port Royal, in Acadia, of the Sieur de Poutrincourt, from a trip along the shores of New England.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Dec.) 331–332.

Lomier, *Docteur.* Les Picards au Canada. Préface du duc de Lévis-Mirepoix. Paris: Société d'histoire du Canada (Gabriel Enault, imprimeur-éditeur). 64 p. [2708

List of colonists in New France from Picardy, France, with brief notice regarding each.

McDonald, A. de Léry. Louis-Theandre Chartier de Lotbinière, père de la magistrature canadienne. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Apr.) 198–206. [2709

McDonald, A. de Léry. Rene-Louis de Lotbinière, premier conseiller au Conseil supérieur. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Oct.) 585–587. [2710

Marion, Séraphin. Un pionnier canadien; Pierre Boucher. Québec: L. A. Proulx. 290 p. [2711

Massicotte, E. Z. Auberges et cabarets d'autrefois; notes sur l'industrie de l'hôtellerie à Montréal sous le régime français. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXI, sec. 1, 97–112. [2712

Massicotte, E. Z. Les colons de Montréal de 1642 à 1667. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Mar.-Oct.) 170–192, 224–239, 312–320, 379–384, 433–448, 467–482, 538–548, 613–625. [2713

List of 1040 persons living in Montreal from 1642 to 1667, with brief notes regarding each.

Massicotte, E. Z. Les cures du gouvernement de Montréal sous le régime français. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Nov.) 699–702. [2714

Massicotte, E. Z. Daniel de Greysolon, sieur du Lhut, Claude de Greysolon, sieur de La Tourette, et Jean-Jacques Patron. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Mar.) 139–147. [2715

Massicotte, E. Z. Le gouverneur de Denonville. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Feb.) 121–122. [2716

Massicotte, E. Z. Jacques Viger et les centenaires. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Feb.) 100-101. [2717

Discussion of the account of two persons, François Forgue-Monrougeau and Marie Savard, given in the volume entitled, "Faux et le vrai centenaires canadiens", by Jacques Viger.

Massicotte, E. Z. Ou est né le bienheureux André Grasset de Saint-Sauveur. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Feb.) 93–95. [2718

Montresor, F. M. Some Canadian villages about 1760. CANAD. HIST. REV., VIII (Dec.) 302–308. [2719

Translation of a manuscript, written in French, containing remarks on the different towns and villages of Canada, with the origin and number of inhabitants, etc., commenced in 1760 by the engineers of the army commanded by General Murray under the direction of John Montresor.

Moore, Irene. Valiant La Vérendrye. Quebec: Printed by Ls.-A. Proulx. 382 p. [2720

Sketch of Pierre Gaultier de Varennes, sieur de La Vérendrye, 1685–1749.
Prize essay in the historical competition of the government of Quebec.

Nicholls, Albert G. The romance of medicine in New France. DALHOUSIE REV., VII (July) 226–234. [2721

Notes sur Joseph-Louis Céloron de Blainville. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Oct.) 600–606. [2722

Copies of military orders issued to the Sieur de Blainville, 1751–1760.

Notice sur les frères hospitaliers de la charité de l'ordre de St-Jean-de-Dieu, au Canada, de 1713 à 1758. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Sept.) 522–524. [2723

Parizeau, Gérard. Un grand intendant de la Nouvelle France. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., XIIe ann. (Dec.) 403–420. [2724

A sketch of Jean Talon, Intendant of New France, 1665–1668.

La **perte** de la flûte du roi "Le Cameleon" au Sault de la Chaudière en 1754. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (July) 404-406. [2725

Copies of three letters of 1753–1754.

Une **pièce** de 1763; accord entre Nicolas Le Mesurier, maitre du vaisseau Le Dauphin de Guernessey, et plusieurs gentilshommes canadiens pour la traversée de Londres à Québec (3 juillet 1763). BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (May) 288–290. [2726

Pouliot, Léon. Le "Journal des Jésuites". CANADA FRANÇ., XV (Nov.) 173–191. [2727

"Le journal des Jésuites publié d'après le manuscript original conservé aux archives du Séminaire de Québec par MM. les abbés Laverdière et Casgrain" was published at Quebec in 1871. Contains the minutes kept by the superiors of the order at the Seminary of Quebec from 1645 to 1668.

Roussier, Paul, *ed.* Instructions données au Sr Dangeac, nommé gouverneur des îles Saint-Pierre et Miquelon le 27 février 1763. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., XVe ann., no. 3, 446–450. [2728

Prints a copy of the instructions from the King of France (Louis XIV) to the Sieur Dangeac, for the government of the islands of Saint-Pierre and Miquelon following their cession by England, by the treaty of Paris in 1763.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Le fief de Champigny de M. de Lauzon de la Citière. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Aug.) 449–453. [2729

Roy, Pierre Georges. Henry Hiche, conseiller au Conseil superieur. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Apr.) 193–197. [2730

Roy, Pierre Georges. Notes sur Nicolas Dupont de Neuville. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Mar.) 129–138. [2731

Roy, Pierre Georges. Pierre-François Rigault. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (June) 321–324. [2732

Roy, Pierre Georges. René-Louis Chartier de Lotbinière. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (May) 258–282. [2733

Roy, Pierre Georges. La seigneurie de Charny en l'Ile d'Orléans. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Nov.) 641–643. [2734

Shows that the seigniory of Charny from which Charles de Lauzon derived the title of Seigneur de Charny was situated on the Isle of Orleans.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Le Suisse Jean Terme. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Sept.) 513–516. [2735

Scott, H. A. Un coup d'épée dans l'eau, ou, une nouvelle apologie du P. Louis Hennepin. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXI, sec. 1, 113–160. [2736

A review of the recently published book, entitled, "Le P. Louis Hennepin, O. F. M., missionnaire au Canada au XVIIe siècle: quelques jalons pour sa biographie," by Jérome Goyens (Quaracchi: Tipografia del Collegio S. Bonaventura, 1925).

Scott, Martin J. Isaac Jogues, missioner and martyr; an adaptation of the original biography of Martin-Shea. N. Y.: P. J. Kenedy and sons. xii, 242 p. port., plates. [2737

The author has followed the outline of the Life of Father Jogues, by Felix Martin, translated by John Gilmary Shea. *cf.* Pref.

Serre, Lucien. L'ancêtre des Plantes. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Dec.) 750–752. [2738–9

Sketch of Jean Plante, who settled in Quebec about 1650.

Spell, Lota M. Music in New France in the seventeenth century. CANAD. HIST. REV., VIII (June) 119–131. [2740

Sulte, Benjamin, *comp.* Lettres historiques de la Vénérable Mère Marie de l'Incarnation sur le Canada. Québec: L'Action sociale. 147 p. [2741

Thomas, H. Munro. A Canadian pooh-bah. DALHOUSIE REV., VII (Apr.) 69–79. [2742

Deals with the administration of Claude Thomas Dupuy, intendant of New France from 1726 to 1728.

Tiersonnier, Philippe. Les provinces de la France et la Nouvelle France; deux Bourbonnais au Canada. NOVA FRANCIA, II (Feb.) 139–140. [2743

Notes regarding Pierre-Charles Vauvril de Blazon and Raymond Blaise des Bergères.
Cont. from v. II, no. 2, Dec. 1926.

Vallée, Arthur. Un biologiste canadien; Michel Sarrazin, 1659–1735, sa vie, ses travaux et son temps. Québec. viii, 291 p. [2744

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (June) 148–149.

Vaudreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, *Marquis* **de,** and **Michel Begon.** Lettre du Gouverneur de Vaudreuil et l'Intendant Begon au ministre (12 novembre 1712). BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (June–July) 374–378, 417–431. [2745

Seven Years' War

Amherst, William. Journal of William Amherst in America, 1758–1760. With an introduction by John Clarence Webster. [Frome and London: Printed by Butler and Tanner] 82 p. port., plan. [2746

This journal of Lieut. Gen. William Amherst describes the siege of Louisbourg. It is now published for the first time.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IX (June 1928) 173–174.

Le Chevalier d'Aiguebelle. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (July) 412–413. [2747

A French officer in the struggle for Canada, 1755–1760.

Liddell Hart, B. H. General Wolfe—grandsire of the United States. *In his* Great captains unveiled. Edinburgh and London: Blackwood. p. 205–274. [2748

Also pub. in Blackwood's magazine, CCXXI (Mar.) 336–365.

Paine, J. James Wolfe. ARMY QUAR., XIV, no. 1 (Apr.) 89–99. [2749

Riddell, William Renwick. The pilots of Wolfe's expedition, 1759. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXI, sec. 2, 81–82. [2750–1

Regarding the pilots who guided the victorious expedition up the St. Lawrence to Quebec in 1759.

Webster, John Clarence. Wolfe bi-centenary celebration, London, January 3rd, 1927. Shediac, N. B. 10 p. [2752

Webster, John Clarence. Wolfiana; a pot-pourri of facts and fantasies, culled from literature relating to the life of James Wolfe. Shediac, N. B. 47 p. [2753

British North America, 1760–1867

Audet, Francis J. Edme Henry. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Mar.) 150–154. [2754

M. Edme Henry (1760–1841) represented the county of Huntingdon in the Legislative assembly from 1810 to 1814.

Audet, Francis J. William Gregory. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Oct.) 509–592. [2755

He was appointed chief justice of the Province of Quebec at the organization of the British government in 1764, but was deposed in 1766.

Benoist, Emile. Square Chaboillez. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., XIIe ann. (Mar.) 49–70. [2756

Chaboillez square in Montreal is the site of the Beaver club, composed of members of the Northwest company, and the present article is a study of this company and of fur trading activities during the French and early English régimes.

Brown, George W. The St. Lawrence waterway as a factor in international trade and politics, 1783–1854. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. III. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press p. 179–184. [2757

A study of the St. Lawrence waterway as a commercial route from the interior of the continent to the sea, and of its influence on the relations between the United States and British North America.

Chartier, Emile. Octave Crémazie (16 avril 1827–16 janvier 1879); le poète national et personnel. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., XIIe ann. (Dec.) 367-388. [2758

Demers, Philippe. Le général Hazen, seigneur de Bleury-Sud; essai de monographie régionale. Montréal: Librairie Beauchemin. 18 p. [2759

An address delivered before the Société historique de Montréal. General Moses Hazen went over to the Americans during the Revolutionary war.

De Salaberry, René. The first state trial in Lower Canada. CANAD. BAR REV., V (Sept.) 469–477. [2760

The trial of David Maclane for high treason in 1797.

Dunham, Aileen. Political unrest in Upper Canada, 1815–1836. London, N. Y. [etc.] Pub. for the Royal colonial institute by Longmans, Green and co. [10], 210 p. (Imperial studies, no. 1) [2761

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Sept.) 257–258.

Fabre, Edouard. Les élections de 1792. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., XIIe ann. (Mar.) 1–19. [2762

Hemmeon, Douglas. The Canadian exiles of 1838. DALHOUSIE REV., VII (Apr.) 13–16. [2763

Herrington, Walter S. The trial of Charles Justin McCarty. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXI, sec. 2, 63–70. [2764

Discussion of the trial of a Methodist preacher at Kingston, in 1790, in which the writer refutes the imputation made by certain historians that it was a case of religious persecution.

Knaplund, Paul. The Buller-Peel correspondence regarding Canada, 1841. CANAD. HIST. REV., VIII (Mar.) 41–50. [2765

A number of letters which passed between Charles Buller and Sir Robert Peel in regard to the administration of Canadian affairs and the appointment of a governor-general, in 1841.

Knaplund, Paul. Gladstone and Britain's imperial policy. London: Allen and Unwin. 256 p. port. [2766

A study of Gladstone's colonial policy. When he entered public life in 1832 none of the British colonies enjoyed responsible government, "but by 1848 he had become convinced that local autonomy offered the only solution of Britain's intra-imperial problems."
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Sept.) 260–261.

Lanctot, Gustave. François Xavier Garneau. Toronto: The Ryerson press. 197 p. (Makers of Canadian literature, ed. by Lorne Pierce) [2767

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Dec.) 330–331.

Landon, Fred. The exiles of 1838 from Canada to Van Diemen's Land. LONDON AND MIDDLESEX HIST. SOC. TRANS., XII, 5–20. [2768

The story of a number of political prisoners who were exiled to the British penal colony in Van Diemen's Land for participation in the rebellion of 1837.

Lapointe, Lionel Audet. Documents sur Félix Poutré. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Dec.) 753–759. [2769

Regarding his conduct during the rebellion of 1837–38.

Mackintosh, W. A. Canada and Vermont: a study in historical geography. CANAD. HIST. REV., VIII (Mar.) 9–30. [2770

Reviews the history of the relations between Canada and Vermont from the period of the Revolution to the close of the War of 1812, in their economic and political aspects.

Monarque, Georges. Un général allemand au Canada; le baron Friedrich Adolphus von Riedesel. Montreal: Editions Edouard Garaud. 160 p. [2771

General Riedesel served with the British forces in Canada during the American revolution.

Morin, Paul. De Paris au Lac Ouinipégue en 1837; manuscrit inédit de Pierre-Louis Morin d'Equilly, membre de la Société de géographie, chevalier de l'ordre du Lys, chef du Service du cadastre du Canada. Revue et annoté par son petit-fils, avec une notice biographique. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXI, sec. 1, 9–27. [2772

Papineau, Louis Joseph. Lettres de L.-J. Papineau à John Neilson [1824–1832] BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Nov.) 653–675. [2773

Roy, Pierre Georges. Jean-Baptiste Le Compte Dupré, seigneur d'Argentenay. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Dec.) 705–707. [2773a

During the siege of Quebec by the Bostonais in 1775, he served as major in the French-Canadian militia, in the defense of the capital.

Smith, William. Lord Durham's administration. CANAD. HIST. REV., VIII (Sept.) 208–223. [2774

Underhill, Frank H. Some aspects of Upper Canadian radical opinion in the decade before Confederation. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1927, 46–61. [2775

Discussion of the ideas which were prevalent among the Upper Canada Reformers, based largely on the pages of George Brown's "Globe," which stood out in the 1850's and 1860's as the maker of the radical opinion of its constituency.

Webster, John Clarence. Joseph Frederick Wallet des Barres and the Atlantic Neptune. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXI, sec. 2, 21–40. [2776

Mainly concerned with his work as compiler of a volume of "Surveys of North America, entitled Atlantic Neptune; published by command of government for the use of the Royal navy of Great Britain," issued in 1777, 1780, 1781, and 1784, and containing plans of the coasts and harbors of North America.

Whelan, Edward. The union of the British provinces. With an introduction by D. C. Harvey. Gardenvale and Toronto: Garden City press. xxvii, 248 p. illus. [2777

"Written immediately after the conference held in Charlottetown and Quebec in 1864, on Confederation." The writer was a delegate from Prince Edward Island.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Sept.) 258–259.

War of 1812

Babcock, Louis L. The War of 1812 on the Niagara frontier. Buffalo, N. Y.: Buffalo historical society. 385 p. illus., plates, maps, plans. (Buffalo hist. soc. pub., XXIX) [2778

War losses on the Niagara frontier, compiled by Frank Hayward Severance: p. 249–319.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Apr. 1928) 672–674; Canad. hist. rev., IX (Apr. 1928) 69–70.

Dominion of Canada, 1867–1927

Audet, Francis J. Progrès du Canada Français depuis la Confédération. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXI, sec. 1, 1–7. [2779

Burpee, Lawrence J. Sir Sandford Fleming, one of the four greatest Canadians since Confederation. CANAD. MAG., LXVIII (Nov.) 24–25. [2780

Canada. Bureau of statistics. Soixante années de prospérité, 1867–1927. [Ottawa] viii, 167 p. illus., ports., maps, diagrs. [2781

At head of title: . . . Jubilé de diamant de la confédération du Canada.
Published also in English.
Histoire chronologique du Canada sous la confédération: p. 131–133.

Canada. National committee for the celebration of the Diamond jubilee of confederation. Diamond jubilee of confederation. Suggestions for historical pageants, floats and tableaux . . . for the guidance of local committees in charge of Diamond jubilee celebrations; general sketch of Canadian history with special reference to the confederation period; bibliography of Canadian history. Ottawa: The Executive committee of the National committee for the celebration of the Diamond jubilee of confederation. 48 p. illus., col. plates. [2782

Published also in French.

Colquhoun, A. H. U. The reciprocity negotiation with the United States in 1869. CANAD. HIST. REV., VIII (Sept.) 233–242. [2783

Prints a number of documents exhibiting in detail for the first time exactly what the terms of 1869 were.

Colquhoun, A. H. U. The significance of and the reasons for Confederation. CANAD. MAG., LXVIII (July) 5, 32. [2784

Colquhoun, A. H. U. Sir John Willison. DALHOUSIE REV., VII (July) 159–162. [2785

Coyne, James H. The sixty eventful years. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXI, xlvii-lxiii. [2786

A survey of the development of Canada during the sixty years since Confederation.

Dunn, Frederick Sherwood. The new international status of the Dominions. VA. LAW REV., XIII (Mar.) 354–379. [2787

Deals with the period since the Great war.

Edgar, Pelham. Presidential address. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXI, sec. 2, 1–6. [2788

A survey of the literary development of Canada in the sixty years since Confederation.

Fowler, T. B. The sixtieth anniversary of the Confederation of Canada; five constitutional changes. LANDMARK, IX (Mar.) 161–164. [2789

Great Britain. Privy council. Judicial committee. In the matter of the boundary between the Dominion of Canada and the colony of Newfoundland in the Labrador Peninsula, between the Dominion of Canada of the one part and the colony of Newfoundland of the other part. [London: Printed by W. Clowes and sons] 12 v. maps. [2790

At head of title: In the Privy council.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Dec.) 343–344.

Great Britian. Privy council. Judicial committee. In the matter of the boundary between the Dominion of Canada and the colony of Newfoundland in the Labrador Peninsula, between the Dominion of Canada of the one part and the colony of Newfoundland of the other part. Report of the Lords of the Judicial committee of the Privy council, delivered the 1st March, 1927. [London: Printed by Harrison and sons] 22 p. [2791

Groulx, Lionel. Les canadiens français et l'établissement de la Confédération. ACTION FRANÇ., XVII (May) 282–301. [2792

Harvey, D. C. The Maritime Provinces and Confederation. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1927, 39–45. [2793

Howay, F. W. British Columbia's entry into Confederation. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1927, 67–74. [2794

Keenleyside, Hugh L. American economic penetration of Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., VIII (Mar.) 31–40. [2795

"It is the purpose of this paper to state, as briefly as may be, the facts so far available in connection with the economic invasion of Canada by the organized wealth of the United States." Traces the history of independent commercial intercourse between Canada and the United States from the middle of the 19th century.

Kennedy, W. P. M. The political development of Canada, 1867–1927. EDINBURGH REV., CCXLV (Apr.) 209–224. [2796

Kennedy, W. P. M. Sixty years of Canadian progress, 1867–1927. QUAR. REV., CCXLVIII (Apr.) 291–309. [2796a

Lanctot, Gustave. Deux appréciations sommaires de la Confédération. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1927, 97–101. [2797

Two papers prepared for the celebration of the diamond jubilee of Confederation.
CONTENTS.—La Confédération. Québec et la Confédération.

Landon, Fred. The American Civil war and Canadian Confederation. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXI, sec. 2, 55–62. [2798

Concerned with the influence of the Civil war in the United States in bringing the British provinces together and in giving full play to all the forces that were making for their union.

Lemieux, Rodolphe. Blake—Chapleau—Laurier. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXI, sec. 1, 51–65. [2799

A sketch of the public life of Edward Blake, Sir Adolphe Chapleau and Sir Wilfrid Laurier.

Levesque, Albert. Les étapes d'une fête nationale. ACTION FRANÇ. XVII (Apr.) 243–261. [2800

Account of the organization of a national fête in memory of Dollard des Ormeaux.

McArthur, Duncan. Confederation, an economic movement. CANAD. BANKERS' ASSOC. JOUR., XXXIV (July) 416–423. [2801

McCready, J. E. B. Canada's diamond jubilee. DALHOUSIE REV., VII (July) 137–148. [2802

The story of the Confederation of 1867.

MacKay, Douglas. Canada's diamond jubilee. OUTLOOK, CXLV (Apr. 13) 346–348. [2803

Magnan, Hormisdas. Calixa Lavallée. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (July) 414–416. [2804

Sketch of the author of the Canadian national anthem.

Martin, Chester. Confederation and the West. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1927, 20–28. [2805

A study of Canadian colonial policy, treating of the problem of the position of the western territories in the Confederation.

Maurault, Oliver. Joseph Marmette; le roman historique au Canada. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., XIIe ann. (June) 212–232. [2806

Sketch of a French Canadian novelist of the late 19th century.

Nesham, E. W. The Alaska boundary demarcation. GEOG. JOUR., LXIX (Jan.) 49–59. [2807

The demarcation of the Alaska boundary was finished not long before the outbreak of the World war. The present article is an account of the demarcation and survey of the boundary written by a member of the Canadian party.

O'Leary, M. Grattan. Canada's diamond jubilee. COMMONWEAL, VI (July 27) 294–296. [2808

Paterson, Alexander P. The true story of Confederation. 2nd edition; with addenda containing original confederation treaty. St. John: Government of the Province of New Brunswick, 1926. 54 p. [2809

Preston, W. T. R. My generation of politics and politicians. Toronto: D. A. Rose pub. co. 462 p. front. [2810

Reminiscences of one who has been for many years intimately associated with Canadian politics as a member of the Liberal party.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IX (Apr. 1928) 78–79.

Prud'homme, L. A. Monsieur l'abbé Joseph David Fillion [1845–1907] ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXI, sec. 1, 207–238. [2811

Read, Horace E. Canada as a treaty maker. CANAD. BAR REV., V (Apr.–May) 229–238, 301–310. [2812

A discussion of Canada's position in regard to treaty making.

Robitaille, Georges. La Confédération canadienne. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1927, 62–66. [2813

Trotter, R. G. British finance and Confederation. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1927, 89–96. [2814

Study of the relations of British finance to the events which brought federation, based on the papers of the London banking houses of Baring and Glyn, and Mills and company, financial agents of the Canadian government.

Vancouver, B. C. Confederation celebration committee. Canada's diamond jubilee of Confederation, issued by the Confederation celebration committee, greater Vancouver, British Columbia. [Vancouver, B. C.: Rose, Cowan and Latta] 64 p. illus. [2815

Waugh, W. T. The development of imperial relations. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1927, 82–88. [2816

Deals with the period since Confederation.

Wittke, Carl. Canada's diamond jubilee of Confederation. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVIII (Oct.) 260–263. [2817

Wrong, George M. Canada's sixty years of Confederation. CURRENT HIST., XXVI (Aug.) 721–726. [2818

Great War, 1914-1918

Bovey, Wilfrid. Canadian educational institutions in the Great war—VII. McGill university. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., V (Oct.) 85-89. [2819

Also issued as McGill university publications, series VI (History and economics) no. 14.

Canadian educational institutions in the Great war—V. Ridley college, St. Catharines, Ontario. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., IV (Apr.) 351-352. [2820

Connolly, C. E. Cavalry action during the German offensive, March, 1918: I—The dismounted battalions, 22nd-26th March. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., IV (Apr.) 265-273. [2821

Gorssline, R. M. Canadian medical units in the Great war. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., IV (Jan.-Apr.) 189-196, 328-335; V (Oct.) 105-114. [2822

CONTENTS.—III. Festubert and Givenchy, 1915. IV. Ploegsteert area, July to September, 1915. V. Ploegsteert area, October, 1915, to March, 1916.
Cont. from v. IV, no. 1, October 1926.

Grier, C. G. M. Canadian educational institutions in the Great war—VI. Upper Canada college, Toronto. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., IV (July) 474-475. [2823

Munday, Albert. Sky high; the thrilling story of Canadian flying men who defeated the Hun. CANAD. MAG., LXVIII (Nov.) 8-11, (Dec.) 10-11. [2824

Smith, S. P. Canadian educational institutions in the Great war—IV. Bishop's College school, Lennoxville, Que. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., IV (Jan.) 237-238. [2825

Wemp, Bert. Canadian pilots in the Great war. CANAD. MAG., LXVIII (Oct.) 6-9. [2826

The story of Canadian air pilots in the war.

Regional History

Newfoundland

Gt. Brit. Privy council. Judicial committee. In the matter of the boundary between the Dominion of Canada and the colony of Newfoundland in the Labrador Peninsula, between the Dominion of Canada of the one part and the colony of Newfoundland of the other part. [London: Printed by W. Clowes and sons] 12 v. maps. [2827

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Dec.) 343-344.

Gt. Brit. Privy council. Judicial committee. In the matter of the boundary between the Dominion of Canada and the colony of Newfoundland in the Labrador Peninsula, between the Dominion of Canada of the one part and the colony of Newfoundland of the other part. Report of the Lords of the Judicial committee of the Privy council, delivered the 1st March, 1927. [London: Printed by Harrison and sons] 22 p. [2827a

Harris, C. Alexander. The Labrador boundary. CONTEMP. REV., CXXXI (Apr.) 415-421. [2828

The **Labrador** boundary; report of the Lords of the Judicial committee of the Privy council, delivered by the Lord Chancellor on the 1st of March, 1927. CANAD. BAR REV., V (May) 335-361. [2829

Musset, Georges. Les Rochelais à Terre-Neuve dans les temps passés. La Rochelle: F. Pijollet. 16 p. [2830

Scisco, L. D., *ed.* Calvert's proceedings against Kirke. CANAD. HIST. REV., VIII (June) 132-136. [2831

Two documents of 1651 in connection with Sir George Calvert's suit against Sir David Kirke in regard to the province of Avalon, Calvert's grant in Newfoundland.

Maritime Provinces

Harvey, D. C. The Maritime Provinces and Confederation. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1927, 39–45. [2832

Webster, John Clarence. Joseph Frederick Wallet Des Barres and The Atlantic Neptune. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXI, sec. 2, 21–40. [2833

The "Atlantic Neptune" was an atlas containing surveys of the coasts and harbors of North America, executed, engraved, and published by order of the British government for the use of the Royal navy, by Joseph F. W. Desbarres. Editions were issued in 1777, 1780, 1781 and 1784. It contains plans of the coast and harbors of Nova Scotia, of the St. Lawrence river and gulf, the islands of Cape Breton and St. John (Prince Edward) and of the coast between New York and the entrance of the Mississippi river.

Webster, John Clarence. Some episodes in the relation between the Maritime Provinces and the American states. 20 p. [2834

New Brunswick

Hayward, M. L. George W. Orser and the "Orserites." NEW BRUNSWICK HIST. SOC. COLL., no. 11, 214–237. [2835

Millidge, J. W. Some notes on the history of Charlotte county, New Brunswick. NEW BRUNSWICK HIST. SOC. COLL., no. 11, 206–213. [2836

Willet, John. Epitomised history of Saint John, N. B. NEW BRUNSWICK HIST. SOC. COLL., no. 11, 143–205. [2837

Willet, John. How Saint John celebrated in the good old times; when the first sod was turned for European and North American railway construction, proceedings of September 14, 1853, recalled. NEW BRUNSWICK HIST. SOC. COLL., no. 11, 238–270. [2838

Wilmot, Henry. Life and times of Dr. John Caleff, a prominent Loyalist. NEW BRUNSWICK HIST. SOC. COLL., no. 11, 277–281. [2839

Nova Scotia

Archibald, Edith J. (Mrs. Charles Archibald). The Hon. Thomas Dickson Archibald of the Court of Queen's bench, England, 1817–1875. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XXI, 45–71. [2840

Brebner, John Bartlet. New England's outpost, Acadia before the conquest of Canada. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 291 p. map. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 293) [2841

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1927.

The writer's purpose has been to tell of the genesis and character of the Acadian people and of the strategic problem which grew up around their country in the 17th century, to explain the implication of New England in the affairs of the province and to describe the British administration of the colony.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Apr. 1928) 667–668; Eng. hist. rev., XLIII (Apr. 1928) 267–268; Jour. modern hist., I (Mar. 1929) 125–126; New Eng. quar., I (Apr. 1928) 264–266.

David, Albert. Les missionnaires du Saint-Esprit à Québec et en Acadie au XVIIIe siècle. Paris: Éditions de la Société d'histoire du Canada (Gabriel Enault, imprimeur-éditeur). 60 p. [2842

Hart, Harriet Cunningham (Mrs. James E. Hart). History of Canso, Guysborough county, N. S. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XXI, 1–34. [2843

Le Gresley, Omer. L'enseignement du français en Acadie (1604–1926). Paris: Éditions de la Société d'histoire du Canada (Gabriel Enault, imprimeur-éditeur). 260 p. maps. [2844

MacKinnon, Murdoch. The cradle of empire. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXV (July) 21–27. [2845

Concerned with the organization of the first legislature of Nova Scotia in 1758, which represents the first instance of parliamentary government in what is now the Dominion of Canada.

Meagher, *Sir* Nicholas H. Life of the Hon. Jonathan McCully, 1809–1877. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XXI, 73–114. [2846

Judge of the Supreme court of Nova Scotia, 1870–1877.

Meagher, *Sir* Nicholas H. The religious warfare in Nova Scotia, 1855–1860. (Howe and the Catholics). Halifax. 193 p. [2847

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Sept.) 258.

Nichols, George V. V. A forerunner of Joseph Howe. CANAD. HIST. REV., VIII (Sept.) 224–232. [2848

Account of the publication by "a Nova Scotian" (William Wilkie) in 1820 of a pamphlet criticising the administration of justice in Nova Scotia, and his subsequent trial for libel.

Piers, Harry. The fortieth regiment, raised at Annapolis Royal in 1717; and five regiments subsequently raised in Nova Scotia. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XXI, 115–183. [2849

Sawtelle, William Otis. Acadia: the pre-loyalist migration and the Philadelphia plantation. PA. MAG. HIST., LI (July) 244–285. [2850

Concerned with the emigration of New Englanders to Nova Scotia from about 1759 to 1767, and the settlement of the Philadelphia plantation by colonists from Pennsylvania, New Jersey and neighboring states in 1767.

Snider, C. H. T. Privateers on the Spanish Main. CANAD. MAG., LXVIII (Nov.) 26–27. [2851

"The true story of early Canadian enterprise and adventure." Account of the privateering ventures in the Caribbean of Col. Simeon Perkins, of Liverpool, Nova Scotia, during the American revolution and the Napoleonic wars.

Vroom, F. W. The Akins historical prize essays, King's college. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XXI, 35–44. [2852

The Akins historical prize was established at King's college in 1864 by Dr. Thomas Beamish Akins.

Prince Edward Island

Blanchard, J. H. Histoire des Acadiens de l'Ile du Prince-Edouard. Imprimé à l'occasion du voyage du 'Devoir' à l'Ile du Prince Edouard les 10 et 11 août, 1927. Moncton, N. B.: Imprimerie de l'Evangeline. 120 p. illus. [2853

Deals with French settlement in Prince Edward Island.

Province of Quebec

Angers, P. Le docteur William-Ernest Munkel. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (June) 350–351. [2854

The first physician in the Parish of Saint-Georges-de-Beauce.

Auclair, Elie J. Histoire de la paroisse de Saint-Joseph-de-Soulanges, ou Les Cèdres (1702–1927). Montreal: Imprimerie des Sourds-Muets. 417 p. [2855

Audet, Francis J. Alexandre Menut. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (July) 408–411. [2856

Representative of the county of Cornwallis in the Legislative assembly from 1796 to 1804.

Audet, Francis J. Augustin Cuvillier. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Feb.) 108–120. [2857

A Canadian merchant who represented the county of Huntingdon in the Legislative assembly from 1814 to 1830.

Audet, Francis J. Le docteur Pierre-Claude Boucher de La Bruère. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Aug.) 483–484. [2858

Audet, Francis J. L'Honorable Frédéric-Auguste Quesnel. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (July) 399–400. [2859

Audet, Francis J. L'Honorable Louis-Michel Viger. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (June) 354–355. [2860

M. Viger represented the county of Chambly in the Legislative assembly from 1830 to 1838.

Audet, Francis J. Les juges en chef de la province de Québec, 1764–1924. Québec: L'Action sociale. 178 p. [2861

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Dec.) 334.

Audet, Francis J. Pierre-Jean-Baptiste Testard de Montigny. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (May) 295–300. [2862

Belcourt, N. A. French Canada under Confederation. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1927, 29–38. [2863

The writer has limited himself to showing what was, at the time of Confederation, the relative position of the two great ethnic groups which formed it, with the addition of a few statistics concerning the period which has elapsed since 1867.

Bracq, Jean-Charlemagne. L'évolution du Canada français. Paris: Plon. [6], v, 457 p. [2864

Also published in English.

Brown, C. R. Bibliography of Quebec or Lower Canada laws. LAW LIB. JOUR., XIX (Jan.) 90–109. [2865

A checklist of the laws of Quebec or Lower Canada, down to 1840 when the province was united with Upper Canada, with a brief account of the many changes that have taken place in the constitution of the province.

Caron, Ivanhoë. La colonisation de la province de Québec; les cantons de l'Est, 1791–1815. Québec: L'Action sociale. ix, 379 p. [2866

Presents the history of land grants and the early settlement of the Eastern Townships by English-speaking settlers.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Dec.) 332-334.

Courteau, Eugene G. The habitant tokens of Lower Canada (Province of Quebec). St. Jacques, Quebec. 24 p. [2867

Copper currency used in Lower Canada during the period of unrest about 1837.

La fête des Martyrs de septembre 1792 à Notre-Dame de Montréal. Montréal: Imprimé au "Devoir". [2868

Fetherstonhaugh, R. C., *ed. and comp.* The Royal Montreal regiment: 14th battalion, C. E. F., 1914–1925. Montreal: The Gazette print. co. xv, 334 p. [2869

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Dec.) 348-351.

The **Labrador** boundary; report of the Lords of the Judicial committee of the Privy council, delivered by the Lord Chancellor on the 1st of March, 1927. CANAD. BAR REV., V (May) 335–361. [2870

Laflamme, J. L. K. Livre-souvenir: le centenaire Cartier. Montreal. 458 p. illus. [2871

Account of the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the birth of Sir George Cartier, in 1914.

Langevin-Lacroix, Edmond. Histoire de la paroisse de Sainte-Adèle. [Montréal: "Le Devoir"] 155 p. illus. [2872

La Roque de Roquebrune, R. M. William Grant, homme d'affaires. NOVA FRANCIA, II (Feb.) 123–132. [2873

Prints a number of documents of 1772-1773 concerning William Grant, a speculator and business man who settled in Quebec in 1763 or 1764.

Lessard, Richard. Notes sur la seigneurie de Carufel. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (June) 359–360. [2874

Lévesque, Albert. Les canadiens français et la Confédération canadienne. Montréal: Bibliothèque de l'Action française. 145 p. [2875

Lévesque, Albert. La Confédération et la jeunesse canadienne-française. ACTION FRANÇ., XVII (May) 403–422. [2876

McGrath, *Sir* **Patrick T.** The Labrador boundary decision. GEOG. REV., XVII (Oct.) 643–660. [2877

Massicotte, E. Z. La croix colossale du Mont Saint-Hilaire. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Oct.) 580–584. [2878

Massicotte, E. Z. Un Vauxhall à Montréal au 18e siècle. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (May) 303–305. [2879

Regarding an amusement park at Montreal.

Pouliot, J.-Camille. Glanures historiques et familiales . . . L'Ile d'Orléans. Québec: L'Action sociale. 176 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) fold. map. [2880

Quebec (Province) Archives. Rapport de l'Archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1926–1927. Québec: L. Amable Proulx. xiii, 434 p. [2881

Pierre-Georges Roy, archivist.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Correspondance échangée entre la cour de France et le gouverneur de Frontenac, pendant sa première administration (1672-1682). [Calendar of the] Papiers Duvernay conservés aux Archives de la Province de Québec [1805-1852] Lettres du Père Aulneau [1734-1745] Journal de la campagne que le Sr de Léry, officier dans les troupes détachées de la marine entretenues en Canada, a faite au Détroit en l'année 1749, . . . dans laquelle il a fait des observations astronomiques et autres conformément à ses ordres et instructions en date du 26 mai 1749.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IX (Mar. 1928) 169-171.

Roy, Pierre-Georges. Inventaire des concessions in fief et seigneurie, fois et hommages, et aveux et dénombrements, conservés aux archives de la province de Québec. Beauceville: L'Eclaireur, limitée. 2 v. [2882

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Dec.) 329-330.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Jean-Baptiste Le Compte Dupré, seigneur d'Argentenay. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Dec.) 705-707. [2883

Roy, Pierre Georges. Notes sur les premières années de la paroisse de Saint-Roch-de-Québec. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Jan.) 65-76. [2884

[Roy, Pierre Georges] Old manors, old houses . . . Published by the Historic monuments commission of the province of Quebec. First series. Quebec: Printed by L. A. Proulx. vii, 376 p. illus., plates, facsim. [2885

Author's name appears on back of cover.
Same as no. 2885a, below.

[Roy, Pierre Georges] Vieux manoirs, vieilles maisons; publié par la Commission des monuments historiques de la Province de Québec. viii, 376 p. illus. [2885a

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Sept.) 251-253.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Le seigneur Joseph Drapeau. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (July) 385-388. [2886

Speck, Frank G. River Desert Indians of Quebec. INDIAN NOTES, IV (July) 240-252. [2887

Regarding the four hundred members of the River Desert band of Algonquin Indians living in Quebec.

Surveyer, E. Fabre. The first parliamentary elections in Lower Canada. Montreal: Louis Carrier. 14 p. (McGill univ. pub. Ser. VI (History and economics) no. 15) [2888

Tableau chronologique des principaux faits touchant l'histoire de l'Hôpital-Général de Québec. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Aug.) 457-464. [2889

Tessier-Lavigne, Yves. Québec, les chemins de fer et la Confédération. ACTION FRANÇ., XVII (May) 339-343. [2890

Tombs, Lawrence Chalmers. The port of Montreal. Toronto: The Macmillan co. of Canada. 178 p. (National problems of Canada, McGill university economic studies, no. 6) [2891

Contains a chapter on the history of the port.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Sept.) 266-267.

Province of Ontario

Arthur, E. R. Small houses of the late 18th and early 19th centuries in Ontario. Toronto: University of Toronto press. 48 p. illus. [2892

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Sept.) 252-254.

A **brief** history of the parish of St. Peter's church, Brockville, Ontario. [Brockville] Pub. by St. Peter's Sanctuary Guild. 23 p. [2893

Burwash, Nathanael. The history of Victoria college. Toronto: The Victoria college press. xviii, 571 p. plates, ports. [2894

Preface signed: F. H. Wallace.
Rev. in: Canad. hist rev., VIII (Dec.) 346-347.

Coyne, James H. An address at the unveiling of the Port Talbot memorial cairn. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, 5-9. [2895

The story of Colonel Thomas Talbot, who started the Talbot settlement in 1803.

Coyne, James H. Colonel Talbot's relation to the early history of London. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, 10-16. [2896

Cruikshank, E. A. An address at the unveiling of the Port Talbot memorial cairn. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, 352-355. [2897

Cruikshank, E. A. Charles Lennox, the fourth Duke of Richmond. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, 323-351. [2898

Charles Lennox was governor in chief of Canada from 1818 to 1819.

Cruikshank, E. A. The "Chesapeake" crisis as it affected Upper Canada. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, 281-322. [2899

Discusses the military preparations made in Upper Canada in 1807-1809 for the defence of the province in case of war with the United States and relations with the Indians as regards a possible conflict.

Cruikshank, E. A. The early history of the London district. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, 145–280. [2900

Cruikshank, E. A., *ed.* Memorial of Thomas Otway Page. WELLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., III, 17–23. [2901

Gives an account of his services in the War of 1812.

Cruikshank, E. A., *ed.* Petitions for grants of land, 1792–6. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, 17–144. [2902

Petitions for grants of land in the new province of Upper Canada.

Cruikshank, E. A., *ed.* Records of Niagara; a collection of documents relating to the first settlement, 1778–1783. Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.: Pub. by the Niagara historical society. 72 p. map. (Niagara historical society. [Publication] no. 38) [2903

Cuddy, Sutherland. Strathroy, 1832–1925. LONDON AND MIDDLESEX HIST. SOC. TRANS., XII, 35–48. [2904

Daley, J. J. The Law society of Upper Canada and the Law library. LAW LIB. JOUR., XX (July) 27–30. [2905

Sketch of the history of the Law society of Upper Canada and the Law library at Osgoode Hall, Toronto.

Duff, Louise Blake. John Brown at the battle of the Plains of Abraham. WELLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., III, 40–47. [2906

Geary, R. W. Samuel Zimmerman, 1815–1857. WELLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., III, 48–57. [2907

Gibson, David. Conditions in York county a century ago (written in a letter to a friend in Scotland). ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, 356–365. [2908

Grant, Alexander J. Welland ship canal. WELLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., III, 58–70. [2909

Green, Ernest. Canada's first electric telegraph. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, 366–372. [2910

The first electric telegraph communication in Canada was opened up on Dec. 19th, 1846. The line was then complete from Toronto to Hamilton.

Green, Ernest. The early churches of Stamford township. WELLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., III, 75–79. [2911

Green, Ernest. New light on the battle of Chippawa. WELLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., III, 71–74. [2912

Extracts from the "Recollections" of Lord Tweeddale.

Henderson, Elmes. The public services, &c., of Commander Elmes Steele, R.N. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, 373–380. [2913

British naval officer who settled in Upper Canada in 1832.

Hunter, A. F., *ed.* The probated wills of persons prominent in the public affairs of early Upper Canada. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, 381–409. [2914

These wills throw light upon conditions in early Upper Canada, especially upon questions relating to land holding.

Johnston, J. George. When Fort Erie was distributing centre for middle west. WELLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., III, 80–85. [2915

The **Jubilee** volume of Wycliffe college. Toronto: Wycliffe college. 302 p. illus. [2916

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Dec.) 347–348.

Kirby, William. Annals of Niagara, by William Kirby, F.R.S.C., edited with introduction and notes by Lorne Pierce. Toronto: The Macmillan company of Canada. xviii, 329 p. illus., ports. [2917

"First edition 1896; second edition 1927."

Landon, Fred. London and its vicinity 1837–38. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, 410–438. [2918

Concerned with the background of the rebellion of 1837–38 in Upper Canada.

Landon, Fred. Some early newspapers and newspaper men of London. LONDON AND MIDDLESEX HIST. SOC. TRANS., XII, 26–34. [2919

Langton, H. H. James Loudon and the University of Toronto. Toronto: The University of Toronto press. 32 p. [2920

Mabee, Oliver R. The ancestry and hardships of Frederick Mabee (Mabille, Maby, Mabie), the United Empire loyalist who settled in the Long Point settlement, Upper Canada, in 1793. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, 439–442. [2921

Massicotte, E. Z. Le Club des Dix. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIII (Dec.) 743–747. [2922

A literary club formed at Ottawa in 1882.

Middleton, Jesse Edgar, and **Fred Landon.** The Province of Ontario; a history, 1615–1927. Toronto: Dominion publishing co. 4 v. illus. [2923

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IX (June 1928) 174–175.

Palmer, James L., and others. Wolford Chapel, the burial place of Governor Simcoe. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, 443–461. [2924

Pitkin, Frank C. Dexter D'Everardo. WELLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., III, 86–103. [2925

A former registrar of deeds of the county of Welland.

Price, Alfred. George Laidlaw—pioneer railway builder. CANAD. MAG., LXVIII (Dec.) 2–23, 34–37. [2926

Ray, Hugh. Reminiscences of the Highland pioneers in Eldon, Victoria county. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, 462–471. [2927

Riddell, William Renwick. A Canadian Hampden. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, 500–506. [2928

A discussion of the case of Robert Gourlay.

Riddell, William Renwick. Joseph Willcocks, sheriff, member of Parliament and traitor. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, 475–499. [2929

Riddell, William Renwick. An old law book. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, 472–474. [2930

A book brought from England in 1792 by John White, the first attorney-general of the province of Upper Canada.

Riddell, William Renwick. Quaker marriages in Upper Canada. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, 507–511; and ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXI, sec. 2, 91–96. [2931

Ridley, H. M. Upper Canada college. WILLISON'S MO., III (Dec.) 261–264. (Famous schools of Canada, I) [2932

Ross, A. H. D. Ottawa past and present. Ottawa: Thorburn and Abbott. [10], 224 p. plates, port., plans. [2933

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Sept.) 265.

Squair, John. The townships of Darlington and Clarke, including Bowmanville and Newcastle, Province of Ontario, Canada. Toronto: The University of Toronto press. 609 p. [2934

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Sept.) 262–264.

Talman, James J. The Rev. Richard Flood, Indian missionary and rector of Delaware, 1834–1865. LONDON AND MIDDLESEX HIST. SOC. TRANS., XII, 21–25. [2935

Tait, George. Street and place names and early reminiscences of Bridgeburg. WELLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., III, 104–113. [2936

Underhill, Frank H. Some aspects of Upper Canadian radical opinion in the decade before Confederation. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1927, 46–61. [2937

Wallace, W. Stewart. A history of the University of Toronto, 1827–1927. Toronto: The University of Toronto press. x, 308 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2938

Warner, R. I. Memoirs of Captain John Lampman (1790) and his wife Mary Secord (1797). WELLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., III, 126–134. [2939

Women's Canadian historical society of Ottawa, Canada. Annual report, 1926–1927. [Ottawa: The Society] 32 p. [2940

Yeigh, Frank. John Beverley Robinson, one of the four greatest men of Canada. CANAD. MAG., LXVIII (Oct.) 23, 33. [2941

Chief Justice of Upper Canada from 1829 to 1862.
Also pub. in the Virginia law register, n. s. XIII (Dec.) 462–469.

York pioneer and historical society. Annual report and list of members for the year 1927. [Toronto: The Society] 40 p. [2942

Young, A. H. Bishop Strachan after sixty years. WILLISON'S MO., III, no. 6 (Nov.) 227–231. [2943

A sketch of the Rt. Rev. John Strachan, first bishop of Toronto, 1778–1867.

Young, A. H. The Rev'd. George Okill Stuart, M.A., LL.D. (second rector of York and of Kingston). ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, 512–534. [2944

Western Provinces and Territories

Burpee, Lawrence J. On the old Athabaska trail. London: Hurst and Blackett. 259 p. plates. [2945

The story of the Old Athabaska trail, for many years the main thoroughfare of travel through the Rockies from the Athabaska to the Columbia and of the fur traders and others who many years ago travelled over Athabasca Pass.

Also published—Toronto: Ryerson press.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Dec.) 340.

Cameron, William Bleasdell. The war trail of Big Bear, being the story of the connection of Big Bear and other Cree Indian chiefs and their followers with the Canadian North-west rebellion of 1885, the Frog Lake massacre and events leading up to and following it, and of two months' imprisonment in the camp of the hostiles. London: Duckworth. 256 p. plates, ports., map, facsim. [2946

"First published, 1926. Second edition (revised) 1927."

Canadian historical association. David Thompson monument. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1927, 7–16. [2947

Account of the ceremony and addresses delivered on the occasion of the unveiling of a memorial to David Thompson, who discovered the source of the Columbia river, over his grave in Mount Royal cemetery, Montreal, May 23, 1927. The address by Mr. J. B. Tyrrell is given.

Cochin, Louis. The reminiscences of Louis Cochin. O.M.S. [Battleford, Saskatchewan] 75 p. (Canadian North-West historical society. Publications, v. I, no. 2) [2948

Father Cochin was a missionary to the Cree Indians who was taken prisoner by the Indians during the rebellion of 1885.

Innis, H. A. The North West company. CANAD. HIST. REV., VIII (Dec.) 308–321. [2949

Prints a copy of an agreement of partnership and organization of the North West company in 1790.

Long, C. E. A reminiscence of the North-West campaign, 1885. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., V (Oct.) 47–54. [2950

Longstreth, T. Morris. The silent force, scenes from the life of the mounted police of Canada. N. Y. and London: Century co. xiv, 383 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [2951

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IX (Mar. 1928) 75–76.

MacBeth, R. G. Louis Riel's stormy career. CANAD. MAG., LXVII (Jan.) 15, 43. [2952

Mackenzie, *Sir* Alexander. Voyages from Montreal on the river St. Laurence, through the continent of North America, to the Frozen and Pacific oceans, in the years 1789 and 1793, with a preliminary account of the rise, progress, and present state of the fur trade of that country. London: T. Cadell, jun. and W. Davies; [etc.] 1801. [Toronto: The Radisson society of Canada, 1927] xxviii, 498 p. illus. (incl. map) port., plates. (Master-works of Canadian authors . . . ed. by J. W. Garvin . . . v. III) [2953

Martin, Chester. Confederation and the West. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1927, 20–28. [2954

Wade, M. S. Mackenzie of Canada; the life and adventures of Alexander Mackenzie, discoverer. Edinburgh and London: Blackwood. xii, 332 p. illus. (maps), plates, port., geneal. tab. [2955

The first section gives a brief review of the early land explorations and the circumstances leading to the formation of the North-West company, with which concern he was associated for many years; the second section treats of his entrance into the fur trade, and the remainder to his explorations.

Wallace, J. N. The passes of the Rocky Mountains along the Alberta boundary. Calgary: The Historical society of Calgary. 8 p. [2956

Indicates the routes and passes used by the early travellers across the Rocky Mountains in this region.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Dec.) 341-342.

Watson, Robert. Canada's first coins; a description of the famous "wooden-money" and "made-beaver" of the early traders. CANAD. MAG., LXVII (Feb.) 14, 47. [2957

Describes the currency used in the early fur trade by the Hudson's Bay company.

Woollacott, Arthur P. Mackenzie and his voyageurs, by canoe to the Arctic and the Pacific, 1789–93. London and Toronto: Dent. x, 237 p. illus. (map) plates. [2958

Mackenzie's narrative, as contained in the original edition of his "Voyages," 1801, was used as the basis of this essay. The first two chapters are in the nature of a summary of explorations in the Northwest collated from Mackenzie's own narrative. Contains also an outline of Spanish, British, American, and Russian affairs on the Pacific.

Wrong, Hume. Sir Alexander Mackenzie, explorer and fur-trader. Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. [6], 171 p. port. (Canadian men of action, ed. by W. S. Wallace . . . no. IV) [2959

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Apr. 1928) 708-709.

Keewatin

Bartleman, J. H. B. C. posts, Keewatin district: no. 5. Fort Alexander. BEAVER, VIII (Sept.) 66–67. [2960

Watson, Robert. Two old stone forts; a brief sketch of the parts Prince of Wales and Lower Fort Garry have played in our historic past. CANAD. MAG., LXVII (Apr.) 7, 45. [2961

Hudson's Bay company forts, Prince of Wales (Churchill) on Hudson Bay and Fort Garry in Manitoba.

Manitoba

Bell, Charles Napier. The old forts of Winnipeg (1738–1927). Winnipeg [The Historical and scientific society of Manitoba] 39 p. illus., plates, maps. (Manitoba hist. and sci. soc. trans., n. s., no. 3) [2962

Gunn, H. G. The Selkirk settlement. No. DAK. HIST. QUAR., I (July) 46–60. [2963

Pritchard, J. F. Recollections of Red River and Prince Albert days. CANAD. NORTH-WEST HIST. SOC. PUB., I, no. 3, 29–36. [2963a

Sutherland, Alexander. The Mathesons of the Red River. CANAD. NORTH-WEST HIST. SOC. PUB., I, no. 3, 7–15. [2963b

A pioneer family of the Red River colony.

Watson, Robert. Two old stone forts; a brief sketch of the parts Prince of Wales and Lower Fort Garry have played in our historic past. CANAD. MAG., LXVII (Apr.) 7, 45. [2964

Hudson's Bay company forts.

Saskatchewan

Historical association of Saskatoon. Narratives of Saskatoon, 1882–1912, by men of the city. Prepared by a committee of the Historical association of Saskatoon. Saskatoon: The University book-store. 96 p. [2965

Innes, Campbell. Life sketch of Canon Matheson. CANAD. NORTH-WEST HIST. SOC. PUB., I, no. 3, 16–28. [2965a

Pioneer missionary in the Canadian Northwest.

Haynes, J. F. The history of Saint George's, Battleford. CANAD. NORTH-WEST HIST. SOC. PUB., I, no. 3, 49–53. [2965b

Matheson, E. K. The Church of England among English speaking settlers. CANAD. NORTH-WEST HIST. SOC. PUB., I, no. 3, 37–48. [2965c

History of the church in Saskatchewan in the early days.

British Columbia

Andrews, Clarence L. Russian plans for American dominion. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVIII (Apr.) 83–92. [2966

A study of Russian plans for the extension of dominion over the western coast of what is now Canada and the United States in the late 18th and early 19th centuries.

Anstey, Arthur. The romance of British Columbia. Toronto: W. J. Gage and co. 216 p. [2967

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Dec.) 343.

Howay, F. W. British Columbia's entry into Confederation. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1927, 67–73. [2968

Longstaff, F. V. Notes on the history of the Pacific Station from the colonial period and the early period of Confederation until the regular service across Canada of the C. P. R. in 1887. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., IV (Apr.) 292–309; V (Oct.) 60–68. [2969

A study of naval defence on the Pacific coast. The October number is concerned with the San Juan Island dispute.

Cont. from v. III, 1926.

MacBeth, R. G. First train to Vancouver. CANAD. MAG., LXVIII (July) 16–17. [2970

The first through train of the Canadian Pacific railway arrived at Vancouver on May 23rd, 1887.

Nelson, Denys. Fort Langley, 1827–1927; a century of settlement in the valley of the lower Fraser river. Vancouver: The Art, historical and scientific association. 31 p. illus. [2971

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Dec.) 342-343.

Piers, *Sir* Charles. Pioneer ships on the Pacific coast, part five. BEAVER, VIII (Sept.) 68–69. [2972

Sage, Walter N. The annexationist movement in British Columbia. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXI, sec. 2, 97–110. [2973

A study of the movement for annexation to the United States, which may be traced to the influx of American citizens during the gold rush to Fraser river in the spring of 1858 and was under consideration until the entrance of the province into the Dominion of Canada in 1870.

Vancouver, George. Original Vancouver letters. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVIII (Jan.) 55–59. [2974

Two letters of the English explorer recently come to light. The first was written at Nootka Sound, Oct. 2, 1794, and the second is an official order, dated from Nootka Sound, Sept. 9, 1792.

LATIN AMERICA

General

Aguado Bleye, Pedro. Manual de historia de América, descubrimiento y exploración. Política colonial. América independiente. Bilbao [Spain] [Imprenta de José Iturriza] vi, 392 p. [2975

American historical association. Conference on Hispanic-American history. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1921, 170–174. [2976

Consists of abstracts of papers read at the conference.

CONTENTS.—Materials for Spanish history in the Genaro García library at the University of Texas, by Charles W. Hackett. The establishment of the viceroyalty in the New world—a projection of Spanish institutions, by Arthur S. Aiton. The policy of Spain toward her revolted colonies in 1823–1824, by William S. Roberston.

Armada y Losada, J. Civilización hispanoamericana; su carácter; sus perspectivas. Madrid: Imp. E. Giménez. 46 p. [2976a

Chapman, Charles E. Bibliographical list. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (Sept.) 394–400. [2977

A bibliography of the compiler's published writings, which deal largely with Spanish American history.

Cleven, N. Andrew N. Readings in Hispanic American history. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. xx, 791 p. [2978

This volume has been prepared to meet the need for collateral readings in Hispanic American history study. It consists of 142 selections (documents, memoirs, letters, writings of travellers, etc.) under the following headings.—I. The establishment of the Spanish and Portuguese in the New world. II. Hispanic American wars of emancipation. III. The development of nation states in Hispanic America. IV. International American relations.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., VIII (Feb. 1928) 102–104.

Eiján, Samuel. Franciscanismo ibero-americano en la historia, la literatura y el arte. Barcelona and Madrid. 525 p. [2978a

Hispanic American history group. The dinner meeting of the Hispanic American history group. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (May) 220–226. [2979

Proceedings of the dinner meeting of the Hispanic American history group held in connection with the annual meeting of the American historical association in Rochester, N. Y., December 30, 1926.

Mecham, J. Lloyd. The ministry of state in Latin America. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., VIII (Sept.) 143–168. [2980

Historical and analytical study of the ministerial systems of Latin America.

Pan American union. Committee . . . Report of a committee of the Pan American union on the teaching of Latin-American history in colleges, normal schools, and universities of the United States. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (Sept.) 352–361. [2981

Report on the teaching of Latin American history. PAN. AM. UNION BUL., LI (June) 547–551 [2982

Summary of the report made by a committee of the Pan American union, in cooperation with the American historical association, on the teaching of Latin American history in the colleges and universities of the United States. For the Report, *see* no. 2981, above.

Sánchez Alonso, Benito. Fuentes de la historia española e hispanoamericana; ensayo de bibliografía sistemática de impresos y manuscritos que ilustran la historia política de España y sus antiguas provincias de ultramar. 2. ed., revisada y ampliada. Madrid [Imprenta clásica española] 2 v. in 1. [2983

At head of title: Junta para ampliación de estudios e investigaciones científicas. Centro de estudios históricos.

Hispanoamérica (Historia general. Historia del periodo 1492–1517): v. I, p. 209–328. Chapters VII–IX, dealing with the periods from 1516 to the 19th century contain sections relating to Spanish America.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VIII (Aug. 1928) 416–417.

Uth, H. Entstehung und Grundsätze der hispanoamerikanischen Verfassungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung Argentiniens. Berlin: R. L. Prager, 1926. 23 p. (Internationale Rechtspraxis, hrsg. vom Deutschen Internationalen Anwalt-Verband, Berlin. Heft 5) [2984

Vergara Martín, G. A. Apuntes para la formación de una cronología americana. Madrid: Hernando. 240 p. [2985

Wilgus, A. Curtis. An outline of Hispanic American history. Phila.: McKinley pub. co. 77 p. [2986

Discovery and Conquest (1492–1550)

[*See also* America in General—Discovery and Exploration]

Altolaguirre y Duvale, Angel de. Don Pedro de Alvarado, conquistador del reino de Guatemala. Madrid: Voluntad. 299 p. [2987

Bozal Pérez, Angel. El descubrimiento de Méjico; una gloria ignorada: Juan de Grijalva. Madrid: Editorial Volvntad. 320 p. illus. (incl. ports.) map. (Colección de manuales Hispania . . . v. I—serie A) [2988

Added t.-p.: Colección "Hispania", dirigida por . . . D. Antonio Ballesteros y Beretta . . .

Brion, Marcel. Bartolomé de las Casas, "père des Indiens." Paris: Plon-Nourrit. viii, 309 p. [2989

Brion, Marcel. Une conquête sanglante: la destruction des "Indes" par les Espagnoles. REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XXXVIe ann. (Oct. 1) 91–103. [2990

A chapter of his book relating to "Bartolomé de las Casas". *See* no. 2989 above.

Iraizoz, Fiacro. Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca. Narración popular para las escuelas. Biblioteca popular "Marqués de Comillas". Premiada en el certamen organizado por la Real academia Hispano-Americana el 17 de junio de 1927. Cádiz: Rodríguez de Silva, tipolitografía. 79 p. [2991

Jos, Emiliano. La expedición de Ursúa al Dorado, la rebelión de Lope de Aguirre y el itinerario de los "Marañones" según los documentos del Archivo de Indias y varios manuscritos ineditos. Huesca: Imprenta V. Campo, 1927. xvi, 296 p. maps. [2992

"Extracto de su tesis agraciada con el premio extraordinario del doctorado en la faculdad de F. y L. (Sección de historia)."

Kronenberg, M. E., *ed.* De novo mondo. Antwerp: Jan van Doesborch [about 1520] A fascimile of an unique broadsheet containing an early account of the inhabitants of South America, together with a short version of Heinrich Spengler's Voyage to the Indies. Ed., with transcription and translation of the Latin text, and introduction by M. E. Kronenberg. The Hague: Nijhoff. viii, 35 p. facsim. [2993

La locura de Fray Bartholomé de las Casas. REVISTA HISPANOAMERICANA DE CIENCIAS, LETRAS Y ARTES (Madrid) VI, 284–290. [2993a

Montell, Gösta. Klädedräkten i Inca-riket vid tiden för den spanska erövringen. YMER, XLVII, no. 2, 113–138. [2994

Panhorst, Karl H. Nikolaus Federmann und die Entdeckung Neu-Granadas. IBERICA, VII, no. 3 (July) 106–130. [2995

Ricard, Robert. Las Casas et "la destruction des Indes", à propos d'un livre nouveau. ETUDES, CXCIII (Dec. 20) 680–687. [2996

A review of "Bartolomé de las Casas, père des Indiens", by Marcel Brion (Paris: Plon-Nourrit.) *See* no. 2989.

Ricard, Robert. Une procuration en faveur de Las Casas (23 janvier 1554). SOC. AMER. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIX, 390–391. [2997

Reproduces a document found in the Archivo general de las Indias, at Seville, in the course of the writer's researches into the religious history of Mexico in the 16th century.

Valle, Rafael Heliodoro. Saint Bartolomé de las Casas. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, XIV (Sept.) 225–232. [2998

Wilgus, A. Curtis. A survey of investigations, in progress or contemplated, in the field of Hispanic American history. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (Sept.) 361–374. [2999

Colonial Period (1550–1810)

Aiton, Arthur Scott. Antonio de Mendoza, first viceroy of New Spain. Durham, N. C.: Duke univ. press. xii, 240 p. port., plate, map. (Duke university publications) [3000

A study of his work as the first viceroy of New Spain, which included the establishment of stable government, the completion of "the conquest of Mexico", the organization of social, political and economic life and the promotion of discovery and colonization.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 408–410; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VIII (Feb. 1928) 108–110.

Altamira, Rafael. Interpretación histórica de los hechos esenciales de la colonización española de América. REVISTA DE LA RAZA (Madrid) año XIII, núms. 145–146, p. 10–12. [3000a

Altolaguirre y Duvale, Angel de. Gobernación espiritual y temporal de las Indias. Códice publicado, en virtud de acuerdo de la Real academía de la historia. Madrid: Tip. de la "Rev. de archivos, bibliotecas y museos." 339 p. (Colección de documentos inéditos relativos al descubrimiento, conquista y organización de las antiguas posesiones españolas de ultramar. 2ª ser., t. XX) [3001

Study of an unpublished codex preserved in the Biblioteca de la Real academia de la historia, which will be published in the last volume of this series.

Barrasa y Muñoz de Bustillo, José de. El servicio personal de los indios durante la colonización española en América. Madrid: Tip de la "Rev. de arch., bibl. y museos", 1925. vi, 206 p. [3001a

Tesis—Madrid.

A discussion of colonial legislation and practice regarding compulsory labor of the Indians, in the encomienda, mita, etc.

Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo. América en tiempo de Felipe II, segun el cosmógrafocrónista Juan López de Velasco, con dos mapas. Madrid: Imp. del Patronato de huérfanos de intendencia é intervención militares. 48 p. maps. (Publicaciones de la Real sociedad geográfica) [3002

CONTENTS.—Virreinos, audiencias, gobernaciones y provincias. Nomenclature de ciudades, villas y demás entidades de población fundadas por los españoles en América antes de 1575.

Also published in the Boletín de la Real sociedad geográfica (Madrid) t. LXVIII, no. 1.

Cajori, Florian. The earliest arithmetic published in America. ISIS, IX, no. 3 (Dec.) 391–401. [3003

A description of the arithmetic, in Spanish, written by Pedro de Paz, and printed in Mexico in 1623

Castro y Bravo, Federico de. Las naos españolas en la carrera de las Indias; armadas y flotas en la segunda mitad del siglo xvi. Madrid: Editorial Volvntad. 284 p. illus., plates. (Colección de manuales Hispania . . . v. II.—serie A) [3004

Added title-page: Colección "Hispania", dirigida por . . . D. Antonio Balleteros y Beretta.

Cervera y Jiménez Alfaro, Francisco. Jorge Juan y la colonización española en América. Madrid: Editorial Volvntad. 312 p. port., map, facsim., geneal. tab., diagr. (Colección de manuales Hispania . . . v. V—ser. F) [3004a

Added title-page: Colleccion "Hispania", dirigida por . . . D. Antonio Ballesteros y Beretta . . .

Dalton, J. C. Buenos Aires and Monte Video, 1806, 1807. JOUR. ROYAL ARTILLERY, LIV (Apr.) 78–109. [3004b

Account of the British expedition against Buenos Aires and Montevideo, in 1806 and 1807.

Diez Aguado, Manuel. Los PP. Agustinos en la Exposición vaticana de las misiones. ARCH. HIST. HISP.-AGUSTINIANO, XXVII, 61–68, 188–204. [3005

Domination espagnole au Mexique de 1521 à 1821. ECHO DU MEXIQUE (Paris) no. 70 (May) 8–12. [3005a

García, Casiano. De algunos textos de historia hispanoamericanos en su relación con España. ESPAÑA Y AMÉR., XCII (Oct. 1, Nov. 1, Dec. 1, 1926) 3–11, 183–196, 366–375; XCIII (Feb. 15) 282–293. [3006

Protests against the anti-Spanish attitude shown in many works on Spanish American history and offers a defense of Spanish rule in America.

Getino, Luis. La patronato de América ante los nuevos documentos. Madrid: Imp. E. Giménez, Editado por la Revista de las Españas. 88 p. (Publicaciones de la Revista de las Españas. t. I) [3007

Hammond, George P., and **Agapito Rey**, *eds.* The Rodriguez expedition to New Mexico, 1581–1582. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., II (July-Oct.) 239–268, 334–362. [3008

A translation of the "Relation" of the expedition made by Father Agustín Rodriguez and Captain Francisco Sánchez Chamuscado into New Mexico, by Hernán Gallegos, notary and discoverer.

Haring, C. H. The genesis of royal government in the Spanish Indies. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (May) 141–191. [3009

Jos, Emiliano. El apóstol de las Indias, historiado por M. Brion. REV. OCCIDENTE, V, 401–405. [3010

Concerning the work entitled "Bartolomé de las Casas, père des Indiens", by M. Brion. *See* no. 2989, above.

Jos, Emiliano. El cronista de Indias F. L. de Gómara. REV. OCCIDENTE, V, 274–278. [3011

Leturia, Pedro. Novum Spagnole nomen, o nuevas aclaraciones sobre la bula inicial del patronato de Indias. RAZÓN Y FE, LXXX (Aug. 15) 171–181. [3012

A discussion of the validity of the bull "Universalis Ecclesiae regimini" of July 28, 1508, regarding the royal ecclesiastical patronage in the Indies. The question of its validity arises from the employment of the term "Novam Hispaniam" in this bull of 1508, eleven years before the discovery of Mexico.

Leturia, Pedro. El origen histórico del patronato de Indias; una problema de actualidad hispanoamericana. RAZÓN Y FE, LXXVIII (Jan. 10) 20–36. [3013

Concerning the bull of Julius II, of July 28, 1508, as the origin of the patronato de Indias.

Leturia, Pedro. Un párrafo mas sobre el origen del patronato de Indias. RAZÓN Y FE, LXXVIII (Mar. 25) 512–527. [3014

Relates to the origin of the right of the crown to ecclesiastical patronage in the Indies.

Mecham, John Lloyd. Francisco de Ibarra and Nueva Vizcaya. Durham, N. C.: Duke univ. press. ix, 265 p maps. (Duke university publications) [3015

An account of the exploration, settlement, and organization of the northwestern province of New Spain in the latter part of the 16th century.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct.) 204–205; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VIII (Feb. 1928) 110–112.

Mecham, John Lloyd. The northern expansion of New Spain, 1522–1822; a selected descriptive bibliographical list. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (May) 233–276. [3016

Mecham, John Lloyd. The *real de minas* as a political institution; a study of a frontier institution in Spanish colonial America. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (Feb.) 45–83. [3017

Montoto, Santiago. Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de Ibero-América. t. I. Madrid: Editorial ibero-africano-americana. 13, 427 p. [3018

At head of title: Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones . . .
Consists of 45 documents of the years 1531 to 1563.
See also no. 3019.

Montoto, Santiago. Ingenios sevillanos del siglo de oro que vivieron en América. I. Luis de Belmonte Bermúdez. REVISTA DE LA RAZA (Madrid) año XIII, núms. 147–148, p. 12–15. [3018a

Montoto, Santiago. Nobiliario hispano-americano del siglo XVI. Madrid: Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones. 403 p. plates (coats of arms), facsims. (Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de Hispano-América. t. II) [3019

Panhorst, Karl H. Das Kolonisations, unternehmen Fugger in America. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, Jahrg. II, no. 3 (Aug.) 131–149. [3020

Pérez Bustamente, C. Pobladores españoles del virreinato de México en los años 1540–1550. BIBLIOTECA MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO BOL. (Santander) año IX (Oct.). [3020a

Pérez Bustamente, C., P. Lorenzana, and **S. González García.** La población de Nueva España en el siglo XVI. BIBLIOTECA MENENDEZ Y PELAYO BOL. (Santander) año IX (Oct.). [3020b

Pitollet, Camille. Travaux de Franciscains espagnols sur l'histoire de leur ordre en Amérique; notes de lecture de l' "Archivo ibero-americano". REV. HIST. FRANCISCAINE IV (Jan.) 55–62. [3021

Pou y Martí, José Maria. Estado de la orden franciscana y de sus misiones en América y Extremo Oriente en el año de 1635. ARCH. IBERO-AM., XXVII, núm. 80, p. 196–250, núm. 82, p. 38–92. [3022

Prints a copy of an original "relación" of Father Francisco de Ocaña, commissary general of the Indies, describing the work of the Franciscan missionaries in America, Oceania and Japan, written in 1635. The document is found in the Vatican library.

Rívera, Juan Antonio. Diary of Padre Juan Antonio Rivera, covering the years 1676 to 1696, during which time the author was chaplain of the hospital de Jesús Nazareno, Mexico City. PAN. AM. UNION BUL., LI (Dec.) 1191–1199. [3023

Consists of the first English translation, abridged, of the diary, the original of which is in the Library of the National university, Mexico City.

Robertson, James Alexander. Some notes on the transfer by Spain of plants and animals to its colonies overseas. JAMES SPRUNT HIST. STUD., XIX, no. 2, 7–31. [3024

San Rafael, Tomás de. Historia de la conquista, población y progresos de Nueva España. Segunde parte. En continuación de la "Historia del immortal cronista Don Antonio Solis". Obra inedita hasta el presente, publicada por el Excmo. y Reverendisimo Sr. y Mtro. Dr. D. Francisco Orozco y Jiménez, arzobispo de Guadalajara. Valencia: Tip. del Carmen. 532 p. [3025

Sayous, André E. Les changes de l'Espagne sur l'Amérique au XVIe siècle. Paris: Recueil Sirey. 32 p. [3025a

Reprinted from the Revue d'économie politique, v. XLI, 1927.

Schmeider, Oscar. Alteration of the Argentine Pampa in the colonial period. [Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press] p. 303–321. (California university publications in geography, v. II, no. 10). [3025b

A study of Spanish colonization in the Pampa region of Argentina, and particularly the development of the land system.

Sée, Henri. Documents sur le commerce de Cadix (1691–1752). REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., XVe ann., nos. 1–2, 33–80, 259–276. [3026

Spell, Lota M. The first philanthropic organization in America. AM. HIST. REV., XXXII (Apr.) 546–549. [3027

The history of the Brotherhood of the Blessed Sacrament for charity, organized at Mexcio City in 1538 and active until 1584.

Stevenson, Edward T. The geographical activities of the Casa de la contratación. ASSOC. AM. GEOGRAPHERS ANN., XVII (June) 39–59. [3028

Deals particularly with the cartographical aspects of the Casa de la contratación in establishing an orderly method in dealing with the affairs of the Spanish possessions in tne New world in the early 16th century.

Torre Revello, José. El comercio de la península con América; estadística de fines del siglo XVIII. REV. ESPAÑAS, II, 347–349. [3029

Torre Revello, José. Los orígenes de la imprenta en la América española. Madrid: Beltrán. 44 p. [3029a

Torre, Revello, José. Notas sobre el gobierno de Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca en el Río de la Plata. BOLETIN DEL REAL CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS HISTORICOS DE ANDALUCÍA (Seville) I, no. 1 (Sept.). [3029b

Revolutionary Period (1810–1830)

Agenore Magno, G. Una grande figura dell' Indipendenza Argentina: Manuel Belgrano. NUOKA ANTOLOGIA (Rome) no. 1335, 77–104. [3030

Belaunde, Victor-Andrés. Bolívar et la république conservatrice. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, XIII (June) 481–500. [3031

Craven, W. F., *jr*. The risk of the Monroe doctrine (1823–1824). HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (Aug.) 320–333. [3032

The writer points out that an examination of the sources relating to the independence movement in South America shows that there was very little prospect of European intervention and, therefore, little risk assumed by the United States at the promulgation of the Monroe doctrine.

Hommage à Marius André. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, XIV (Nov.) 385–423. [3033

CONTENTS.—Marius André et l'Amérique espagnole, by Gonzalo Zaldumbide. Marius André et Bolívar, by Victor Andrés Belaunde. Souvenirs de Marius André, by Charles Derennes. Marius André, by Lucien Dubech. Un français hispano-américaniste, by Juan O'Leary. Marius André, historien, by Raymond Ronze.

Hopkins, Halford L. The Hispanic American policy of Henry Clay, 1816–1828. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (Nov.) 460–478. [3034

Johnson, Guion Griffin. The Monroe doctrine and the Panamá congress. JAMES SPRUNT HIST. STUD., XIX, no. 2, 53–73. [3035

Monteiro, Tobias. Prodromes de l'indépendance. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, XIII (June) 501–511. [3036

Extract from chapter XVIII of volume I of the "Historia do imperio (a elaboração da independencia, 1808–1823)" by Tobias Monteiro (Rio de Janeiro: Briguet, edit, 1927.).

Naranjo Martinez, Enrique. Irish participation in Bolívar's campaigns. [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 9 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [3037

"This booklet is reprinted from the October, 1925, issue of the Bulletin of the Pan American union in honor of American citizens of Irish extraction."

Robertson, William Spence. The lost archives of Miranda. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (May) 229–232. [3038

Robertson, William Spence. Miranda's testamentary dispositions. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (Aug.) 279–298. [3039

Villa Urrutia, Marqués de. La reina María Luisa y Bolívar. Madrid: Francisco Beltrán. 23 p. [3040

Also pub. in the Boletín de la Real academia de la historia (Madrid) t. XC (Apr.) 297–315.

Wilgus, A. Curtis. Some notes on Spanish American patriot activity along the Atlantic seaboard, 1816–1822. N. C. HIST. REV., IV (Apr.) 172–181. [3041

Deals with the aid received by the Spanish American patriots from Americans at the Atlantic sea ports of the United States in outfitting and recruiting ships for the revolutionary cause, in violation of the neutrality of the United States.

1830–1927

Sieveking, H. Humboldts Ansichten über die Entwickelung Amerikas. IBERICA, VII, no. 2 (June) 41–46. [3042

Mexico

Abensour, L. Charlotte, l'impératrice. LAROUSSE MENSUEL ILLUSTRÉ (Paris) VII, 406–409. [3043

Corti, Egon Caesar. Maximilien et Charlotte du Mexique. t. I (1860–1865). Trad. de Vernay. Paris: Plon. iii, 479 p. [3043a

Original edition (in German) published in 1924 (2 v.).

Döhner, Kurt. Deutschtum in Mexiko. IBERICA, VII, no. 2 (June) 60–77. [3043b

Elwenspoek, Curt. Charlotte von Mexiko, der Leidensweg einer Kaiserin; ein historisch-psychologisches Lebensbild auf Grund neuer Quellen. Stuttgart: W. Hädecke. 272 p. illus. (facsims.) plates, ports. [3044

Jones, C. K. The Mexican secretariat of foreign relations and bibliography. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XIX, pts. 1–2, 73–75. [3045

A résumé of the Monografías bibliográficas mexicanas, published by the Secretaría de relaciones exteriores of Mexico, under the editorial supervision of Genaro Estrada, seven volumes of which have appeared.

Koch, L. Hundret Jahre Kulturkampf in Mexiko. STIMMEN DER ZEIT (Freiburg) CXIII, 7. Heft, 7–19. [3045a

Leonard, Irving A. A great savant of seventeenth century Mexico: Carlos de Sigüenza y Góngora. HISPANIA, X (Dec.) 399–408. [3046

Micard, Etienne. La France au Mexique; étude sur les expéditions militaires, l'influence et le rôle économique de la France au Mexique, précédée d'un aperçu général de la géographie et de l'histoire mexicaines avec des lettres inédites d'un médecin-major de l'expédition de 1863. Paris: Éditions du monde moderne. 292 p. port., map. [3047

Contains a study of French interventions, of the affair of Saint-Jean d'Ulloa (1838), of the adventure of Raousset-Boulbon (1848–1851), of the expedition of 1863–1867, and notes upon French travellers and savants in Mexico.

Raulin, G. de. Départ des souverains pour le Mexique; mission de Mexique. REV. MARITIME, n. s. no. 87 (Mar.) 328–336. [3048

Regarding the sailing of the Emperor Maximilian and the Empress for Mexico in 1864. The French battleship "Themis" was selected as escort for the Austrian ship on which they sailed.

Rippy, J. Fred. Britain's role in the early relations of the United States and Mexico. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (Feb.) 2–24. [3049

Ristedt, Ernest J. Topography and history of Mexico. MIL. ENGINEER, XIX (May) 206–211. [3050

Romeike, H. Tlaxcala, cradle of American Christianity. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LI (Mar.) 228–235. [3051

The town of Tlaxcala, Mexico, contains the oldest church on the North American continent, the church of San Francisco, founded in 1521, 1522 or 1524.

Rosenberg, S. L. Millard. Documentary evidence of Carlota's sanity in 1868. HISPANIA, X (Mar.) 88–90. [3052

Offers a letter of the Empress Charlotte, written March 10, 1868, to refute the general impression that her mind became unbalanced even before Maximilian's execution on June 19, 1867.

Schlözer, Kurd von. Amerikanische Briefe. Stuttgart [etc.] Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt. xviii, 179 p. port. [3053

CONTENTS.—Mexikanische Briefe 1869–1871, hrsg. von Karl von Schlözer. (4. aufl.). Briefe aus Washington 1871–1881, hrsg. von Leopold von Schlözer.

The writer of these letters, Kurd von Schlözer was minister of the North German confederation in Mexico at the time the letters were written.

Sonolet, Louis. L'agonie de l'empire du Mexique, d'après des lettres et des notes inédites du général Castelnau. REV. PARIS, XXXIVe ann. (Aug. 1, 15) 590–625, 862–898. [3054

An account of the last days of the Maximilian empire in Mexico drawn from the letters written to Napoleon III by the French general Castelnau in 1866.

Soulié, Maurice. The wolf cub; the great adventure of Count Gaston de Raousset-Boulbon in California and Sonora, 1850–1854, translated from the French of Maurice Soulié by Farrell Symons. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 281 p. port., plates. [3055

"In the history of the filibuster raids that occupy a varicolored page in the annals of America for the decade 1850 to 1860 Gaston de Raousset-Boulbon stands out as a figure of considerable interest."

Spell, J. R. Fernández de Lizardi: a bibliography. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (Nov.) 490–507. [3056

This bibliography is offered in honor of the centenary of the death of Fernández de Lizardi (1776–1827) the Mexican novelist, pamphleteer, and patriot.

Spell, Lota M. The oldest school now existing in North America. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXV (Jan.) 25–35. [3057

The Primitive college of San Nicolas, at Patzcuaro, Mexico.

Stock, Leo F. The Empress of Mexico visits Rome; a diplomatic episode. AMERICA, XXXVII (June) 226–227. [3058

An incident of the attempt of the French to establish an empire in Mexico under Maximilian, in 1866, when before assuming the imperial crown in Mexico the Emperor Maximilian and the Empress Charlotte visited Rome to receive the parting benediction of Pius IX.

Tyrnauer, Alfred. Tragedy of Emperor Maximilian of Mexico. CURRENT HIST., XXV (Mar.) 813–818. [3059

Walker, Nell. Life and works of Manuel Gutiérrez Nájera. Columbia: University of Missouri. [4], 83 p. port. (University of Missouri studies . . . v. II, no. 2) [3060

Mexican poet and journalist, 1859–1895.

Central America

General

McLeish, J. British activities in Yucatan and on the Moskito shore in the eighteenth century. INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL., IV, no. 12 (Feb.) 180–181. [3061

Summary of the writer's thesis. The main objects of this thesis are to trace the continuity of the Anglo-Spanish struggle in Central America down to the end of the 18th century and to investigate the development during this period of the political and constitutional life of Honduras and of the Moskito shore.

British Honduras

Burdon, John Alder. Brief sketch of British Honduras, past, present and future. London: The West India committee. 42 p. map. [3062

Guatemala

Gamio, Manuél. Cultural evolution in Guatemala and its geographic and historic handicaps. ART AND ARCHAELO., XXIII (Jan.–Mar.) 17–32, 71–78, 129–133. [3063

Translated from the original Spanish by Arthur Stanley Riggs.

Honduras

Hasbrouck, Alfred. Gregor McGregor and the colonization of Poyais, between 1820 and 1824. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (Nov.) 438–459. [3064

An unsuccessful attempt by a Scotchman to found a colony in the district of the Mosquito Coast corresponding roughly to the present department of Olancho, in Honduras.

Nicaragua

Cox, Isaac Joslin. Nicaragua and the United States, 1909–1927. Boston. p. 703–887. map. (World peace foundation pamphlets. v. X, no. 7) [3065

Stimson, Henry L. American policy in Nicaragua. N. Y.: Scribner. [6], 129 p. [3066

Panama Canal

Smith, Darrell Hevenor. The Panama canal; its history, activities and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xvii, 413 p. tables. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 44) [3067

West Indies

General

Browne, C. A. Some historical relations of agriculture in the West Indies to that of the United States. AGRICULTURAL HIST., I (July) 23–33. [3068

Cooper-Prichard, A. H. The buccaneers. [London] C. Palmer. 204 p. plates, maps. [3069

Crokaert, Jacques. La Méditerranée américaine; l'expansion des États-Unis dans la mer des Antilles. Préface de M. Henri Jaspar. Paris: Payot. viii, 273 p. map. [3070

Dillon, Philip Robert. The strange case of Admiral de Grasse, forgotten by France and America. PA. MAG. HIST., LI (July)193–206. [3071

Admiral de Grasse was in command of the French fleet at the battle of Lynnhaven Bay in the Chesapeake, Sept. 5, 1781, a decisive victory for the American cause, but subsequently was defeated by the British at the Battle of Les Saintes in the West Indies, April 12, 1782, for which he suffered dishonor at the hands of the French nation.

British West Indies

Cundall, Frank. Chronological outlines of Jamaica history. 1492–1926. Kingston, Jamaica: Printed by the Govt. print. off. for the Institute of Jamaica. 51 p. [3072

Cundall, Frank. Early Jamaica printing. AM. COLLECTOR, III (Jan.) 155–157. [3072a

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The printing press in Bermuda. AM. COLLECTOR, IV (May) 62–63. [3073

Oliver, Vere Langford. The monumental inscriptions of the British West Indies. Dorchester [Eng.] F. G. Longman, The Friary press. [6], 267 p. [3074

Consists of epitaphs copied from cemeteries in the British West Indies.

Orr, G. M. The origin of the West India regiment. ROYAL UNIT. SER. INST. JOUR., LXXII (Feb.) 129–131. [3075

A study of events in the West Indies from 1793 to 1795, during the war with France. The West India regiment had its origin in the negro uprising of 1795.

Ragatz, Lowell Joseph. A check-list of House of commons sessional papers relating to the British West Indies and to the West India slave trade and slavery, 1763–1834. London: The Bryan Edwards press. 42 p. [3076

Ragatz, Lowell Joseph. A guide to the official correspondence of the governors of the British West India colonies with the secretary of state, 1763–1833. London: The Bryan Edwards press. 79 p. [3077

Stock, Leo Francis, *ed.* Proceedings and debates of the British parliaments respecting North America. v. II. 1689–1702. Washington, D. C.: The Carnegie institution of Washington. xv, 564 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 338, v. II. Papers of the Dept. of historical research, J. Franklin Jameson, editor) [3078

v. I, pub. in 1924.

Consists of source material for tracing and estimating the gradual development of British parliamentary policy regarding the colonies in America. During this period parliamentary influence was largely restricted to industry and commerce, and the Scottish Parliament was busy with the affairs of the Darien company.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 411–413.

Whitefield, George. A letter from the Reverend Mr. Whitefield, to a reverend divine in Boston; giving a short account of his late visit to Bermuda. Phila.: Printed by B. Franklin and D. Hall, 1748. [Boston, 1927] facsim.: 7 p. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 180] [3079

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the library of the American antiquarian society, February 1927.

Williamson, James A. The tercentenary of Barbados. BLACKWOOD'S, CCXXI (Feb.) 186–203. [3080

Cuba

Blakeslee, William Francis. Félix Varela—(1788–1853). AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVIII (Mar.) 15–46. [3081

Chapman, Charles E. A history of the Cuban republic; a study in Hispanic American politics. N. Y.: Macmillan. xii, 685 p. [3082

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct.) 167–169; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VIII (May 1928) 224–226.

Papers bearing on the negroes of Cuba in the seventeenth century. Jour. NEGRO HIST., XII (Jan.) 55–95. [3083

Pierson, William Whatley, *jr.* Institutional history of the Intendencia. JAMES SPRUNT HIST. STUD., XIX, no. 2, 74–133. [3084

A study in Spanish imperial practice, dealing with the establishment and early functioning of the Intendencia of Cuba, during the period from 1764 to 1853.

Dutch West Indies

Gaay Fortman, B. de. Curaçao en onderhoorige eilanden, 1816–1828. WEST-IND. GIDS, IX Jaarg. (May–July, Oct., Dec.) 49–66, 97–110, 241–264, 363–378. [3085

Kalff, S. Iets over Peter Stuyvesant. WEST-IND. GIDS, VIII Jaarg. (Mar.) 517–530. [3086

Kalff, S. Uit de geschiedenis van St. Eustatius. WEST-IND. GIDS, VIII Jaarg. (Jan.) 405–420. [3087

French West Indies

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. French royal edicts, etc., on America. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LX, 250–304. [3088

Offers a list of edicts, decrees and regulations of the King and council, concerning the French possessions in America, 1629–1789, mostly found in the Archives at Paris.

Martin, Gaston. Nantes et la Compagnie des Indes. Paris: M. Rivière. 110 p. [3089

Treats of the history of the commerce of Nantes with the French West Indies.

Rennard, J. Origine des paroisses et des quartiers de la Martinique, d'après des documents inédits. Fort de France: Imprimerie Antillaise. 80 p. [3089a

Vignols, Léon. Les Antilles Françaises sous l'ancien régime; aspects économiques et sociaux. REV. HIST. ECON. ET SOC., XVe ann., no. 3, 359–365. [3090

CONTENTS.—Les cabarets et leurs grands protecteurs.

Vignols, Léon. Les esclaves coloniaux en France aux XVIIe et XVIIIe siècle et leur retour aux Antilles. Rennes: Oberthur. 12 p. [3090a

"Extrait des Mélanges, J. Loth."

Haiti

Chapman, Charles E. The development of the intervention in Haiti. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (Aug.) 299–319. [3091

The story of the American intervention in Haiti.

Chazotte, Pierre Etienne. The black rebellion in Haiti; the experience of one who was present during four years of tumult and massacre, by Pierre Etienne Chazotte, edited by Charles Platt. Phila.: Priv. print. 122 p. [3092

Published in New York, 1840 under title: Historical sketches of the revolutions, and the foreign and civil wars in the island of St. Domingo. It is from this edition that the present volume is taken, being shortened to about half.

Douglas, Paul H. The American occupation of Haiti. POL. SCI. QUAR., XLII (June, Sept.) 228–258, 368–396. [3093

Nemours, Alfred. La survivance française en Haiti. REV. LATINE, no. 13 (May) 13–18. [3094

Trammond, Joannés. Saint Domingue en 1756 et 1757, d'après la correspondance de l'ordonnateur Lambert. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., XVe ann., nos. 2–4, 161–200, 369–406, 509–542. [3095

Santo Domingo

Chapman, Charles E. The United States and the Dominican Republic. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (Feb.) 84–91. [3096

South America

General

Jacob, Ernst. Die deutsche Auswanderung nach Südamerika. IBERICA, VI (Jan.) 81–90. [3097

Poltnitz, A. F. von. Die nationale Staatenentwicklung in Spanisch Südamerika. ZEITS. GEOPOLITIK, III, 164–171, 259–264. [3097a

Argentine Republic

Bunge, C. O. Historia del derecho argentino. Serie primera. Tomo I. Madrid: Espas-Calpe. 443 p. [3097b

Caillet-Bois, Ricardo R. La organización de los historiadores en los paises del Plata (Republica Argentina y Uruguay). INTERNAT. COM. HIST. SCI. BUL., I, pt. 3 (Dec.) 367–371. [3098

González Arrili, B. Buenos Aires en 1600. CONSULTOR BIBLIOGRÁFICO (Barcelona) IV, 44–52. [3098a

Levillier, Roberto. Origines et caractères du nationalisme argentin. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, XIV (Nov.) 433–440. [3099

Bolivia

Cano de la Vega, Emeterio. The Bolivia and Paraguay boundary dispute; brief survey of Bolivia's case. N. Y.: Consulate general of Bolivia. [4], 16, [4], 16 p. illus. (map). [3100

Text and title-page in English and Spanish.

Brazil

Brepohl, Friedrich Wilhelm, and **Wilhelm Fugmann.** Die Wolgadeutschen im brasilianischen Staate Paraná; Festchrift zum Fünfzig-Jahr-Jubiläum ihrer Einwanderung. Stuttgart: Ausland und heimat Verlags-Aktiengesellschaft. 100 p. plates, ports., map. [3101

CONTENTS.—Vorgeschichte und Geschichte der Einwanderung der Wolgadeutschen in Paraná (bis zur Koloniegründung). Die Kolonien, Kirche und Schule. Aus dem Leben der Kolonisten. Ausblicke. Folklore.

Clerc, Charly. Le voyage de Léry et la découverte du "Bon Sauvage." REVUE DE L'INSTITUT DE SOCIOLOGIE (Brussels) no. 2 (Apr.) 305–328. [3101a

Die erste brasilianische Universität. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, II, no. 3 (Aug.) 206–208. [3101b

Fleiuss, Max. L'Institut historique et géographique brésilien; esquisse de son histoire. INTERNAT. COM. HIST. SCI. BUL., I, pt. 3 (Dec.) 371–383. [3102

Giese, Wilhelm. Machado de Assis. IBERICA, VI (Mar.) 138–143. [3103

A sketch of Joaquin Maria Machado de Assis, Brazilian author (1839–1908).

Gorceix, Septime. Une grande œuvre française au Brésil (avec des lettres inédites de l'Empereur D. Pedro II). REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, XIV (Oct.) 304–315. [3104

Biographical sketch of the French savant, Henri-Claude Gorceix, and the founding of the Ecole des mines d'Ouro-Preto (Province of Minas-Geraes, Brazil) in 1826.

Hill, Lawrence F. Confederate exiles to Brazil. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (May) 192–210. [3105

After the American Civil war a considerable number of Southern people emigrated to Brazil.

Léry, Jean de. Le voyage au Brésil de Jean de Léry, 1556–1558, avec une introduction par Charly Clerc. Paris: Payot. 319 p. illus., facsim. [3106

First edition published 1578 with title: Histoire d'un voyage fait en le terre du Brésil . . .
Narrative of a participant in the Huguenot colonial enterprise in Brazil under the Chevalier de Villegagnon.

Monteiro, Tobias. Le mariage du Prince. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, XIII (May) 385–397. [3107

Extract from chapter VII of volume I of the "Historia do imperio (A elaboracão da independencia, 1808–1823)" by Tobias Monteiro (Rio de Janeiro: Briguet, edit., 1927).
The marriage of Dom Pedro, of Portugal, and the Austrian Archduchess, Léopoldine.

Ricard, Robert. Antonio Vieira, S. J., et les missions du Brésil septentrional au XVIIe siècle. Louvain: Museum Lessianum [Gembloux: Impr. J. Duculot] 32 p. (Xaveriiana, 4e sér., no. 38, fév. 1927. Sér. Amérique, no. 2) [3108

Schüler, Henrique. Die Kulturelle Entwickelung Brasiliens. IBERICA, VI (Mar.) 121–133. [3109

Walsh, Honor. Did St. Brendan discover Brazil? AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVIII (Dec.) 377–384. [3110

Chile

Dennis, William Jefferson. Documentary history of the Tacna-Arica dispute. Iowa City: The University. 262 p. maps. (Ia. univ. stud. soc. sci., v. VIII, no. 3) [3111

University of Iowa studies. 1st ser., no. 122.
Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXI (Oct.) 851; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VIII (May 1928) 231–233.

Evans, Henry Clay, *jr.* Chile and its relations with the United States. Durham, N. C.: Duke univ. press. x, 243 p. (Duke university publications) [3112

Includes the narrative of the mediation of the United States in the Tacna-Arica dispute.
Issued also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1927.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct.) 194–195; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VIII (Aug. 1928) 409–412.

Pena, Leonardo. Histoire du Chile. Paris: Alcan. [4], 278 p. map. [3113

Colombia

Pérez Gómez, José. Apuntes para la historia de la provincia Agustiniana de Nuestra Sra. de Gracia (Colombia). ARCH. HIST. HISP.-AGUSTINIANO, XXVII (Mar., Sept.). [3114

Dutch Guiana

Oudschans Dentz, Fr. Suriname 260 jaren Nederlandsch. INDISCHE VERLOFGANGER, V, 1926–1927. [3115

Panhuys, L. C. van. De Nederlandsche regerring tegenover de kolonie Suriname in 1816. WEST-IND. GIDS, VIII Jaarg. (Feb.) 463–472. [3116

Falkland Islands

Goebel, Julius, *jr.* The struggle for the Falkland Islands, a study in legal and diplomatic history. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. xiii, 482 p. plates, ports., maps. [3117

A study of the Anglo-Spanish struggle for possession of these islands from the time of discovery to the occupation by Great Britain in 1833.

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXI (Oct.) 823–825; Eng. hist. rev., XLIII (July 1928) 441–442.

Paraguay

Baez, Cecilio. Le Paraguay; son évolution historique et sa situation actuelle. Paris: Alcan. iv, 128 p. map. [3118

Beauregard, A. T. World war analogies fifty years before. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIII (Aug.) 862–866. [3119

The story of the struggle of Paraguay for supremacy in South American affairs, against Brazil, Argentina and Uruguay, from 1865 to 1870.

Cano de la Vega, Emeterio. The Bolivia and Paraguay boundary dispute; brief survey of Bolivia's case. N. Y.: Consulate general of Bolivia. [4], 16, [4], 16 p. illus. (map). [3120

Text and title-page in English and Spanish.

Passera, Gino de. Un governo teocratico: i Gesuiti al Paraguay. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL'AMERICA LATINA, III, no. 8, 905–914. [3121

Peru

Dennis, William Jefferson. Documentary history of the Tacna-Arica dispute Iowa City: The University. 262 p. maps. (Ia. univ. stud. soc. sci., v. VIII, no. 3) [3122

University of Iowa studies. 1st ser., no. 122.

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXI (Oct.) 851; Hisp. Am. hist rev., VIII (May 1928) 231–233.

Fraile y Tejedor, Senén. Breve reseña histórica de la misión agustiniana de San León del Amazonas, Loreto, Perú. ARCH. HIST. HISP-AGUSTINIANO, XXVII, 332–345; XXVIII, 290–304. [3123

López, Jacinto. The downfall of the constitutional government in Peru: historical analysis of the military revolution of July 4th, 1919, that established the dictatorship of D. Augusto B. Leguia in Peru. Foreword by Felipe Barreda. N. Y. [De Laisne and Rossboro] 32 p. [3023a

Riccardi, Riccardo. Antonio Raimondi, geografo del Perú (1826–1890). VIE D'ITALIA E DELL'AMERICA LATINA, IV, 103–108. [3124

Stanger, Francis Merriman. Church and state in Peru. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VII (Nov.) 410–437. [3125

It is the purpose of this article to show, in the first place, something of the position and influence of the church in Spanish colonial America as it centered about Lima, giving attention especially to those permanent points of political contact that were bequeathed to the Republic, then to trace those contacts through the era of independence.

Tierra del Fuego

Koppers, Wilhelm. Die englisch-anglikanische Mission unter den Yamana auf Feuerland (1856–1916); ein Beitrag zur Missionsmethodik unter primitiven Jäger-und Fischerstämmen. 38 p. [3126

Reprinted from "Jahrbuch St. Gabriel", III, 1926.

Uruguay

Caillet-Bois, Ricardo R. La organización de los historiadores en los paises del Plata (Republica Argentina y Uruguay). INTERNAT. COM. HIST. SCI. BUL., I, pt. 3 (Dec.) 367–371. [3127

PACIFIC ISLANDS

Hawaiian Islands

Dean, Arthur Lyman. Historical sketch of the University of Hawaii, the commencement address delivered on June 7, 1926, at the University of Hawaii. [Honolulu] University of Hawaii. 19 p. illus. (incl. ports.). (University of Hawaii. Occasional papers, no. 5) [3128

Hawaii. Historical commission. Report of the Historical commission of the Territory of Hawaii, for the two years ending December 31, 1926. [Honolulu] Honolulu Star-Bulletin. 57 p. (Hawaiian hist. com. pub., v. I, no. 4) [3129

CONTENTS.—Letter of transmittal. Report. Appendix A. Secret instructions to Lord Byron, Sept. 14, 1824. Appendix B. Politics in Hawaii in 1853. Appendix C. British influence in Hawaii during the reigns of Kamehameha IV and Kamehameha V.

Hawaiian historical society. Thirty-fourth annual report . . . for the year 1926, with papers read at the annual meeting, February 8, 1927. Honolulu, Hawaii: Advertiser publishing co. 75 p. plates. [3130

John M. Gamble, by Edwin North McClellan: p. 32-55. The Paehumu of Heiaus non-sacred, clearing an erroneous account as to the cause of Captain Cook's death, by Thomas G. Thrum: p. 56-57. The place of Captain Cook's death, by William F. Wilson and W. A. Wall: p. 58-63. The death of Captain Cook, some account of the contemporary illustrations of this incident, by Stephen W. Phillips: p. 64-68. Captain Cook's first visit to the Hawaiian Islands, by George Gilbert: p. 69-72.

Taylor, Albert Pierce. The American navy in Hawaii. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIII (Aug.) 907-924. [3131

The story of the visits of American warships to Hawaii during the last century.

[Taylor, Albert Pierce] The rulers of Hawaii, the chiefs and chiefesses, their palaces, monuments, portraits and tombs; a history of Iolani palace; a narrative of the kingdom of Hawaii from Kamehameha I to Liliuokalani; also the provisional government, republic of Hawaii, territory of Hawaii. Honolulu: Printed by Advertiser pub. co. 70 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [3132

Compiled from official records and other sources, by Albert Pierce Taylor: p. 2.

Tilton, Cecil G. The history of banking in Hawaii. Honolulu: University of Hawaii. 228 p. facsims. (University of Hawaii. Research publications. no. 3) [3133

Philippine Islands

Beadnell, C. M. Reminiscences of the American-Filipino war, 1899. MIL. SURGEON, LXI (Aug.-Sept.) 129-152, 317-338. [3134

Howland, Charles R. The Philippine insurrection of 1899; a study. INFANTRY JOUR., XXX (Apr.) 395-406. [3135

Kalaw, Maximo M. The development of Philippine politics (1872-1920) an account of the part played by the Filipino leaders and parties in the political development of the Philippines. Manila, P. I.: Oriental commercial co. xiii, 491 p. [3136

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Michigan, 1925.

Stewart, Elam L. The massacre of Balangiga. INFANTRY JOUR., XXXII (Apr.) 407-414. [3137

An episode of the guerrilla warfare of the Philippine insurrection.

Thompson, Thomas B. Cavite: an historical sketch. INFANTRY JOUR., XXX (Apr.) 380-384. [3138

Torres y Lanzas, Pedro. Catálago de los documentos relativos a las is]as Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. (1573-1587) Precedido de una Historia general de Filipinas por el P. Pablo Pastells, S. J. t. II. . . . Obra edita por la Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas. Barcelona [Imprenta de la Viuda de Luis Tasso] 1926. cccxliv, 192 p. [3139

CONTENTS.—Desde el gobierno de Labezaris, hasta la llegada a Madrid del Procurador de todos los estados de dichas islas, P. Alonso Sánchez.

t. I, pub. in 1925.

INDEX

Abbott, Edith, 797.
—— L. F., 41, 838, 1701, 1798, 2563.
—— W. C., 450.
Abel, A. H., 716.
Abensour, Léon, 102, 3043.
Abernethy, T. P., 1467, 1697.
Abolitionist, 1791. *See also* Antislavery movement.
Aboriginal America, antiquities, 102-168; Indians, 169-213; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 214-276.
Academy, Keene industrial, 1472; Litchfield (Conn.) female, 2492.
Acadia, before the conquest of Canada, 2841; Capucin mission in, 2685, 2686; French instruction in, 2844; missionaries in, 2689, 2690, 2842; Philadelphia plantation in, 413; pre-loyalist migration to, 413; seigniories of, 2700a.
Acadian fisheries controversy in 1682, 442.
Acadians of Prince Edward Island, 2853.
Accomack county, Va., 667, 2097.
Accounting office, General, 2244.
Acklom, Moreby, 2344.
Acolapissa Indians, 529.
Acoma, Indian pueblo of, 1291.
Adam, L., 214.
Adams, Brooks, 1588, 1589.
—— C. F., 1202.
—— C. F., jr., 1202.
—— H. B., 1581.
—— Henry, 1585, 1590.
—— J. Q., 979, 1595.
—— J. T., 396, 569.
—— John, 1303, 1586, 1591-1594, 2200; defeat of, *1801*, 677.
—— R. G., 1672, 2355.
—— Samuel, 1158.
Adams genealogy, 1915.
Adcock, St. John, 570.
Adjutant general's department, 2130.
African slave trade, 720, 724, 728.
Agenore, Magno, G., 3030.
Agnostic, 1696.
Agrarian discontent, 2254.
Agricultural era of American history, 351.
Agricultural history, conference on, *1921*, 43; papers on, 2254.
Agricultural journalists, 1582.
Agricultural machinery. *See* Harvesting machine.
Agricultural organization. *See* Farmers' organizations.
Agriculture, 2254-2261; in Illinois, reaper as a factor in the development of, 2258; in New Jersey, 2261; in the South before 1860, 510; in the West Indies, relation to that in the United States, 2255; reconstruction in North Carolina after the Civil war, 2254; reorganization in the cotton South during the Civil war, 2256; Roosevelt's attitude toward, 2260. *See also* Cotton cultivation in California, Farmer, and Farming.
Agriculture, Dept. of, Bureau of plant industry, 2242.
Aguado Bleye, Pedro, 2975.
Aguirre, Lope de, 2992.
Aiguebelle, Chevalier d', 2747.
Aiken, J. A., 1596.
Air service, American, in the World war, 829.
Aiton, A. S., 2976, 3000.
Akins, T. B., 2852.
Akins historical prize essays, 2852.
Alabama, 888-895; biography, 894; college at East lake, 2470; governors of, 1814; highways, 889-892; populism in, 893.
Alabama, Supreme court of, 888.
Alamo, fall of, *1836*, 1473.
Alaska, 896-898; bibiography of, 24; boundary demarcation, 896.
Albany, N. Y., 1340; Catholic cathedral in, 2383; Dutch grants of land in, 1305; Dutch settlers society of, 1305; early topography of, 1305; historical account of, 1305; Irish and Dutch in, colonial period, 486; St. Peter's church, 1331.
Albee mound, 142.
Albemarle co., Va., 662.
Alberta, Can., 2956.
Albion college, Albion, Mich., 2495.
Albjerg, M. .H, 798.
Alcorn, W. S., 2054.
Alcott, Bronson, 2552.
—— Louisa May, 2552.
Alden, C. S., 2105.
Aldrich, V. M., 1353, 1354.
Alexandria, Va., 1514.
Alfen, M. R., 214a.
Alger, R. A., 2248.
Algonquian Indians, 176, 2887.
Alleghany river, 841.
Allen, A. F., 1046.
—— G. W., 571.
—— H. T., 814.
—— Imogene, 1472.
—— James Lane, 2553.
—— John, 687.
—— Levi, 1597.
Allen genealogy, 1911.
Allgood, S. Y., 1375.
Allied occupation of Germany, *see* Rhineland occupation.
Allison, V. C., 103, 169.
—— Y. E., 1080.
Almagia, Roberto, 278.
Almeida, Francisco d', 297a.
Almshouse, Philadelphia Friends', 2392.
Alta California, 911.
Altamira, Rafael, 3000a.
Altolaguirre y Duvale, Angel de, 2987, 3001.
Alton, Ill., 1005, 1027, 2483.
Alvarado, Pedro de, 321, 2987.
Alvord, C. W., 350, 572, 573.
Amador county, Cal., 904, 933.
Amana, Ia., 1077.

Ambassadors, British, in Washington, *1819–1824*, 975.
Ambulance driver in the World war, 831.
America-Japan society, 1738.
American and foreign antislavery society, 716.
American bar association, 1625.
American Canadian amity, 2663.
American Catholic historical association, 42.
American colonization society, 1142.
American council of learned societies, 77.
American expeditionary force, World war, 829; officers of, contribution to history of the World war, 350; 35th division, 350.
American federation of Catholic societies, 2311.
American-Filipino war, *1899*, 2103.
American fur company, 32.
American historical association, 43; annual meeting of 1926, 66, 67; committee on history and other social studies, 44; forty-first annual meeting, *1926*, 93; guide to historical literature published by, 6; Hispanic American history group, 2979; Pacific Coast branch, 43; papers read at the 36th annual meeting, *1921*, 350, 2254; proceedings of the thirty-sixth annual meeting, *1921*, 43.
American historical society, 1025.
American museum of natural history, 107,136.
American philosophical society, 1435, 2296.
American Sunday-school union, 1239.
Americana, bibliography of, 20; Pacific Northwest, 20.
Americanism of American literature, 2550.
Americanists, twenty-second International congress of, *1926*, 50, 95.
Ames, Ezra, 2530.
——— Fisher, 1145.
Amherst, William, 417.
Amherst, New Hampshire, 2514.
Amherst college, 2467.
Amity, American-Canadian, 2663. *See also* Peace.
Amos, J. E., 1839.
Amusement park at Montreal, 18th century, 2879.
Anarchist case in Chicago, *1886*, 805.
Anderson, A. W., 1318a.
——— D. R., 354.
——— G. P., 574–576.
——— J. C., 888.
——— Mrs. L. C., 2028.
André, Charles, 170.
——— Marius, 104, 279–282, 3033.
Andrew, J. A., 750.
Andrews, C. L., 839.
——— F. D., 1261, 1995.
Anesthesia, discovery of, 2614.
Angell, J. B., 1585.
Angers, P., 2681, 2854.
Angle, J. M., 1293.
——— P. M., 1739, 1740, 1768.
Anglican church. *See* Church of England.
Anglo-American law, 2224.
Anglo-American relations, 359; in regard to slavery, *1839–1858*, 716. *See also* England, and Great Britain, relations with the United States.
Anglo-French controversy in regard to fisheries, 442.
Anglo-Spanish struggle, for the Falkland Islands, 3117; for Central America to the end of the 18th century, 3061.
Anglo-Spanish war, *1739*, *see* Jenkins' ear, war of.
Angoff, Charles, 2447.
Animals, in early Iowa, 1049; in North Dakota, 1359; transferred by Spain to its colonies, 3024. *See also* Buffaloes, and Cattle industry.
Ann Arbor, Mich., 1190.
Annapolis, Md., 498, 1124, 1125.
Annapolis Royal, N. S., 2849.
Anne Arundell county, Md., 34, 502.
Annexation of British Columbia to the United States, movement for, 2973.
Anniversary celebrations. *See* Historical celebrations.
Anstey, Arthur, 2967.
Anti-Catholic political movements in the United States, *1791–1872*, 702.
Antilia, 279.
Antilles. *See* French West Indies.
Antimonial cup, 402.
Antiquities, 102–168; American, in foreign museums, 132; Canadian, 2675–2678; Indiana archaeological survey of, 1032.
Anti-slavery movement, 716; convention in Alton, Ill., *1837*, 718; petitions, 717; relics, 725.
Antwerp, N. Y., 2083.
Appalachian Virginia, 1528.
Appel, J. H., 1868.
Appleby, J. F.. 1598.
"Appletons' medical dictionary," 2621.
Appomattox, battle of, *1865*, 761.
Aptucxet, trading post of, 435.
Arapahoes, 945, 956.
Arbitration. *See* Mediation.
Archaeological collection from Atacama, Chile, 253.
Archaeological expeditions, to Central America, 242, 273; to the Southwest, *1926*, 107, 136; to Yucatan, 249.
Archaeological explorations, conducted by state agencies in 1926, 105; in Panama, 275; in the Americas in 1926, 137.
Archaeological survey, Michigan state, 161; Parke county, Ind., 1032.
Archaeological writings in 1926, 150.
Archaeologist, 1692.
Archaeology, of the Southwest, 143. *See also* Antiquities.
Archer, G. L., 2047.
Archibald, E. J., 2840.
——— T. D., 2840.
Architecture, colonial, in Philadelphia, 1417; in America, story of, 2523; in Charleston, S. C., 2521; in New Hampshire, 2514; in North Carolina, 2508, 2511, 2513; of colonial Virginia, 520; of Louisiana plantation houses, 1112; of the Indians, 210; of Vermont churches, 2522.
Archives, Canadian, report for the year 1926, 2640; French, concerning American possessions, *1629–1789*, 533; Iowa, 1073; Mississippi provincial, *1729–1740*, 545; of Miranda, the lost, 3038; of the Province of Quebec, 2881, 2882; relating to foreign affairs, publication of, 85.
Archives and manuscript collections, 27-40.
"Archives of Maryland," 560.
Archivists, Conference of, *1921*, 43.
Archivo de Indias de Sevilla, Spain, 3139.
Argentenay, seigneur d', 2773a.

Argentine Republic, 3098, 3099; British expedition against Buenos Aires, *1806;* 3004b; colonial period, government of, 3029b; hero of independence of, 3030; land system in, 3025b; nationalism, 3099; organization of historians in, 3098; Spanish colonization in, 3025b.
Arica. *See* Tacna-Arica dispute.
Arikara tribal organization, 183a.
Arikaree, battle of, *1868*, 863.
Arithmetic, earliest published in America, 3003.
Arizona, 899, 900; archaeological survey in, 136; constitutional development of, 2245; history of Christianity in, 2361; prehistoric ruins in, 149.
Arizona state historian, report of, 899.
Arizoniana, 900.
Arkansas Valley in Colorado, 958.
Arkansas, pioneer days in, 901.
Armada y Losada, J., 2976a.
Armaments, Conference on the limitation of, *1921–1922*, 2161.
Armand Tuffin, marquis de la Rouërie, 617.
Armory, American, 1904.
Armory, at Springfield, Mass., 2133.
Arms. *See* Side-arms, colonial.
Armstrong, *Col.* John, 419, 1418.
——— S. C., 1583.
——— W. C., 1982, 1985.
Armstrong's expedition against the Indians in Pennsylvania, *1756*, 419.
Army, Confederate, 745; storm center of, 759.
Army, Union, life of common soldier in, 778.
Army, U. S., Adjutant General's department, 2130; in the World war, 350, 820, 824, 826–829, *see also* American expeditionary force; Indian policy of, 2131; Jackson's command of the southern division, 684; medals and decorations of, 2129; medical department of, 2128; medical officers of, 1587, 1902; occupation of Green Bay, Wis., in 1816, 1558; officers, *see* Military biography; physician-general to, 18th century, 2618; quartermaster corps, 2111; quartermaster in, 1669; 25th infantry regiment, 2117. *See also* Military biography, and Military expeditions.
Army life, in Dakota Territory in 1871, 1360; in the West from 1875 to 1877, 865; on the western frontier, *1860–1870*, 2131.
Army medical department in the War of 1812, 691.
Army medical school, 2119.
Army of Tennessee, 745.
Arnaud, J. P., 594.
Arnold, J. I., 2179.
Arnold's march to Quebec, *1775*, 562, 563.
Art, American spirit in, 2518; and artists of the Capitol, 974; in colonial New England, 429; of ancient Peru, 239b; of the Eskimos, 204; of prehistoric America, 214; of the American Indian, 185, 206; of the Mayas, 219, 220, 235; pictorial history of the development of, 2518; Pueblo Indian, 178. *See also* Decoration, and Fine arts.
Arthur E. R., 2892.
Artillery. *See* Coast fortifications.
Artist, first English, in America, 504; in Raleigh's second expedition, 504; of New Netherland, 483.
Artists, early American, 2517, 2519, 2525; French Canadian, 2657; of Essex county, Mass., 2505; of the Capitol at Washington, 974. *See also* Fine arts, biography.
Arts and crafts in New England, *1704–1775*, 428.
Asbury, *Bishop* Francis, 2426–2428.
——— Herbert, 2426.
——— S. E., 1485.
Ash Grove, Va., 1530.
Ashe, S. A., 577, 732.
Ashley, M. E., 171.
Ashtabula county, Ohio, 1368.
Asia, pre-Columbian relations between America and, 137a.
Asinai Indians, 1479.
Association, New Mexico educational, 2466.
Association for the study of negro life and history, 2329.
Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland, 45.
Associations, historical. *See* Historical associations.
Astor, J. J., 838, 862, 1580.
Astoria, 838, 840, 862; memorial dedicated in 1926, 872.
Astronomer, the New Jersey, 1903.
Astronomy, Indian knowledge of, 175. *See also* Meteor.
Atacama, Chile, 253.
Atakapa Indians, 529.
Athabaska trail, 2945.
Athenaeum, Boston, 2313.
Athenaeum, the New York, 2306.
Athens, Mo., battle of, *1861*, 1216.
Atherton, Gertrude, 902.
Atkinson, J. B., 2593.
——— Josephine, 1262.
——— W. I., 1599.
——— Wilmer, 1582.
Atlanta (Ga.) Herald and Constitution, 1680.
Atlantean origin of prehistoric man, 104.
Atlantic coast surveys, early, 2833.
"Atlantic Neptune," 2776.
Atlantic steamship company, 1856.
Atlantis, 108, 116–119, 122–124, 139, 144, 160, 163, 309.
Atlas, of Canada, historical, 2639. *See also* Maps.
Attebery, Eleanor, 1472.
Attorney-general of Illinois, *1840–1843*, 1728, 1729.
Atwood, M. J., 1864.
Auclair, E. J., 2855.
Audet, F. J., 2754, 2755, 2779, 2856–2862.
Audubon Park, N. Y., 1314.
Augustana synod of the Swedish Lutheran church, 2401.
Augustinian missions in Spanish America, 3005, 3123.
Augustinians in Colombia, 3114.
Auld, Alexander, 2602.
Aulneau, J. P., *Père*, 2881.
Aumann, F. R., 1047, 1048.
Austin (Moses and Stephen F.) papers, *1834–1837*, 1469.
Author, Brazilian, 3103. *See also* Literary biography.
Avalon, Calvert's grant in Newfoundland, 2831.
Averell, W. W., 1600.
Avery, C. A., 418.
Aviation. *See* Air service.
Ayer, E. E., 17, 1601; collection of manuscripts and maps made by, 17, 31.
Ayrault family, 2025.
Aztec ruin national monument, 167.
Aztecs, 262.

Babbitt, C. F., 1165.
Babcock, A. E., 1294.
—— L. L., 1295.
—— W. M., 1202.
Babcock genealogy, 1916, 2050.
Bachiler, *Rev.* Stephen, 439.
Bacon, Nathaniel, 355.
Bad Lands of Nebraska Territory, 336.
Baer, A. W., 1246, 1247.
Baez, Cecilio, 3118.
Baeza, J., 282a.
Bagby, G. W., 2554.
Bagley, J. J., 2248.
Bagot, Charles, 975.
Bailey, C. S., 351.
—— D. C., 366.
—— H. R., 2180.
—— J. D., 1453.
Baker, E. H., 1899.
—— I. L., 689.
—— J. H., 957.
—— R. S., 810, 1895.
Bakewell, Pears and Co., 2276.
Balangiga, massacre of, 3137.
Baldwin, Abraham, 1602, 1603.
—— C. C., 1851.
—— H. P., 2248.
—— S. E., 1604.
Bale, F. G., 1550.
Balestier, Caroline, 1302.
Balls, in Lancaster, Pa., 1438.
Baltimore, Md., earliest German newspapers of, 2347; educational history of, 2468; Johns Hopkins university, 2468; nominating convention at, in 1848, 701.
Baltimore county, Md., 35.
Bancroft, George, 701, 1790.
Banker, sketch of a, 1860.
Banking, in California, 2288; in early Tennessee, 2287; in Hawaii, 3133.
Banks, C. E., 426, 433, 434, 439.
Banks, in Goshen, Ind., 1044; in Missouri, 1218; Freedmen's savings bank, 2290; New London (Conn.) savings, 2293.
Bannon, H. T., 1363.
Baptist church, Barnstable, Mass., 1131.
Baptist denomination, 2361, 2363-2365.
Baptist home mission society, Woman's American, 2363.
Baptist theological seminary at Louisville, Ky., 2364, 2430.
Baptists, biography of, 2430; in Fauquier county, Va., 1520; of Illinois, 1016.
Bar, Calhoun county (Mich.), 1179. *See also* Lawyers and Legal history.
Bar association, American, 1625.
Barbados, tercentenary of, 3080.
Barbary pirates, 675.
Barbeau, Marius, 172.
Barber, Francis, 1604.
Barbour, L. B., 2055.
Barce, Elmore, 1040.
Barck, D. C., 1296.
—— Dorothy, 2530.
Barden genealogy, 1917.
Bardstown, Ky., 1086, 2384.
Barker, A. H., 1127.
Barker, E. C., 1469.
—— E. F., 1918.
—— H. A., 1440.
—— Meta, 994.
Barker genealogy, 1918.
Barkley, A. H., 2619.
Barnard, J. L., 90a.
—— Jehiel, 1332.
Barnburners, 701.
Barnes, C. C., 2181.
—— H. E., 46, 1581, 2251.
—— V. F., 440, 450.
Barnstable, Mass., 1131.
Barnum, P. T., 1054, 1584, 1606, 1607.
Barnwell, J. W., 524, 1454.
—— R. W., 733, 734.
Barr, A. S., 47.
—— F. S., 2550.
—— Robert, 1171.
Barrasa y Mùñoz de Bustillo, José de, 3001a.
Barrell, Joseph, 2617.
Barrett, H. J., 1588.
Barris, Rafael, 311a.
Barry, J. N., 173, 174, 840.
Bartholomew county, Ind., 1042.
Bartleman, J., 2960.
Bartlett, C. C., 1472.
—— E. F., 2040.
—— J. G., 1915, 2040.
Barton, A. O., 1551.
—— Charles, 310.
—— R. A., 1263.
—— W. E., 1004, 1741-1744.
Baseball clubs in Iowa, 1055.
Bash, B. R., 1669.
Bashford, Herbert, 1675.
Baskett Bible, 463.
Basque discovery of America, 309.
Bassett, J. S., 684.
Batman, N. M., 91.
Battaile genealogy, 1919.
Battle, Custer's last, 879.
Battlefields, Revolutionary, 629.
Battleford, Saskatchewan, 2965b.
Battles, Civil war, 741, 742, 746, 752, 761, 765, 767, 775, 785, 786, 790, 793; Revolutionary war, 549, 577, 584, 590, 596, 598, 599, 602, 607, 613, 615, 624-627, 630, 633, 640, 645, 647, 648, 650, 651, 656.
Baudin, Louis, 216-218.
Bausman, J. H., 1394.
Baxter, Albert, 1608.
—— Frances, 841.
—— Henry, 841.
Bay, J. C., 1081, 1601.
Bay path in Massachusetts, 1136.
Bayard, Martha, 1031.
Beach, C. M. (Mrs. Alfred H.), 1567.
Beadnell, C. M., 3134.
Bean, H. E., 2425.
—— Joel, 2425.
Bear Flag war. *See* Fremont episode in California.
Beard, C. A., 352.
—— M. R., 351.
Beattie, G. W., 906, 1853.
Beauharnois, Fort (Minn.), 540.
Beauregard, A. T., 3119.
Beaver club, 2756.

Beaver county, Pa., 1394.
Beaver Islands, Mich., 1169.
Bebb, William, 1609.
Beck, H. H., 1395, 1396.
—— J. M., 2181.
Becker, Carl, 353, 578, 1581.
—— E. V., 2077.
Beckner, Lucien, 1082.
Beckwith, *Lt.-Gen. Sir* George, 693.
Beddinger, Henry, 2281.
Bedford county, Pa., 2089.
Beeby, D. J., 367.
—— Dorothea, 367.
Beecher, Henry Ward, 1584, 1920, 2429.
—— Lyman, 1584.
Beecher genealogy, 1920.
Beer, Thomas, 2531.
Begole, J. W., 2248.
Begon, Michel, 2745.
Bein, Alex, 1683.
Belaunde, V. A., 3031, 3033.
Belcourt, *Father* G. A., 1354.
—— N. A., 2863.
Belgian settlements in Minnesota, 1197.
Belgium, American diplomatic relations with, 2171; collection of American antiquities in, 132.
Belgrano, Manuel, 3030.
Belknap, H. W., 2505.
Bell, C. N., 2675, 2962.
—— Horace, 903.
—— L. C., 1501, 1799.
—— Ovid, 1214.
Bell, at the Valley Forge memorial chapel, 1259.
Bellamy, Ruthjeanne, 977.
Bellarmine-Jefferson legend, 641.
Belleville, N. J., 2067.
Bellevue, Pa., 1414.
Bellows, E. S., 2531.
—— G. W., 2531.
Belmonte Bermúdez, Luis de, 3018a.
Beltrami, Costantino, 330.
Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo, 282b, 3002.
Bemis, S. F., 2135, 2136.
Benedictine order in Minnesota, 1201.
Benham, W. B., 1812.
Bennett, Andrew, 1894.
—— C. E., 579.
—— H. A., 1049.
—— S. S., 1455.
—— W. H., 1297.
Bennett law in Wisconsin, 1565.
Bennington, battle of, *1777*, 640, 650; battlefield of, 629.
Bennington, Vt., 1495.
Benoist, Emile, 2756.
Benson, E. F., 283.
—— W. C., 735.
Bentley, William, 1128.
Benton, Thomas Hart, 1610.
Benton Barracks, Mo., 1615.
Bergen, Frank, 2183.
Bergères, Raymond Blaise des, 2743.
Berks county, Pa., 1424.
Berman, Harold, 2453.
Bermuda, printing press in, 3073; visit of George Whitefield to, *1748*, 3079.
Bermúdez, Luis de Belmonte, 3018a.
Bernards township, N. J., 652.
Bernheimer, C. L., 107.
Beroth, Janet, 580.
Berry, W. J., 1050.
Berryman, F. S., 581, 1502, 2206.
—— J. W., 1079.
Best, M. A., 1816.
Bethel (Mo.) communistic colony, 1215.
Beveridge, A. J., 1611, 1799.
Bias, Randolph, 1684.
Bible in German, published by Christopher Saur in 1743, 2346; the Baskett, 463. *See also* Old Testament names.
Bibliography, 1–24; of Canadian history, 2782; of Mexican history, 3045; of Quebec laws, 2865; of Spanish American history, 2977; of the history of the United States, 11; of the issues of the Chicago press, *1836–1850*, 2348; of the northern expansion of New Spain, 3016.
Bibliotheca Americana, 20.
Bi-centennial, of the American philosophical society 2296; of Uxbridge, Mass., 1153, 1157.
Bieber, R. P., 348.
Bienville's lands in Louisiana, 530.
Biesele, R. L., 1470.
"Big Bear," Cree Indian chief, 2946.
Biggar, H. M., 528.
Bigot, François, 2706.
Billings, J. S., 2617a.
Billings genealogy, 1921.
Billopp house, Staten Island, N. Y., 1303.
Bimba, Anthony, 2294.
Bingham, Caleb, 2455.
—— T. A., 1922.
Bingham genealogy, 1922.
Binns, H. B., 1745.
Biographical record of Amherst college, 2467.
Biography, 1577–1903; Alabama, 894; Canadian authors, 2668; Detroit, 1184, 1185; educational, 2495–2504; fine arts, 2529–2543; Florida, 978; Illinois, 1025; Illinois women, 1010; Iowa, 1046, 1057, 1066; literary, 2551–2596; literary, of Boston, 1140; Massachusetts, 1129, 1140; of members of the Society of Friends, 2425; Minnesota, 1209; musical, 2602–2616; New Hampshire, 1256; New Jersey, 1267; New York officers at Gettysburg, 768; of early American miniaturists, 2525; of scientists, 2617–2634; of the colonial clergy of Virginia, 509; of 26 notable Americans, 355; Oregon, 1391; Pennsylvania, 1428; religious, 2425–2452; Virginia, 1536; women of Wyoming, 1567.
Biologist, Canadian, 2744.
Birch, A. C., 736.
Bird, *Capt.* Henry, 1094.
Bird-woman, Shoshone, 846.
Birds, in early Iowa, 1049; in North Dakota, 1359.
Birnie, C. W., 698.
Bishop, M. H., 2425.
—— W. H., 1549.
Bishop's College school, Lennoxville, Que., 2825.
Bishops, Anglican, in colonial Virginia, 509; Anglican, of Toronto, 2943; Catholic, 2370, 2379, 2380, 2385; Methodist, 994, 2426–2428, 2441; of the Reformed Episcopal church, 2438; Protestant Episcopal, 2422, 2433.
Bissell, J. W., 1299.
Bissell genealogy, 1923.
Bixby, Marcellus, 904.
Black, H. C., 1248.

Black Hawk State park, Ill., 1012.
Black Hawk war, Lincoln's services in, 1759.
Black Hills country, 336.
Blackman, W. F., 978.
Blackmore, J. E., 2299.
Bladensburg (Md.) duelling ground, 1120.
Blaine, J. G., 2167.
Blainville, Sieur de, 2722.
Blair, John, 1612.
Blair genealogy, 1970.
Blaisdell, A. F., 368.
Blaise des Bergères, Raymond, 2697, 2743.
Blake, Edward, 2799.
Blakeley, U. M., 1613.
Blakeslee, W. F., 2450, 3081.
Blanchard, J. H., 2853.
Blanchet, A. M. A., 327.
Bland, H. M., 2580.
Blashfield, E. H., 2529.
Blazon, P. C. Vauvril de, 2743.
Blegen, A. H., 1192.
——— J. H., 1355.
——— T. C., 347, 1193, 1202, 1209, 2254.
Bleury-Sud, Seigneur de, 2759.
Bleyer, W. G., 2342.
Blockade during the Civil war, 737, 774.
Blockhouse on the Columbia river, in 1856, 1538.
Blom, Frans, 219, 273.
Bloom, L. B., 1283, 1284.
Blue Licks, battle of, *1782*, 598, 613, 656.
Blue Licks battlefield monument commission, 613.
Blumenthal, W. H., 48.
Board for Historical service, in the World war, 818.
Boehmer, Fritz, 934.
Boerner, T. A., 1552.
Bogardus genealogy, 1924.
Bogert, G. D., 821.
Boggy Depot, Okla., 1389.
Bohannan, A. W., 1503.
Bolívar, Simón, 355, 3031, 3033, 3040.
Bolívar's campaigns, Irish participation in, 3037.
Bolivia, 3100.
Bolivia-Paraguay boundary dispute, 3100.
Bolling, J. R., 1896.
Bolton, C. K., 397, 1904.
——— E. S., 427.
——— H. E., 371, 905.
——— R. P., 583, 1300.
——— T. N., 1947.
——— Theodore, 2525.
Bond, A. K., 2468.
——— B. W., *jr.*, 690.
——— Shadrach, 1614.
Bondet, Daniel, 460.
Bonestell, L. H., 934.
Bonga, George, 2330.
Bonham, M. L., *jr.*, 354.
Bonnault, Claude de, 2682.
Bonne, Pierre-Amable, 2695.
Bonneville, B. L. E., 1615, 1616.
Bonney, W. P., 1537.
Bonrepos, David de, 460.
Book trade, Salem, Mass., 2353.
Books, of travel of the early 19th century, 346; rare Masonic, 2354.
Boone, Daniel, 355, 1083, 1084, 1617.
Booton portrait of Pocahontas, 514.
Borchardt, Paul, 108.
"Bordelais," French ship, 341.
Borderland in the Civil war, 780.
Bordwell, Lavern, 1925.
Bordwell genealogy, 1925.
Boston, Mass., Arlington Street church, 2439; as a commercial center, 1141; British officer in, letter of, *1775*, 553; colonial life in, 431; diary of events in, *1775-1776*, 549; Dickens's visits to, in 1842 and 1867, 1150; evacuation by the British, 549; French Protestant church in, 460; fur trade with the Northwest, 871, 872; gravestones in and around, 429; Hancock house, 1144; Jackson house, 1161; loyalist in, letters of, *1767-1776*, 558; manners and customs, in the 17th century, 457; maritime trade, 871, 872; men and market of 1826, 1139; Parker house, 1154; Sans Souci club, 1158; Saturday club, 1140; social club in, in 1785, 1158; trades and occupations in, 18th century, 470; trading expedition to the Pacific coast in 1787, 1155.
"Boston," the ship, 862.
Boston Athenaeum, 2313.
"Boston massacre," Paul Revere's portrait, 1151.
Boston tea party, 585.
Botany. *See* Plants.
Boucher, Pierre, 2711.
Boucher de La Bruère, P. C., 2858.
Bougainville, L. A. de, comte de, 614.
Boundaries, of Iowa, 1056; Ohio county, 1364.
Boundary, Alaska-Canada, demarcation of, 2807; Canada-Labrador, 2790, 2791; Colorado-New Mexico, 951; Labrador, 2828, 2829, 2877; Northwest, *1783-1814*, 350; Oklahoma's, 1388; Pennsylvania (Mason and Dixon line), 1410.
Boundary dispute, Bolivia and Paraguay, 3100; Michigan-Wisconsin, 1189; Oregon, 843; *see also* San Juan Island dispute; Tacna-Arica, 2149, 3111, 3112.
Bourassa, Napoléon, 2657.
Bourbonnais colonists in New France, 2743.
Bourne, Randolph, 2551.
Boush genealogy, 1926.
Boutwell, Hester, 1206.
Bovey, Wilfrid, 2819.
Bow and arrow makers, Omaha, 193.
Bowdoin college, 2472.
Bowen, A. L., 718.
Bowers, C. G., 334, 669, 1709.
Bowles, F. T., 584.
Bowman, J. L., 1398.
——— Joseph, 1618.
——— M. R., 2560.
Bowmanville, Can., 2934.
Boxer rebellion, 2126.
Boyce, *Archdeacon*, 284.
——— J. P., 2430.
Boyd, Ernest, 2585, 2596.
——— W. K., 1344.
Boyden, Seth, 1619.
Boydstun genealogy, 1927.
Boynton, John, 1620.
——— P. H., 2564.
"Boy's life of Alexander Hamilton," 1685.
Bozal Pérez, Angel, 2988.
Brace, J. P., 2492.
——— J. S., 1928.
Brace lineage, 1928.
Brackenridge, H. H., 1621-1624.
Bracq, J. C., 2864.

Bradford, Gamaliel, 1731, 2444.
Bradlee, F. B. C., 699, 737, 2262, 2263.
Bradley, A. G., 328.
Braintree, Mass., 1164.
Braithwaite, J. B., 2425.
Braley, A. L., 450.
Branch, J. G., 1723.
Brand, F. M., 2038.
Brandon, Ida, 1472.
Brannon, P. A., 889-892.
Branscombe, Henry, 2506.
Branson, Ann, 2425.
—— George, 1032.
Brawley, Benjamin, 2331.
Brazil, 3101-3110; Confederate exiles to, 3105; cultural development of, 3109; did St. Brendan discover, 3110; Ecole des mines d'Ouro-Preto, Province of Minas-Geraes, 3104; Emperor of, 3104, 3107; French school in, 3104; Huguenot colony in, 3106; Institut historique et géographique brésilien, 3102; universities of, 3101b; Volga Germans in, 3101.
Brazilian author, 3103.
Brazoria county, Tex., 1472.
Brebner, J. B., 2841.
Brechbuhl, Benedict, 1399.
Breckel, H. F., 822.
Brendan, Saint, discovery of Brazil by, 3110.
Brepohl, F. W., 3101.
Bretons, 309.
Brewer, W. M., 842.
Bridgeburg, Ont., 2936.
Bridges, across the Iowa river, 1058; influence on military campaigns, 2104; over Rock river, Ill., 1030.
Briggs, Herbert, 1040.
—— J. A., 1341.
—— J. E., 1052-1054.
—— L. V., 1933.
Brigham, C. S., 1.
—— E. E., 1929.
Brigham genealogy, 1929.
Brighton, Mass., 2387.
Brighton, N. Y., 1294.
Brion, Marcel, 2989, 2990, 2996, 3010.
Briscoe genealogy, 1930.
Bristol, T. H., 1962, 2078, 2079.
British, activities in Yucatan and on the Moskito shore in the 18th century, 3061; administration of the colony of Acadia, 2841; ambassadors in Washington in 1819 and following years, 975; attack at Bunker Hill, 625; camps of the American revolution, 589; colonial secretary, and the American colonies, *1775-1782*, 603; envoy in Washington in 1850, 700; evacuation of the western posts, 679; expedition against Buenos Aires and Montevideo, *1806-1807*, 3004b; finance, and Canadian confederation, 2814; fur trader on the upper Mississippi, 883; influence in Hawaii, 3129; invasion of Virginia, *1781*, 1516; mediation between France and the United States in 1834-6, 2168; naval officer in the American revolution, 597; naval officer who settled in Ontario in 1832, 2913; officer in Boston in 1775, 553; parliamentary acts tending to encourage the slave trade, 728; parliamentary authority over the American colonies, 412; parliamentary policy regarding the colonies in America, 415; penal colony, 2768; prisoners of war in the Revolution, 653; readers, history of the United States for, 359; regicides in New England, 471; régime in Michigan, 1187; regiment in the American revolution, 627; spy during the Revolution, 557; text books, American history in, 91.
British America, aboriginal period, 2675-2680; from 1760 to 1867, 2754-2778; from 1867 to 1927, 2779-2826; general, 2635-2674; Great war, *1914-1918*, 2819-2826; Province of Ontario, 2892-2944; Province of Quebec, 2854-2891; regional history, 2827-2974; relations between the United States and, *1783-1854*, 2139; western provinces and territories, 2945-2974. *See also* Canada.
British and American steam navigation company, 1856.
British and foreign antislavery society, 716.
British colonial administration in America, 1689 to 1702, 415; 1775 to 1782, 603; in Acadia, 2841; resistance of the colonies to, 412. *See also* English colonies, attitude of the House of Lords concerning, and Royal governors.
British Columbia, 2966-2974; annexationist movement in, 2973; antiquities in, 2676-2678; entry into Confederation, 2968; petroglyphs in, 2676; pictograph in, 2677; prehistoric earthwork in, 2678; Vancouver Confederation celebration, 2815.
British East Florida, land grants in, 985.
British Empire, American colonies as part of, 623 (*see also* British colonial administration in America); Canada as part of, 2647, 2650, 2659, 2664, 2766, 2787; Canadian view of the sentimental idea of empire, 2659; first builder of, 284; New York state as part of, 1312; relations of Canada in, since confederation, 2816.
British Honduras, 3062; British museum archaeological expedition to, *1927*, 236.
British-Indian invasion of Kentucky, *1780*, 1094.
British parliaments, procedings and debates respecting North America, *1689-1702*, 415.
British West Indies, 3072-3080; cemetery inscriptions in, 3074; House of commons sessional papers relating to, *1765-1854*, 3076; official correspondence of governors with the British secretary of state *1763-1855*, 3077.
Britton, R. J., 1629.
—— Wiley, 1376.
Broadhead, J. O., 1625.
Brockville, Ont., 2893.
Bromwell, H. E., 944.
Bronx, New York city, 1341.
Brooklyn, N. Y., 1147; Plymouth church, 2429.
Brooklyn Heights, N. Y., 1301a.
Brooks, A. M., 103.
—— Phillips, 1583, 2431.
—— R. P., 1602, 1931.
—— Sidney, 2137.
—— Van Wyck, 2551.
Brooks family of Massachusetts, 1130.
Brooks genealogy, 1931.
Brotherhood of the Blessed Sacrament for charity, 3027.
Brown, B. W., 1006.
—— C. E., 109, 110, 1553-1555.
—— C. R., 2865.
—— Caroline, 1626.
—— Charles Brockden, 2519.
—— D. A., 1538.

Brown, G. M., 1390.
—— G. W., 2139, 2636.
—— George, 2775.
—— H. C., 1337.
—— J. E., 585.
—— J. G., 2570.
—— J. N., 1006.
—— John, 906.
—— John (of Ontario), 2906.
—— Moses, 2425.
—— R. T., 1626.
—— William, 2618.
Brown university, Lincoln collection at, 1750; Lincoln letters in, 1769.
Browne, C. A., 2255, 2606, 2629.
Brownsville, Tex., 1472.
Brubacher, J. S., 2457.
Bruce, H. R., 2207.
—— Kathleen, 586.
—— P. A., 503.
—— W. C., 49.
—— William, 1033.
Bruce family, 1033.
Brunswick mercenaries in the American revolution, 551.
Brussels, Belgium, 132.
Bryan, Bruce, 111.
—— G. S., 1606.
Bryant, L. M., 388.
Bryce, P. H., 479a.
Buccaneers, 3069. *See also* Pirates.
Buccleuch homestead, 1262.
Buchanan, James, 713; attitude toward slavery, 727.
—— Joseph, 2619.
Buckingham county, Va., 2099.
Buckner, H. F., 1472.
Buckner orphan home, 1472.
Buckstaff, R. N., 175.
Buel, Jesse, 1582.
Buenos Aires, Argentina, 3098a; British expedition against, *1806*, 3004b.
Buffalo, N. Y., 1333, 1334.
"Buffalo Bill," 945.
Buffalo historical society, 1334.
Buffalo hunting, 945.
Buffalo Lake (Wis.) mounds, 141.
Buffaloes in Montana, 865.
Buffinton, A. H., 441, 442, 450.
Buffum, E. E., 2297.
Bull Run, second battle of, 741, 785.
Buller, Charles, 2765.
Bullis, J. L., 1472.
Bullitt, Cuthbert, 1638.
Bulls, papal. *See* Papal bulls.
Bulwer, *Sir* Henry Lytton, 700.
Bunbury, E. M., 443, 444.
Buncombe, county N. C., 1345.
Bunge, C. O., 3097b.
Bunker Hill, battle of, 549, 607, 624–627.
Bunnell, A. O., 1686.
Burbank, Luther, 1628.
Burdon, J. A., 3062.
Bureau of plant industry, U. S., 2242.
Burge, D. S. L., 738.
Burgess, Harry, 2104
—— J. W., 1581.
—— L. A., 658.
Burgess, M. E., 1472.
Burgesses, Virginia House of, 519.
Burgoyne, *Gen.* John, 607, 608; capitulation at Saratoga, 580, 630.
Burgoyne campaign, *1777*, 569, 579, 580, 630, 2104.
Burgoyne's army as prisoners of war, 653.
Burhans genealogy, 1932.
Burials, Indian, 146, 176; prehistoric, 148.
Burke, Edmund, 1823.
Burke's Garden, Va., 1526.
Burkholder, Hans, 1399.
—— J. C., 1399.
Burlington, N. J., 1277, 1278.
Burlington county, N. J., 1264, 2075.
Burnet, William, 2620.
Burnett, F. H., 2555.
—— Vivian, 2555.
Burnham, F. R., 907.
Burns, R. D., 1301.
Burpee, L. J., 2637–2639, 2684, 2780, 2945.
Burr, A. R., 1860.
Burris, A. M., 2559.
Burrows, J. H., 1629.
Burton, F. A., 111a.
—— H. T., 1471.
Burwash, Nathanael, 2894.
Busbey, K. G., 1632.
—— L. W., 1632.
Busfield, T. E., 450.
Bush, Douglas, 2495a.
Bushnell, D. I., 176, 177, 504.
—— Horace, 2432.
Business, competition, law of, 2227, firm in California, English, *1822–1828*, 930; insurance, 2275; largest American firm, *1834–1847*, 32; methods in Massachusetts in the late 18th century, 1145. *See also* Commerce and industry, and Trades and occupations.
Bustos, A. de, 285a.
Butler, G. L., 1472.
—— N. M., 354, 588, 2469.
—— W. A., 701.
Butler county, Pa., 1428.
Butterfield, I. H., 329.
Buzzard's Bay, battle on, *1775*, 645.
Byers, H. W., 1066.
Byrd, *Col.* William, 424.
Byrd family, 516.
Byrd genealogy, 1913.
Byrne, H. L., 934.

Cabeza de Vaca. *See* Núñez Cabeza de Vaca.
Cabinet, U. S., *see* Secretaries of state; Buchanan's, 713.
Cabinet makers, early, 1834, 2266, 2528.
Cable, G. W., 2529.
Cabot genealogy, 1933.
Cadbury, A. M., 2425.
—— H. J., 2332.
Caddoan Indians, burials of, 176; culture, 162.
Cadiz, Spain, commerce of, 3026.
Cadman, S. P., 2406.
Cahill, Luke, 945.
Caillet-Bois, R. R., 3098.
Cajori, Florian, 2607, 3003.
Caldwell, N. J., 1271.
Caldwell county, Ky., 668.
Caleff, John, 2839.

Calendars, ancient Mexican and Mayan, 215, 257–259; correlation of Mayan and European, 270.
Calhoun ancestry, 1934.
Calhoun county, Mich., 1179.
California, 902–943; admission into the Union, 937; American conquest of, 1675; antiquities of, 131; banking in, 909; biography, 1667, 1688, 1853–1855, 1892; committee of vigilance in, 941; congressman from, 1833; cotton cultivation in, 929a; early outlaw of, 908a; early voyages to coast of, 308, 321; English business firm in, *1822–1828*, 930; first chief justice of the Supreme court of, 1688; Fremont in, in 1844, 338, 913, 1675; French ship along the coast of, in 1818, 341; Garces route across, 938; gold digger of '49 in, 1619; gold discoveries of 1849, 927–929; Indian burials in, 146; journey across, in 1776, 938; journey eastward from, in 1868, 337; journey from the Sandwich Islands to, *1848–1849*, 331; journey to, via Panama in 1862, 877; library in, 2310; newspapers of, 926; Oak Creek road in, 338; overland journeys to, in the forties and fifties, 339, 877, 908, 939; pioneer life in, 877; pioneer of, 932; politics of, in the last quarter of the 19th century, 912; Presbyterian church in, *1849–1927*, 942; Russian voyage to, *1806*, 325; Russians in, 925; sentiment for American government in, 937; Spanish missions in, 936; trip by wagon to, *1861*, 329; under Spain, 911; U. S. senator from, *1893–1899*, 912. *See also* New Spain, northern expansion of.
California society of pioneers, 934.
California, the name, 917.
Callaghans in colonial Virginia, 1527.
Callaway, James, 1630.
Callaway county, Mo., 1214.
Callaway genealogy, 1935, 1936.
Callegari, G. V., 50, 221.
Callender, J. H., 1301a.
Callis genealogy, 1912.
Calloway, Hetty, 1472.
Calver, W. L., 589.
Calvert, *Sir* George, grant in Newfoundland, 2831.
Calvert genealogy, 1937.
Calvin college, Grand Rapids, Mich., 2485.
Cambiairie, C. P., 2583.
Cambridge, Mass., convention troops in, 607.
Cambridge (Mass.) society of the New Jerusalem, 2411.
Camden and Amboy railroad, 1263.
"Cameleon," French naval ship, 2725.
Cameron, W. B., 2946.
Camp life in the World war, 837.
Camp meetings, early Iowa, 1064.
Camp Middlebrook, N. J., 610.
Campbell, C. B., 1631.
—— Duncan, 51.
—— Killis, 2584.
Campbell county, Va., 1510.
Campbell genealogy, 1913.
Camps of the Revolution, 610; British, 589.
Canada, air force in the Great war, 2824, 2826; Alaska boundary demarcation, 2807; American economic penetration of, 2795; amity with the United States, history texts and, 82; annexation to the United States, movement for, 2973; antiquities, 2675–2678; appointment of a governor-general in 1841, 2765; archives, report for the year 1926, 2640; artist of, 2657; as a treaty maker, 2812; bibliography of the history of, 2782; boundary between Labrador and, 2790, 2791; Buller-Peel correspondence regarding, 2765; chansons, *2666*; chronological history of, since Confederation, 2781; Church of England parish in, 2893; churches in Ontario, 2911; Civil war spy operations in, 739; colonial policy, 2805; commercial-intercourse between the United States and, 2795 (*see also* Reciprocity); commercial route from the interior to the Atlantic, 2757; Confederation, *see* Canadian Confederation; constitutional changes in, since Confederation, 2789; cultural development, 2673; currency in, about 1837, 2867; development since Confederation, 2786; diamond jubilee of Confederation, 2782, 2802, 2803, 2808, 2815, 2817; discovery and exploration of, 2637; doctoral dissertations in history regarding, 12, 14; education in, 2651, 2652; educational institutions, 2894, 2916, 2920, 2932, 2938; educational institutions in the Great war, 2819, 2820, 2823, 2825; exiles of 1838, 2763; famous schools of, 2932; financial agents in England, and Confederation, 2814; first coins in, 2957; first electric telegraph, 2910; first parliamentary elections in, 2888; flag day book, 2649; French period, 2667, 2681–2763; fur trade of, 2654; German general in the British forces in, during the American revolution, 2771; governor in chief of, *1818–1819*, 2898; great men of, 2941; guide to historical bibliographies of, 4; historic and prehistoric sites of, 2644; historic manors and houses, 2885; historical atlas of, 2639; historical geography of, 2656; historical scholarship in, 2661; history and economics, graduate theses in, 2636; history of, 2660; history of, in the universities of the United States, 2671; hospital in Quebec, 2889; Hudson's Bay company forts in, 2960, 2961; impeachment and contempt cases in, 2669; in the Great war, Royal Montreal regiment, 2869; imperial relations, since Confederation, 2816; in the Great war, *1914–1918*, 2819–2826; Indian missionary in, *1834–1865*, 2935; Indian village in, 2680; Indians of, 172, 2635, 2887; judge in, 2941; judiciary, independence of, 2665; Labrador boundary, 2828, 2829; land grants in Ontario, *1792–1796*, 2902; law society and library in Toronto, 2905; legal history, 2669; legislators in Quebec, 2856, 2857, 2860; Liberal party in, 2810; literary club in, 2922; literary development of, 2788; literature, "Makers" of, 2767; medical units in the Great war, 2822; men of action in, 2959; military campaign (Northwest rebellion) *1885*, 2950; militia of, 2662; minister of finance, interview with Lincoln, in 1861, 740; national anthem, 2804; national feeling, 2672; national fête in memory of Dollard des Ormeaux, 2800; naval defence on the Pacific coast, 2969; newspapers and newspaper men in Ontario, 2919; Northwest mounted police of, 2951; novelist of, 2806; outstanding events in the history of, 2649; part in the Brittanic question, 2647; physicians of, 2854; pilots in the Great war, 2826; place names of, 2674; political affairs in (elections in 1792), 2762 (exiles of 1838), 2763, 2768 (unrest in Upper Canada, *1815–1836*), 2761; population, status and movement of, 2658; position of the two races in, at the time of Confederation, 2863; proceedings and debates of British parliaments respecting, *1689–1702*, 415; progress, 1867 to 1927,

2796a; Province of Ontario, 2892-2944; Province of Quebec, 2854-2891; Quakers in, 2931; railroad builder, 2926; railroads in, 2890, 2970; railway construction in, 2838; reciprocity negotiation with the United States in 1869, 2783; regional history, 2827-2974; relation between the Maritime Provinces and the American states, 2169; relation to the Empire, 2647, 2650, 2659, 2664, 2766, 2787; relations between Vermont and, 2770; relations with the United States, 359, 2139, 2650; religious history, *see* Church of England; religious liberty in, 2670; religious sect in, 2835; responsible government in, 2655; Scotch pioneers in, 2927; Scottish influence in the higher education of, 2651; seigniorial régime in, 2701; ship canal, 2909; Society of Friends in, 2648; tradition of liberal education in, 2652; traitor in, in the War of 1812, 2929; treaties between Great Britain and the United States affecting, 2641; villages in, about 1760, 2719; War of 1812, traitor of, 2929; water-power development in, 1659; Western provinces, 2805, 2945-2974.

Canada, Dominion of, from 1867 to 1927, 2779-2826.

"Canadian annual review of public affairs," 2642.

Canadian Confederation, 2777, 2782, 2797, 2802, 2803, 2808, 2809, 2813, 2815, 2817, 2818, 2863, 2890; American Civil war and, 2798; an economic movement, 2801; and British finance, 2814; British Columbia's entry into, 2794; French Canadians and, 2792, 2875, 2876; Maritime Provinces and, 2793; position of the Western territories in, 2805; radical opinion in the decade before, 2775; significance of and reasons for, 2784.

Canadian historical association, 2643, 2646.

Canadian invasion, *1775-1776*, 579.

Canadian national parks branch, 2644.

Canadian Northwest, exploration in, 2945, 2947, 2953, 2955, 2958, 2959; explorer in, 2947; fur trade in, 2955; fur traders in, 2945, 2959; naval defence in, 2969; pioneer missionary in, 2965a; pioneer ships in, 2972; rebellion of 1885, 2946, 2948, 2950 (*see also* Riel, Louis); Russian plans for dominion over, 2966; travel through, 2945. *See also* British Columbia.

Canadian Pacific railway, 2970.

Canadian politics and government, correspondence of L. J. Papineau and John Neilson, *1824-1832*, 2773; development of, *1867-1927*, 2796; first parliamentary elections, 2888; Frontenac's first administration, *1672-1682*, 2881; in 1841, 2765; in Nova Scotia, 2845; in Upper Canada, 2937; Lord Durham's administration, 2774; political agitator in, 2928; politicians, 2810; politics and politicians, 2810; public life of Blake, Chapleau, and Laurier, 2799; radical opinion in the decade before Confederation, 2775; reminiscences of a member of the Liberal party, 2810; union of the provinces, 2777; unrest in, *1815-1836*, 2761. *See also* Canadian Confederation.

Canadian rebellion of 1837-38, in Lower Canada, 2769, 2881; in Upper Canada, 2918. *See also* Exiles of 1838.

Canadian Rockies, passes through, 2956; travel through, 2945.

Canal, Isthmian, 2152; Miami, 2284; Panama, 3067; Santee, in South Carolina, 1465; Welland (Ont.) ship, 2909.

Candide, *Père*, 2685, 2686.

Canfield, Amos, 2068, 2080.

Canning, Stratford, 975.

Cannon, Joseph G., 1632.

Cannon, used by the Confederates, 782. *See also* Ordnance.

Cano, Juan Sebastian del, 286.

Cano de la Vega, Emeterio, 3100.

Canoes, Indian, 197.

Canon de Chelly, Ariz., 136.

Canon del Muerto, Ariz., 136.

Canso, Nova Scotia, 2843.

Canton, Conn., 2055.

Cantonments in the World war, 837.

Cape Breton, Island of, 2833.

Cape Girardeau county (Mo.) historical society 1227.

Capital of Iowa, 1052.

Capitalists, early American, 1580. *See also* Vanderbilt.

Capitol of the United States, 974.

Captives, Indian, at Detroit, Mich., 1186.

Captivity of a soldier among the Indians in 1779, 565.

Capucin mission in Acadia, 2685, 2686.

Caracas, Venezuela, 1643.

Carey, C. H., 1539.

Caribbean Sea, expansion of the United States in, 3070; privateers on, 2851; relations of the United States in, under James G. Blaine, 2167; Roosevelt's policy in, 2152, 2153.

Carlton, W. N. C., 1695.

Carman, H. J., 2282.

—— L. D., 1859.

Carnegie institution of Washington, Dept. of historical research, 52.

Caron, Ivanhoë, 2866.

Carondelet, F. L. H., Baron de, 1102.

Carpenter, S. M., 1936.

Carr, Albert, 53.

Carré, Ezéchiel, 460.

Carrington, Paul, 1633.

—— Mrs. W. J., 2010.

Carroll, B. F., 1066.

—— Charles, 498.

—— Dana, 2507.

Carroll family in New York, 1634.

Carson, H. L., 480, 2224.

—— W. W., 2254.

Carstang genealogy, 1938, 1942,

Carter, D. W., 1939.

Carter genealogy, 1939.

Cartier, *Sir* George Étienne, 2871.

—— Jacques, explorations of, 2702.

Cartoons, political, 2206.

Carufel, seigniory of, 2874.

Carved panels, prehistoric, 261.

Carver, John, 438.

—— W. F., 1241.

Cary, Harriette, 1505.

Casa de la contratación, 3028.

Casamorata, Cesare, 330.

Casañas de Jesús Mariá, *Fray* Francisco, 1479.

Casas, Bartolomé de las, 2989, 2996, 2997, 2998, 3010.

Cascades, Washington, 1543.

Case, J. R., 590.

Castañeda, Vicente, 286.

Castelnau, French general, 3054.

Castro y Bravo, Federico de, 3004.

Catalonian nationality of Columbus, 315-319.
Catawba college, 2478.
Cathedral, Albany (N. Y.) Catholic, 2383.
Catholic background of the discovery of America, 323.
Catholic church, in Montana, 1235; in Spanish colonial America, position and influence of, 3125; in the United States, statistical survey of, in 1841, 2382; laymen who gave great services to, 1676; patronato in Spanish America, 3007, 3012-3014; William Penn and, 493.
Catholic churches, first church in Maryland, 499; in Medford, Mass., 1132.
Catholic historical New York city, 1297.
Catholic historical scholarship, 96.
Catholic historical society, purpose of a, 61. *See also* American Catholic historical association.
Catholic history, 2366-2385.
Catholic missionary bishop in the Oregon country, 327.
Catholic missions, at old Vincennes, 1031; Catholic missions, bibliography of the history of, 23; in Acadia, 2685, 2686; in Texas, 1486. *See also* Jesuit missions.
Catholic religion, society for the defence of, 2368.
Catholic societies, American federation of, 2311.
Catholicism in Kentucky, 1080, 1086, 2384; in the Southwest, 2361; west of the Alleghanies, center of, 1086.
Catholics, 2366-2385; anti-Catholic political movements in the United States, *1791-1872*, 702; biography, 2435, 2437, 2440, 2448, 2450; bishops, 327, 2435; 2437; in Minnesota, Benedictine order, 1201; in North Carolina, political status of, 1349; in Nova Scotia, 1855 to 1860, 2847; in Rochester, N. Y., restrictions against, 1343; sisters as nurses in the Civil war, 762.
Catlin, G. B., 1166.
Catron, *Justice* John, 708.
Cattelain, Fernand, 2184.
Cattle industry, 1569, 2264a, 2265.
Cattle raising in Nebraska, 1236, 1237.
Cattle ranch in Texas, 1471.
Caucuses, political, 1351.
Cauley, T. J., 2264a.
Cavaliers in Virginia fiction, 515.
Cavalry, Forrest's, 746; regiment in the Confederate army, 795.
Cavite, Philippine Islands, 3138.
Cayuga, N. Y., 1323.
Cedar river, Ia., 1068.
Cedarburg, Wis., 1552.
Celebrations, historical. *See* Historical celebrations.
Céloron de Blainville, J.-L., 2722.
Cemetery inscriptions, British West Indies, 3074. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Census enumerations in Florida, 983.
Centenary of the birth of Sir George E. Cartier, 2871.
Centennial celebrations, 392; of Fountain county, Ind., 1040; of Shurtleff college, Alton, Ill., 2483 of Sullivan county, N. H., 1260; of the incorporation of Jamestown, N. Y., 1318a; of the Supreme court of Alabama, 888. *See also* Bicentennial, Sesqui-centennial, and Tercentenary.
Central America, 3061-3067; aboriginal period, 214-276; ancient civilization of, 230, 234; archaeological expeditions to, 242, 273; Anglo-Spanish struggle in, to the end of the 18th century, 3061; archaeological work in, in 1926, 137; collection of foreign debts in, 2152; origin of prehistoric civilization of, 268; relations of the United States with, *1889-1892*, 2167.
Central Pacific railroad, 2282.
Ceramics, prehistoric, 274. *See also* Pottery.
Ceremonies, Indian, 244.
Cerrachi, Guiseppe, 1702.
Cervera y Jiménez Alfaro, Francisco, 3004a.
Cestre, Charles, 2586.
Chabert, Daniel de Joncaire de, 1185.
Chadbourne, R. H., 1115.
Chadsey, C. E., 369.
Chafee, G. D., 1167.
Chalmers, Thomas, 811.
Chamberlain, C. H., 591.
Chamberlayne, C. G., 504a.
Chambly county, Que., 2860.
Champigny, J. B. de, 2687.
Champlain, Lake, N. Y., 1340.
Champlain Valley, N. Y., 1325.
Chamuscado, Francisco Sánchez, 538.
Chamuscado-Rodriguez expedition into New Mexico, 538.
Chan-Chan, pre-Inca city of, 226.
Chanson, Canadian, 2666.
Chapin, H. M., 389, 1441, 2323, 2343.
Chapleau, *Sir* Adolphe, 2799.
Chapman, C. E., 2, 2141, 2142, 2977, 3082.
——— K. M., 112, 113, 178.
Chapple, W. D., 1822.
Charity, Brothers of, in New France, 2723.
Charles I, King of England, 471.
Charles county, Md., 2061.
Charleston, S. C., 1454, 1456, 1466, 2094; architecture of, 2521; first Catholic bishop of, 2370, 2379.
Charleston Harbor, S. C., 732, 733.
Charlesworth, Hector, 739, 740, 2645.
Charlotte, Empress of Mexico, 3043, 3043a, 3044, 3048, 3052, 3058.
Charlotte county, N. B., 2836.
Charny, seigniory of, 2734.
Charter, Massachusetts colonial, 450.
Charteris, Evan, 2542.
Chartier, Emile, 2758.
Chartier de Lotbinière, L.-T., 2709.
——— R.-L., 2733.
Chase, P. E., 2425.
Chatham, *Lord*, 1454.
Chatterton, E. K., 505.
Chazotte, P. E., 3092.
Cheever, William, 549.
Chelgatz, Pierre, 231.
Chemical company, in Michigan, 1168.
Chemist, an early American, 2623.
Chemistry, American, historian of, 2629; teaching of, 2610.
Chemonie plantation, Fla., 989.
Cherokee Indians, 655, 673, 1376; in the Tennessee region, 424.
Cherokee Strip live stock association, 1380.
Cherry Creek, Colo., 955.
Cherry Valley (N. Y.) massacre, *1778*, 1321.
Chesapeake Bay region, Md., 500.
"Chesapeake" affair, 2899.
Chester, S. H., 901.
Chestnut Hill, Pa., 1421, 2412.

Chever, E. E., 934.
Cheyenne, Wyo., 1572.
Cheyennes, 945, 956.
Cheyney, E. P., 54, 55.
Chicago, Ill., agitation in regard to American history text-books in, 59; anarchist case, *1886*, 805; bibliography of the issues of the press of, *1836–1850*, 2348; fire of 1871, 1017; first printers of, 2348; Haymarket square riot of 1886, 805; medical history of, 1013; relations with Detroit in the early days, 1182.
Chicago, University of, 2471.
Chicago and Northwestern railway system, 1551.
Chicago road, in Michigan history, 1180.
Chickasaw Bluffs, De Soto at, 310.
Chickasaw Indians, 545, 1378.
Chichén-Itza, Yucatan, reconstruction of the ancient city of, 248; ruins of, 220, 232, 261.
Chiefs, Indian, 191, 209, 432, 1047, 1048, 1211, 1370.
Children, story of American history for, 349, 351, 357.
"Children of the Sun," 268.
Children's book of American landmarks, 388.
Childs, J. B., 3.
Chile, 3111–3113; archaeological collection from, 253; diplomatic relations with the United States, 2149, 3112; history of, 3113; revolution of, in its relation to the United States, 2167; war with Peru, 1879 to 1883, 2167.
Chimienti, Pietro, 2185.
China, American naval force in, during the Boxer rebellion, 2106, 2126; voyages of American ships to, *1784–1841*, 2272.
Chinard, Gilbert, 1703.
Chippawa, Ont., battle of, *1814*, 2912.
Chippewa Indians, 200; treaty with, *1837*, 345.
Choate, Rufus, 1635.
Choctaw Indians, 196, 529, 1211.
Christ Church parish, Va., 504a.
Christensen, T. P., 1194.
Christian, C. M., 1122.
—— T. L., 1122.
—— *Col.* William, campaign against the Indians, *1776*, 655.
Christian county, Ky., 2059a, 2060.
"Christian Quakers," 2393.
Christian Reformed church, 2386.
Christian Science. *See* Eddy, Mary Baker.
Christianity, cradle of American, 3051; in the Southwest, development of, 2361; organization of American, 2358.
Christie, F. A., 350, 2424.
Christopherson, E. D., 56.
Christy, Miller, 287.
Chroniclers of De Soto's expedition, 310.
"Chronicles of American history" photoplays, 94.
Chronology, correlation of Maya and Christian, 266; Maya, 237. *See also* Calendar, and Time.
Church and state in Peru, 3125.
Church history, American, 2362.
Church music in colonial Pennsylvania, 494.
Church of England, in colonial Virginia, 504a, 2422; in Ontario, 2943, 2944; in Saskatchewan, 2965a–2965c; in the American revolution, 568; in the colonies, 509, 559; mission among the Yamana in Tierra del Fuego, 3126; missionary in Florida, 987; missionary in the Canadian Northwest, 2965a.
Church of the Disciples, 1007.
Church records, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1306; West Camp, N. Y., 1319. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Churches, Barnstable (Mass.) Baptist church, 1131; First church in Maryland, 499; Medford (Mass.), Catholic church, 1132; of Orange county, N. Y., 1323a; old Vermont, architecture of, 2522; oldest church in North America, 3051.
Churches, slavery schism in, 731.
Churchill, Fort, 2961.
Cincinnati, Ohio, 1369.
Cincinnati, Society of, 672.
Circus manager, 1054, 1606, 1607.
Cities, American, early views of, 8.
Civil engineer, 1662.
Civil law in Minnesota, 2229.
Civil liberty, in the United States, 2203; Lincoln and the American tradition of, 743.
Civil rights law of 1875, 2338.
Civil service, federal, 703.
Civil war, 732–796; agricultural reorganization in the South during, 845; and Canadian Confederation, 2798; and the crime wave of 1865–1870, 797; attitude of Democratic party in Michigan toward, 773; battlefields, monuments on, 768; battles of, 741, 742, 746, 752, 761, 765, 767, 775, 785, 786, 790, 793; blockade running during, 737; borderland in, 780; civil liberty during, 743; Confederate guerrilla attack in Missouri, 1216; contraband trade of, 774; currency question in Oregon during, 1392; diaries, 735, 738, 752; encroachment of the military upon civil liberty, 743; English newspaper correspondent during, 794; first vessel to hoist the southern colors in, 699; Grant's first military orders, 1026; historians and history, 772; history of, 359; Illinois infantry regiment (21st) in, 1026; in the South, economic incidence of, 777; in Virginia, 1505; Kentucky in, 789a; Lee's strategy in, 784; letters written during, *1862–1865*, 750, 751; Michigan democracy in, 1181; military bridges and campaigns of, 2104; Missouri politics during, 1232; peacemakers of 1864, 764; personal narratives, 735, 750, 751, 755, 757, 775–777, 785, 787, 790; recent publications on, 772; regimental histories, 795, 796; social and economic history of, 766; soldier of, 1859; spy operations in Canada, 739; Union and Confederate navies in, 789. *See also* Secession in Georgia.
Civilization (American), history of, 800; in transit, 387; rise of, 351. *See also* Culture.
Civilizations, ancient American, 257–259, 265, 268; 269, 271. *See also* Culture, prehistoric.
Clagett family, 1910.
Claims, French spoliation, 2168.
Clarion county, Pa., 1397.
Clark, A. C., 1746.
—— A. I., 1472.
—— E. M., 677.
—— G. R., 2105, 2106.
—— George Rogers, 591, 592, 1040, 1636–1639; expedition to the Illinois, *1778–1779*, 609, 1618.
—— J. B., 893, 1640.
—— J. C., 236.
—— J. M., 578.
—— Kenneth, 2508.
—— M. B., 1034.
—— R. C., 1391.
—— T. M., 2433.

Clark, W. J., 1084.
—— W. L., 1369.
—— *Capt.* William, 355.
Clarke, J. F., 1583.
—— W. P., 1641.
Clarke, Can., 2934.
Clay, Henry, 1642, 1643; Hispanic American policy of, 3034.
Clay county, Ky., 1098.
Clayton-Bulwer treaty, 2167.
Clayton genealogy, 1914.
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain), 2556.
—— W. M., 2086, 2092.
Clement, P. W., 1940.
Clements, E. D., 1959.
Clements genealogy, 1940.
Clements (William L.), library of American history, 2355.
Clerc, Charly, 3101a, 3106.
Clergy, activities in the World war, 819; Virginia colonial, 2422. *See also* Bishops, Pastors, and Religious biography.
Cleveland, Grover, 1644, 1645; visit to St. Louis in 1887, 1231.
Cleven, N. A. N., 2978.
Cliff-dwellers, prehistoric, 194.
Cliff dwellings, ancient, 113.
Clinton, George, 40.
Clipper ships, 2270.
Clockmakers in colonial New England, 428.
Club des Dix, 2922.
Clubs, history, 65, 75; literary club in Boston, 1140; Sans Souci club, 1158; Saturday club, 1140; social club in Boston, *1784–1785*, 1158; women's, Michigan state federation of, 1174; women's, New Jersey state federation of, 2300.
Clum, J. P., 1285.
Clyman, James, 908.
Clymer, George, 1941.
Clymer genealogy, 1941.
Coad, O. S., 2561.
Coal industry in West Virginia, 1549a.
Coast artillery school, 741, 742.
Coast fortifications, 2132.
Coast survey, United States, 2607.
Coast surveys, Atlantic, 2833.
Coats of arms in use in the United States, 1904.
Cochin, Louis, 2948.
Cochrane, C. N., 2646.
Cocke, W. R., *jr.*, 659.
Cockever genealogy, 1942.
Coclé province, Panama, 275.
Cod fishing industry, 445.
Code of honor, 430.
Cody, W. F. (Buffalo Bill), 945.
—— Z. T., 2430.
Coe, W. R., 2631.
Coffman, Ramon, 370.
Coggins, J. C., 1747.
Colbert, Russell, 91.
Colby, Lydia, 1646.
—— W. D., 1646.
Colby college, Waterville, Me., 2493.
Cole, A. C., 350, 743.
—— R. F., 1942a.
Cole genealogy, 1942a.
Coleman, C. B., 1688a.
Coles, Edward, 1647.
College, Calvin, at Grand Rapids, Mich., 2386; early Missouri, 1222; Harvard, *see* Harvard college; in Mexico, Primitive college of San Nicolas, 3057; Log college at Neshaming, Pa., 2414; Naval war, 2122; Worcester polytechnic institute, 1620; Yale, 461, 2490.
Colleges, and historical research, 69; in the World war, 835; study of history in, 73.
Collegeville, Minn., 1201.
Collier, George, 593.
Collingwood, H. W., 1582.
Collins, Casper, 882.
—— S. L., 1472.
—— T. J., 1164.
—— W. B., 995.
Colman, E. M., 972.
—— N. J., 1582.
Colombia, Augustinians in, 3114; German discovery and exploration in, 16th century, 2995. *See also* New Granada.
Colonial administration in America, *see* English colonial administration, French colonial administration, and Spanish colonial administration.
Colonial Americans, English ancestral homes of, 405.
Colonial company, French, *see* Compagnie des Indes; Scottish, *see* Darien company.
Colonial dames of America, Ohio society, 523; Pennsylvania society, 420, 494.
Colonial history, conference of the American historical association on, 350.
Colonial period to 1763, 396–548; architecture in Philadelphia, 1417; cabinet makers of, 2528; claims to home rule, *1764–1775*, 623; clergy of Virginia, 2422; disputes between the colonies, 2195a; economic legislation of, 2252; French and Indian war, 417–425; governors, *see* Royal governors; houses, wall decorations in, 2510; medical practice during, 2611; migrations of population, 404; newspapers of Baltimore, German, 2347; participation in wars of the British Empire, 407, 408, 441; politics of, 361; postal service, in 1774, 636; regional history, 426–548; religious education in, 2414; resistance to authority of Parliament, 412; science during, 2606; thought and literature in, 2546; trade and commerce, *1733–1774*, 398.
Colonial secretary, British, *1775–1782*, 603.
Colonial wars, 404; King Philip's war, 450; Queen Anne's war, 441. *See also* French and Indian war,
Colonists, in New France, from Picardy, 2708; New England, 426, 427; French, *see* Compagnie des Indes; German, in Brazil, 3101; Huguenot, in Brazil, 3106; in South America, by the house of Fugger, 3020; of negroes in Africa, 1142; of Pennsylvania and Virginia, soil factor in, 2254; Scotch, on the Mosquito Coast, 3064 (*see also* Darien company); Spanish, 3004a.
Colonizing companies. *See* Compagnie des Indes, and Darien company.
Colony, Huguenot, in Florida, *1562–1565*, 528; west of the Blue Ridge, proposed, *1731*, 517.
Colony house, Newport, R. I., 1451.
Colorado, 944–964; antiquities of, 133; "Bill" Nye and the Denver Tribune, 2582; education in, 950; Eugene Fields as a journalist in, 2570; exploration and settlement of, 950; gold rush in, 950, 952; in literature, 950; Indian battle in, *1868*, 863; Indians in, 945, 946, 950, 956; journey to, in 1859,

348; Mexican land grants in, 947; mining and mountain climbing in, 959; pioneer days in, 958-962, 964; prehistoric peoples of, 950; supplies and market prices in, pioneer days, 948.
Colorado, State historical and natural history society of, 957.
Colorado-New Mexico boundary, 951.
Colorado river, 333.
Colquhoun, A. H. U., 2783-2785.
Colquitt, D. B., 594.
Colton, H. S., 114.
"Columbia," Boston ship, 1155.
Columbia river, 333, 860, 1538.
Columbia river historical expedition of 1926, 872, 1539.
Columbia river salmon trade, 871.
Columbia university, Teachers college, 2469.
Columbus, Christopher, 278-282b, 303, 309, 311, 312; biography of, 300; correspondence with Toscanelli, 314; equipment for the voyage of 1492, 292; landfall of, 291; map attributed to, 299; nationality of, 285a, 303a, 307, 314a, 315-319; remains of, 302; the Genoan, 295.
Comanche Indians, 945, 1378.
Comfort, M. L., 2425.
Commager, Henry, 843, 844, 1590.
Commerce, and the American revolution, *see* Merchants of the Revolution; between Canada and the United States, 2795 (*see also* Reciprocity agreement); between New England and the Pacific northwest, 871, 872; British parliamentary control over, 415; colonial, *1755-1774*, 2262; damages to, during the later Napoleonic wars, 2168; French, with the West Indies, 3089; in early Tennessee, *1815-1840*, 2287; in the colonial period, 415, 2262; in New Orleans, *1801-1805*, 685; in the Old Northwest, *1860*, 350; Massachusetts, *1794-1804*, 1145; of Spain with the Spanish-American colonies, 3026, 3029; pictorial history of the development of, 2271; raids on, *see* Privateers; Revolutionary period (non-importation agreement, *1774*), 1148; rise of American, 2267. *See also* Contraband trade, Embargo, and Fur trade.
Commerce and industry, 2262-2280; 18th century New England, 470. *See also* Industrial era, and Industrial revolution.
Commercial center, Boston as a, 1141.
Commercial company. *See* Colonial company.
Commercial education, 2494.
Commercial law. *See* Law of business competition.
Commercial relations, between Polynesia and America, pre-Columbian, 151; between the United States and Canada, *see* Reciprocity negotiations; foreign policy in regard to, *1783-1793*, 675; of the Dutch with America during the American revolution, 657; with foreign countries, 1783 to 1793, 2172.
Commercial route from the interior of the continent to the Atlantic, 2139.
Commissary. *See* Service of supply.
Commission on celebration of 200th anniversary of the birth of George Washington, 1889.
Commissions, New York colonial, 481; official, *see* Official commissions.
Common law of England, 1292.
Common man, rise of, 705.
Common school legislation in Washington, 2465. *See also* Public schools.
Communication, transportation and public works, 2281-2286; highway construction in Alabama, 889, 890; in Ohio, *see* Miami canal; telegraph in Minnesota, 1192. *See also* Telephones.
Communistic colony, Bethel, Mo., 1215.
Compagnie des Indes, 3089. *See also* Company of the Indies.
Compañia general de tabacos de Filipinas, 3139.
Company of the Indies, director at New Orleans, 532. *See also* Compagnie des Indes.
Comprehensive histories, 349-365.
Compromise of 1850, 729.
Comstock, S. W., 2035.
Concord, N. H., 1251.
Confederacy, breakdown of unity of command in, 760; constitution, 736; cotton exported from, 774; exiles to Brazil, 756; guerrilla attack in Missouri, *1861*, 1216; letters of a soldier, 755; medal of honor, 1087; military forces, 788; military strategy, 784; North Carolina courts and, 754; service of Admiral Raphael Semmes to, 769; sympathizers in Iowa, 1075. *See also* Secession.
Confederate army, 745, 788; cannon used by, 782; officers, 759, 760, 1829; rangers, 1797; storm center of, 759; Virginia cavalry regiment, 795.
Confederate congress, South Carolina representatives in, 792; Tennessee in, 748.
Confederate navy, 789; officer of, 1801.
Confederation, Canadian. *See* Canadian Confederation.
Confederation, New England, 450.
Conference committee, Congressional, 2241.
Conference of archivists, *1921*, 43.
Conference of historical societies, seventeenth annual, 43.
Conference on the limitation of armaments, *1921-1922*, 2161.
Congregational church, at Brighton, Mass., 2387; Geneseo, Ill., 2389; Princeton, Ill., 2388.
Congregational denomination, 2387-2389; biography, 2429.
Congress, Confederate, 748, 792.
Congress, Continental. *See* Continental congress.
Congress, historical. *See* International congress of Americanists.
Congress, U. S., California member of, 1833; conference committee, 2241; Georgia member of, 1789 to 1807, 1603; Minnesota representative in, 1209; party government in, 2212.
Congressional medal of honor, 2129.
Conklin, E. P., 1129, 1336.
Conn genealogy, 1943.
Connecticut, 965-970; and the embargo act of 1807, 969; banking in, 2293; beginnings of money in, 967; biography, 1856; colonial period, 476-479; first governor of the colony of, 400; freemasonry in, 2315; genealogical records, 2054-2058; Irish pioneer in, 1795; junior high school in, 2460; pioneer school in, 2492; Revolutionary war in, 590.
Connecticut, State library of, 2302.
Connecticut colonies, road which linked the Bay colonies and, 1136.
Connecticut historical society, 965.
Connecticut river, 333.
Connelley, W. E., 1078, 1079.
Conner, Martha, 1621.
Connolly, C. E., 2821.
Connor, J. T., 528.

Connors, F. J., 702.
Conover, G. W., 1377.
Conoy Indians, 205.
Conquest, Spanish. *See* Spanish conquest.
Conquistadors, 2987.
Conrad, L. H., 1168.
Constantin-Weyer, M., 288.
Constitution, Confederate, 736.
Constitution of the Indian Stream republic, 1248.
Constitution of the United States, 2181, 2185, 2199; contribution of Hamilton, Marshall and Webster to, 2183; direct tax clause of, 2189; first state to ratify, 971; framing and adoption of, 361, 2187; growth and trend of, 2193; historic roots of, 2179; historical aspects of, 2194; history and meaning, 2202; influence of Montesquieu upon, 2184; John Adams and, 2200; making of, 2190; origins of, 2180, 2192; sources of knowledge of, 2201; Washington's contribution to, 1881; welfare clause of, 2197.
Constitutional convention of 1787, 2186; lawyers in, 2192a.
Constitutional conventions (state), Georgia, *1877*, 2196; Nebraska, *1875*, 1238.
Constitutional development of Arizona, 2245.
Constitutional history and law, 2179-2203.
Constitutional status of Alaska, 897.
Constitutions, Kentucky, 2247; Missouri, (first) 350; South Carolina, 2250.
Consulate in New Orleans, United States, 685.
Consuls, American, at New Orleans, *1801-1803*, 2156.
Contempt of court, cases in Canada, 2669; in colonial Pennsylvania, 495; powers of a colonial legislature in, 495.
Contenson, Ludovic de, 595.
Continental army, surveyor-general of, 605. *See also* Revolutionary army.
Continental congress, in Lancaster, Pa., 1436; Maryland member of, 1721; meeting in Lancaster, Pa., 1395; Rhode Island delegates to, 550; South Carolina delegates to, 639.
Continental navy, 635; origin of, 2121.
Contraband trade in the Civil war, 774.
Contract and finance company, 2282.
Controversy, Acadian fisheries, *1682*, 2683; between the colonies, 2195a; between the states, 2195; French-English fisheries, *1682*, 442; fur seal, 2167. *See also* Boundary disputes, and Disputes.
Convention, Minnesota state historical, *1927*, 1193.
Convention army, *1777-1783*, 653.
Convention of Saratoga, 580.
Convention troops in Cambridge, 607.
Conventions, political, 2209.
Conversion of the negroes, 482.
Convoying of vessels, of the English colonies, 521; service in the World war, 822.
Conzemius, Edouard, 222.
Cook, A. E., 2283.
——— H. J., 115.
——— J. H., 1236.
——— *Capt.* James, 296; death of, cause and place, 3130; first visit to the Hawaiian Islands, 3130.
——— S L., 450.
——— W. W., 386.
Cooke, G. F., 2324.
——— Jay, 1580.
——— Nicholas, 550.
Cooke, P. S., 876.
Coolidge, Calvin, 596, 1803, 1845.
——— R. B., 1130.
Coon, W. P., 1989.
Cooper, Douglas, 1378.
——— James Fenimore, 2557.
——— William, 556.
Cooper-Prichard, A. H., 3069.
Copan, Honduras, Maya inscriptions at, 266.
Cope, Alfred, 2425.
Copley, J. S., 618.
Copp, B. A., 979.
Copper mining industry, 2277.
"Copperhead," first use of the term, 781.
Copyrights, Michigan, 1172.
Coram, Thomas, 443, 444.
Corbitt, D. L., 2249.
Corey, Herbert, 1494.
Corley, D. C., 1944.
Corley genealogy, 1944.
Cornell university, 2502, 2503.
Cornwallis, *Sir* William (Admiral), 597.
Cornwallis county, Que., 2856.
Cornwallis-West, George, 597.
Cornyn, J. H., 223.
Corporate trusteeship, 2231.
Correspondence, of Andrew Jackson, *1814-1819*, 684; of Herschel V. Johnson, *1849-1850*, 706.
Correspondent, England's Civil war, 794.
Corsa, Andrew, 617.
Corse, C. D., 980.
Corsicana, Tex., 1472.
Corson, O. T., 1749.
Cortes, Hernando, 308.
Corti, E. C., 3043a.
Cortissoz, Royal, 2515.
Corwin, C. E., 2357.
——— E. S., 2207.
Cost of living. *See* Market prices.
Costa Rica, prehistoric stone objects from, 243, 260.
Cotterill, R. S., 598.
Cottman, G. S., 1035, 1036.
Cotton, *Rev.* John, 436,1578.
——— Josiah, 459.
Cotton, cultivation in California, 929a; growing in the South, 845; machinery, 2273; mill, first in American, 2273; trade during the Civil war, 774.
Couissin, Paul, 116, 116a.
Coulter, E. M., 4, 525, 845.
Coupland, Tex., 1472.
Court, World, 2151.
Court records, Maryland, 17th and 18th centuries, 34-37. *See also* Judicial records.
Courteau, E. G., 2867.
Courts, Alabama, 2223; in the Tennessee country, earliest, 2238; Minnesota, 2229; North Carolina, and the Confederacy, 1346.
Couturier, Henri, 483.
Cowboy life in Nebraska, 1237.
Cowell, H. J., 401.
Coventry, R. I., 1448.
Cox, C. E. B., 2425.
——— I. J., 2145.
Coyne, J. H., 2786, 2895, 2896.
Crafts, early American stoneware, 2524; household, 2325; of the American Indians, 185. *See also* Arts and crafts, and Glass industry.

Craftsmen, early American, 2526; of Essex county, Mass., 2505. *See also* Cabinet makers, and Pewterer.
Cramon, Hellmuth von, 2146.
Crandall, L. D., 1538.
Cranz, Albert, 1472.
Crapo, W. W., 1648.
Craven, W. F., 2175.
Crawford, G. A., 1078.
——— Helen, 846.
——— W. H., 1351.
Crawford county, Kans., 103.
Cree Indians, 2946, 2948.
Creek Indians, "queen of," 525; troubles in Georgia, 525; troubles of 1793, 996; village site in Georgia, 171.
Creel, George, 355.
Creel press bureau, 818.
Crémazie, Octave, 2758.
Crenshaw, J. B., 2425.
——— M. E., 2425.
——— M. M., 1506–1508.
Crespi, *Fray* Juan, 905.
Cresswell, Nicholas, 328.
Crèvecoeur, St. John de, 2558.
Crew, C. L., 2451.
Crichton, K. S., 1826.
Crime wave of 1865 to 1870, 797.
Crimean war, 2674.
Criminal, early California, 908a; 18th century Rhode Island, 475. *See also* Outlaws.
Criminal law, in New Mexico, 1292; in Pennsylvania, 2251.
Crises, British-American, 2160.
Cristman, F. W., 834.
Crocker, L. S. H., 1131.
Crockett, David, 1473.
Crokaert, Jacques, 3070.
Crolius, Clarkson, 2524.
——— William, 2524.
Cromwell, Oliver, and the English colonies in America, 401.
Crosbie, Archibald, 2425.
Cross, F. E., 2107.
——— I. B., 909.
Crossfield, Gulielma, 2425.
Croswell, C. M., 2248.
Croton reservoir, 1298.
Croughton, A. H., 1302.
Cruikshank, E. A., 2897–2903.
Cruzat, H. H., 28, 530.
Cuba, 3081–3084; intervention in, 799; negroes of, in the 17th century, 3083; Roosevelt's policy in regard to, 2152.
Cuba, N. Y., 2412a.
Cuban republic, history of, 3082.
Cuddy, Sutherland, 2904.
Culberson, James, 1379.
Cullen, T. S., 1118.
Cultural development, Canadian, 2673.
Cultural elements in American life, 800.
Cultural relations between Oceanica and America, prehistoric, 132a.
Culture, Caddoan, 162; Indian, 180, 181; Mexican and Mayan, 214; pre-Columbian, 137a, 148, 160a, 162, 214, 224, 238, 265; prehistoric diffusion of, 265.
Culture. *See* Knowledge, and Lecturing.
Cumberland, Fort, Nova Scotia, 418.
Cumberland county, Pa., 2088.
Cumberland county, Va., 2098.
Cumberland river, 333.
Cumberland road in Pennsylvania, 1423.
Cummings, J. E., 599.
Cummins, A. B., 1066, 1649.
Cundall, Frank, 3072, 3072a.
Curaçao, in 1816 to 1828, 3085.
Curd, W. B., 1945.
Curd genealogy, 1945.
Curley, E. P., 1235.
Currency, in Lower Canada, about 1837, 2867; question in Oregon during the Civil war, 2289; tokens in Lower Canada, 2867; used in the early fur trade in Canada, 2957. *See also* Money.
Curtis, F. S., 847.
——— H. R., 474.
——— J. G., 376, 450.
——— S. R., 1650.
Cushing, Thomas, 556.
Cushman, E. C., 1750, 1769.
Custer, *Gen.* G. A., 355, 1651; campaign at the Little Big Horn, 865; last battle, 879.
Custis, Mrs. G. W. P., 1512.
——— Martha, 1875.
Cuvillier, Augustin, 2857.

Dade, *Maj.* F. L., 990.
Dade massacre, 990.
Dahlman, J. C., 1237.
Dailey, Harold, 1215.
——— W. E., 1132.
Daillé, Pierre, 460.
Daily Advertiser, Rochester (N. Y.) newspaper, 1324, 1329.
Dakota, military life in, 1867 to 1869, 884. *See also* North Dakota and South Dakota.
Dakota Indian war, *1862*, 1207a. *See also* Little Big Horn, battle of, and Sioux outbreak in Minnesota.
Dakota Indians, 191.
Dale, E. E., 1380.
Dale genealogy, 1942a.
Daley, J. J., 2905.
Dallam, S. F., 2108.
Dallas county, Ia., 1061.
Dalton, J. C., 3004b.
Damon, F. C., 1133.
——— S. C., 331.
Danbury, Conn., 590.
Dance, Indian, 207.
Dangeac, Sieur, 2728.
Dangel, Richard, 179.
Daniels, Josephus, 823.
Daniels genealogy, 1946.
Danielson, J. A., 1751.
Danish settlement in Minnesota, 1194.
Danvers, Mass., 455, 1128, 1133, 1156, 1828, 1830.
Danzel, T. W., 224, 225.
Daretown, N. J., 2074.
Darien company, 415.
Darling, E. J., 2069.
——— E. T., 2034.
Darlington, Can., 2934.
Darnell genealogy, 1937.
Darst, E. D. R., 1007.
Dart, H. P., 531, 532.
——— W. K., 546.

Dart genealogy, 1947, 1948.
Daugherty, G. H., 180, 181.
Daughters of the American revolution, 666; Indiana society, 1037; Memorial continental hall, 395; New Hampshire society, 1259.
Davaud, Pierre, 356.
Davenport (Ia.) Daily evening news, 1076.
David, Albert, 2689, 2690.
David genealogy, 1951.
Davidson, E. C., 371.
—— G. G., 1949.
—— L. J., 2582.
—— P. E., 371.
Davidson county, N. C., 1350.
Davidson genealogy, 1949, 1950.
Davies genealogy, 1914.
Davis, A. H., 1116.
—— A. K., 824.
—— H. A., 1951.
—— J. F., 910.
—— J. W., 1704, 1705.
—— Jefferson, 760, 1652, 1653.
—— M. M., 1169.
—— Varina Howell (Mrs. Jefferson Davis), 1653.
—— W. C., 1952.
—— W. G., 2031.
—— W. T., 1303.
Davis genealogy, 1951-1953.
Dealey, J. Q., 1581.
Dean, A. L., 3128.
Death notices. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Death Valley (Cal.) in 1849, 927.
Debates, teaching history by, 91.
De Batz, Alexander, 177.
De Boer, L. P., 1907.
Debt, imprisonment for, in colonial Virginia, 513.
Debts, foreign, in Spanish-American countries, collection of, 2152; public, *see* French loans.
Decatur, Stephen, 355.
De Cerf family, 1907.
Declaration of independence, 588, 601, 628, 641; signers of, 639, 2622.
Decoration, on the walls of colonial houses, 2510, used by the Indians, 155.
Decorations, military, 2129.
Decow, Stacy, 2395.
Deeds, Buncombe county, N. C., 1345; Norfolk county, Mass., 464.
Deerfield, Mass., 1152.
Deerfield, N. J., 2069.
Deering, Charles, 1654.
Defiance, Ohio, 687.
Degrees conferred by Harvard college, 2473.
De la Hunt, T. J., 1041, 1694.
Delalande, J., 2691, 2692.
Delancey, *Col.* James, 617.
Delaney, J. A., 2383.
Delaplaine, E. S., 1721.
Delaware, first state to ratify the Consititution, 971; Indians of, 205.
Delaware, Ont., 2935.
"Delaware," U. S. S., 2124.
Delaware Indians, 201, 419.
Delaware river, 333.
Del Cano, Juan Sebastián, 286.
Demarcation line of Alexander VI, *see* Papal bulls of 1493.
Demers, Philippe, 2759.
De Mille family, 1907.
Democracy, Lincoln and, 1787; southwestern, Andrew Jackson and, 1697.
Democratic movement in the West, Jackson and, 2204.
Democratic party, convention of 1862 in Indiana. 781; in Michigan, and the Civil war, 1181; national conventions, 2215; senator from California, 1893 to 1899, 912.
Democrats during the Civil war, 781.
De Motte, W. H., 1732.
Denis, A. J., 911.
Dennis, W. J., 3111.
Denominations, religious, 2363-2424. *See also* Friends, Society of.
Denonville, J. R. de Brisay, Marquis de, 2716.
Densmore, Frances, 182.
Denver, Colo., 948, 963a.
Denver and Salt Lake railroad, 953.
Denver "Tribune," 2582.
Department of justice, U. S., 2240.
Dercum, F. X., 2298.
Derennes, Charles, 3033.
De Salaberry, René, 2760.
Des Barres, J. F. W., 2833.
Description and travel, 327-348; in California in 1776, 938; in California in 1862; 906; in Kansas, in 1857, 1078; in Louisiana and the lowe rMississippi region, in 1802, 1851; in Minnesota, 1202; in North Dakota, 1357, 1359; journey to California around the Horn in the fifties, 904; Russian voyage to California from Alaska in 1806, 925; voyage on Lake Ontario, in 1751, 1310. *See also* Coast surveys, and Overland journeys.
Des Moines river, 1068.
De Soto, Hernando. *See* Soto, Hernando de.
Des Pères river, 535.
Des Pères river settlement, 535.
Detroit, Mich., 1183; biographies, 1184, 1185; Indian captives at, 1186; journey of a French military engineer to, in 1749, 2881; relations with Chicago in early days, 1182; street names of, 1166; under the British régime, 1187.
Detroit Free Press, 1171.
D'Everardo, Dexter, 2925.
Dévigne, Roger, 117, 118.
Devine, E. J., 2693.
Dewey, A. G., 2647.
—— D. R., 450.
—— Nelson, 1655.
Dexter, Gregory, 2343.
Diaries, as source material, 74; Civil war, 735, 738, 752, 771, 776; of travel, 332, 334, 335, 337, 343-345, 347, 348; of the Revolutionary period, 549, 551, 557, 1258; World war, 830.
Diary, of a Harvard freshman in 1827-1828, 2475; of Philip Hone, *1828-1851*, 1317; of Samuel Sewall, 468; of William Dunlap, 2561.
Dice, Mrs. C. W., 1040.
Dickens days in Boston, 1150.
Dickey, A. H., 2436.
Dickie, Samuel, 2495.
Dickinson, John, 450, 623.

Dickman, J. T., 809.
Dickson, Robert, 883.
Dietzman, R.. P., 2247.
Diez Aguado, Manuel, 3005.
Digges, G. A., 1345.
Diller, Theodore, 1401.
Dillon, A. O., 1954.
Dillon, P. R., 600.
Dillon genealogy, 1954.
Dings, Myron, 1955.
Dings family, 1955.
Dining Fork valley, Ohio, 1367.
Dinkins, James, 744-747.
Diplomacy, of American secretaries of state, 2136; the naval officer in, 2158.
Diplomat, an American, 1827; German, in Mexico, and in Washington, D. C., letters of, *1869-1881*, 342.
Diplomatic documents on America, earliest, 290.
Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2135-2178; Anglo-American, 359; Canadian-American, 359; Spain and the United States, *1783-1795*, 674.
Diplomatic negotiations by naval officers, 2158.
Diplomats of England and America in the American revolution, 568.
Direct tax, 2189.
Disarmament. *See* Conference on the limitation of armaments.
Disciples of Christ, 2390.
Disciples, Church of the, 1007.
Discoverer of America, pre-Columbian, 303a.
Discovery and conquest of Spanish America, 2988-2999.
Discovery and exploration, 277-325; German, in South America, 2995; in New France, 2684; in the Pacific Northwest. *See also* Exploration and voyages.
Discovery of America, 311a; Catholic background of, 323; Norse, 293, 294; pre-Columbian, 303a; Portuguese and, 289. *See also* Columbus, Christopher.
Discovery of Brazil by St. Brendan, 3110.
Disease among the pre-Columbian Peruvians, 254.
Disputes, between governor and council in colonial Virginia, 521; between the colonies, 2195a; between the states, 2195, 2195a; boundary, *see* Boundary disputes; judicial settlement of, 2195, 2195a.
Dissenters, religious, in the American revolution, 568.
Dissertations, doctoral, 12, 14. *See also* Graduate theses.
Distinguished-service cross and medal, 2129.
District of Columbia, 972-976; newspapers published in, *1820-1850*, 16.
Dixon genealogy, 1956.
Dixwell, John, 471.
Dobbs, Charles, 1871.
Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., school for girls at, 2498.
Dobie, Edith, 848, 912.
Dobson, M. C., 1304.
Doctoral dissertations, in history, 12, 14. *See also* Graduate theses.
Doctors, in the colonial period, 2611; "strolling," 2326. *See also* Medical biography, Physicians, and Surgeons.
Doctors of philosophy in history, 70. *See also* Doctoral dissertations.
Documents, illustrative of the formation of the Union, 2201, 2191; illustrative of the history of the United States, 358; national and state, bibliography of, 3; of the Department of state regarding foreign relations, 85; relating to American economic history, 2252; relating to the Philippine Islands in the Spanish archives, *1573-1595*, 3139-3140; state, *see* State documents. *See also* Sources and documents.
Dodd, W. E., 578, 801, 810, 1752a-1754, 1768.
Dodge, *Col.* Henry, 332.
——— S. D., 445.
Dodge's expedition to the Rocky Mountains in 1835, 332.
Dodson, Mrs. A. R., 748.
Doering, Heinrich, 239b.
Doesborch, Jan van, 297a.
Döhner, Kurt, 3043b.
Dole, C. F., 2434.
Dollard des Ormeaux, Adam, 2800.
Dolliver, J. P., 1066.
Domesday book, Wisconsin, 1560, 2254.
Domestic policies of the United States, 812.
Dominican Republic, the United States and, 3096.
Domville-Fife, C. W., 226.
Donehoo, G. P., 497, 1402.
Donelson, Fort, campaign against, *1862*, 742.
Doniphan's expedition, *1846-1847*, 714.
Donnell, C. T., 1538.
Donner party, rescue of, 1573.
Doolittle, Amos, 1656.
Door county, Wis., 188a.
Doremus, Cornelius, 1265.
Dorland, A. G., 2648.
Dorsey, C. P., 1821.
Dorsey, S. A. M., 2504.
Doughty, A. G., 2640.
Douglas, S. A., 1657.
Douglass, Frederick, 1658.
——— T. O., 1857.
Dow, G. F., 428, 720.
Dow chemical company, 1168.
Downes, R. C., 849, 1364.
Downing, M. B., 499, 1086.
Downs, W. S., 1662.
Doyle, C. J., 850, 1728, 1729.
——— T. H., 1381.
Drake, *Sir* Francis, 283, 308, 320; portrait of, 397; voyage round the world, 285.
——— J. M., 1605.
Drama, history of, 2547; in New York city, 1794 to 1796, 2560.
Dramatization, history teaching by, 91. *See also* Photoplays, historical.
Drapeau, Joseph, 2886.
Draper, A. S., 1585.
——— B. M. (Mrs. A. G.), 601, 660.
——— John, 2477.
Dred Scott decision, 708.
Drepperd, C. W., 2509.
Drew, Daniel, 1580.
——— Frank, 183, 981.
Drinard, J. E., 1612.
Drysdale, A. B. R., 1495.
Dubbs, H. A., 2225.
Dubech, Lucien, 3033.

DuBois, L. D., 1956.
Du Bourg, *Bishop* W. L., 2435.
Dudley, *Gov.* Joseph, 441.
Duel between A. S. Johnston and Felix Huston, 1485.
Duelling, 430.
Duelling ground, Bladensburg, 1120.
Duels in Virginia, 1518.
Duff, L. B., 2906.
Duke, J. B., 1659.
Duke university, 1659.
Dulhut, Daniel Greysolon, 2715.
Dunaway, W. F., 602.
Dunbar, Paul Lawrence, 2559.
——— Seymour, 875.
Duncan, W. H., 565.
Duncanson, James, 1660.
Dunham, Aileen, 2761.
Dunkers, 484.
Dunklin, Daniel, 1661.
Dunlap, William, 2324, 2560-2562.
Dunn, F. S., 2787.
Dunning, W. A., 1580.
Dunsmore, J. W., paintings of the Revolution by, 581.
Duplessis, *Mère* Marie-Andrée, 2694.
Duponceau, P. S., 1689.
Dupont de Neuville, Nicolas, 2731.
Dupuy, Claude Thomas, 2742.
Dupré, J. B. Le Compte, seigneur d'Argentenay, 2773a.
Durham, *Lord*, administration of, 2774.
Durrett, John, 1473.
Dutch, commercial and financial relations with, during the American revolution, 657; in Albany, colonial period, 486; pastors in the colonies, 482; trade of the Plymouth colony with, 435.
Dutch Guiana, 3115, 3116.
Dutch land grants in Albany, N. Y., 1305.
Dutch settlers society of Albany, 1305.
Dutch West Indies, 3085-3087.
Dutch windmill, 1008.
Dutcher, G. M., 6.
Dutchess county (N. Y.) historical society, 25, 1306.
Dutton (E. P.) and company, 2344.
Duvernay, Ludger, 2881.
Dwight, Theodore, 680.
Dyer, W. A., 2266.
Dyes, plants used by the Indians, as, 152.
Dyson, Walter, 2469a.

Eagle Pass, Tex., 1472.
Eakin, M. I., 1622.
Eames, Wilberforce, 7, 20.
Earle, E. M., 2147, 2148.
Early, John, 1509.
——— R. H., 1510.
East Florida, land grants in, 985.
East Greenwich, R. I., 1445.
East Haddam, Conn., 2056.
Eastern Townships of Quebec, 2866.
Eaton, G. D., 2592.
Eberlein, H. D., 2510.
Eckardt, Johannes, 282.
Eckman, D. J., 1404.
Economic aspects of slavery, 722.
Economic history, American, documents relating to, 2252; conditions in Texas, *1846-1865*, 1472; conditions in western Pennsylvania during the whiskey rebellion, 1430; of Florida, 984; of Georgia, 1002; of the South before the Civil war, 2264; of the South during the Civil war, 777; of the United States, outline of, 2253; problems of, 43. *See also* Industry, and Social and economic history.
Economic penetration of Canada, American, 2795.
Economic problems of the post-war period, 813.
Economic system (plantation) of the ante-bellum South, 842.
Eddy, Jonathan, 418.
——— Mary Baker, 2436.
Edes, G. W., 2048.
Edgar, J. D., 691.
——— Pelham, 2788.
Edgerton, Mrs. H. G., 1831.
——— Jesse, 1957.
Edgerton genealogy, 1957.
Editor of the Grand Rapids "Eagle," 1608.
Editors (newspaper) of Georgia, 1680; in the field of agricultural journalism, 1582; in Virginia, duels between, 1518.
Edmonds, W. E., 2649.
Edmunds family, 1958.
Education, commercial, 2494; in Baltimore, Md., 2468; in Canada, 2651, 2652; in Colorado, 950; in Maine, 2458; in the territory and state of Washington, 2463; Jewish, 2453; Lincoln's attitude towards, 1766; Lutheran theological, 2398; medical, 2625; musical, 1290; of slaves during the Civil war, 763; of the negro in Charleston, S. C., prior to the Civil war, 1456; of women in Missouri, 2464; religious, *see* Religious education and Sunday-school curriculum. *See also* Study of history and Teaching of history.
Education, New York state commissioner of, 2457.
Educational achievement in Pennsylvania, 2459.
Educational association, New Mexico, 2466.
Educational biography, 2495-2504.
Educational history, biography, 2495-2504; general, 2453-2456; particular institutions, 2467-2494; regional, 2457-2466.
Educational institutions, 2467-2494; at Collegeville, Minn., 1201; Canadian, 2894; in Brazil, 3101b, 3104; in early Missouri, 1222; religious, *see* Theological schools and seminaries. *See also* Duke university, Harvard college, Keene industrial academy, New Harmony working men's institute, Old Log college, and Yale college.
Educator, Georgia, 1602; pioneer Wisconsin, 1552.
Edwards, M. D., 2412b.
Effigy mound, Indian, 109.
Egli, Clara, 551.
Eglise, Jacques d', 1283.
Eiján, Samuel, 2978a.
El Cano, Juan Sebastián de, 286.
Elden pueblo, 114.
El Destinó plantation, Fla., 989.
Eldon, Ont., 2927.
El Dorado, expedition in search of, 2992.
Election frauds in Louisiana in 1844, 1103.

Elections, 2221; in Quebec in 1792, 2762; Iowa, *1892*, 2219; Ohio, *1848*, 1372; presidential, *1856*, 704; presidential, *1892*, 2219; presidential, of 1884 and 1888, 1843. *See also* Caucuses, and Presidential campaigns.
Eliot, C. W., 1578, 1583, 1585, 2495a–2497.
Eliot Indian tracts, 472.
Elizabeth, N. J., 2066.
Elkinton, H. W., 2425.
——— J. S., 2425.
——— K. W., 2425.
Elliott, T. C., 851, 1540, 1810.
Elliott family, 1959.
Ellis, E. S., 1840.
——— F. E., 119.
Ellison, Joseph, 914, 1392.
——— W. H., 57.
Ellison Park territory, N. Y., 1294.
Ellsworth, Edmund, 1491.
——— Lincoln, 1662.
Ellsworth, Me., 1116.
Ellsworth's regiments, 758.
Elston, Bertha, 91.
Elwenspoek, Curt, 3044.
Ely, Catherine, 1206.
——— Seth, 2603.
Embargo of 1807, 678, 681, 969.
Embury, Aymar, 2511.
Emerson, R. W., 2551, 2563–2569.
Emigrants to Oregon in 1844, 864.
Emigration, from New England to the West, 867; Irish, to the American colonies, 403; to the colonies, English sources of, 426; westward, 1542.
Emminga, Henry, 1008.
Engelhardt, *Fr.* Zephyrin, 915, 916.
Engineer, mining, in Michigan, 1175.
Engineers, highway, 889.
England, John, *bishop*, 2370, 2379, 2437.
England, American feeling toward, teaching of the American revolution in the schools and, 51; American history searches in, 60; and the Oregon treaty of 1846; 2144; Civil war correspondent of, 794; diplomatic struggle with the United States about Nicaragua, 2146; disturbed relations with, in Georgia, in 1807, 999; genealogical research in, 1909; Massachusetts colonial controversies with, 450; relations with, in regard to slavery, *see* Anglo-American relations in regard to slavery.
England, King of (George III), American people vs., 350; correspondence of, 552.
English, ancestral homes of colonial Americans, 405; artist in Raleigh's expedition, 504; artist to visit America, first, 504; attitude in regard to America, in the early 19th century, 346; attitude in regard to slavery and the slave trade, 726, 728; business firm in California, *1822–1828*, 930; church, *see* Anglican church; colony in Minnesota, 1204; commerce, depredations of French privateers on, *1778–1782*, 637; common law adopted in New Mexico, 1292; courts of chancery records involving New England settlers, 439; general in the Revolution, 607, 608; grant in Newfoundland, 2831; horses imported into Virginia, 512; missionary in Florida, *1783–1784*, 987; occupation of western territory acquired in 1763, 559; opponent of slavery, 726; policy regarding American colonial trade, *1733–1774*, 398; Quaker traveling in America in 1725–1728, 2391; sea power, beginnings of, 320; settlers in the Province of Quebec, *1791–1815*, 2866; sources of emigration to the New England colonies, 426; trading ships on the Northwest coast, *1791–1795*, 860; traveler in the Mississippi Valley in 1816, 343; travelers in America, 328, 346, 1150, 2391.
English colonial administration. *See* British colonial administration.
English colonies in America, attitude of the House of Lords concerning, 415a; claims to home rule, *1764–1775*, 623; coercion of, *1775–1782*, 603; Cromwell and, 401; postal service in, in 1774, 636; resistance to parliament's authority, 412.
English discovery and exploration (Cook), 296; (Drake), 283, 285; (Hawkeridge), 287; (Hawkins), 324; (Henry Hudson), 306; (Raleigh), 284.
English explorer of the Canadian northwest, 2974.
English-French controversy in regard to the Acadian fisheries in 1682, 2683.
English-Spanish struggle in America, 3061, 3117.
Engravers, early American, 1656, 2533.
Engraving, in colonial New England, 428; made by Paul Revere, 1151.
Eno, J. N., 661.
Ensko, S. G. C., 2512.
Entertaining at Washington in 1819, 975.
Epidemic. *See* Sickness.
Epitaphs from British West Indian cemeteries, 3074.
Equality, American doctrine of, 730.
Erie, Fort, siege of, *1814*, *see* War of 1812 on the Niagara frontier.
Eriksson, E. M., 703, 704, 1055–1057, 1641.
Erisman, G. F. K., 1405.
Erskine, Robert, 605.
Esarey, Logan, 58.
Eskimos, 204.
Essary, J. F., 973.
Essex county, Mass., 699, 1149, 2505.
Estrada, Genaro, 3045.
Etten, W. J., 1169a.
Eureka, Ill., 1011.
European affairs, interest of Americans in, 710.
European diplomatic documents on America, earliest, 290.
European powers, and the Spanish-American war, 807, 808.
European revolutions in the mid-nineteenth century, American public opinion on, 710.
Evangelist, the well-known, 2444, 2445.
Evans, E. W., 2425.
——— G. C., 1250.
——— H. C., 2149.
——— Hugh, 332.
——— Thomas, 2425.
Everett, C. C., 1583.
——— E. M., 1872.
——— M. C., 1474.
——— William, 1578.
Everitt, F. B., 2412c.
Ewart, J. S., 2650.
Executive-legislative battle of the sixties, 2205.
Exhibition commemorating the 150th anniversary of the Declaration of independence, 628.
Exiles, Canadian, of 1838, 2763, 2768; Confederate, 756; Polish, in Illinois, 1023.
Expansion, territorial. *See* Territorial expansion and Westward movement.

Expansion of the United States in the West Indies, 3070.
Expansionists of 1812, 695, 696.
Exploration, Canadian, 2637; in California, in 1776, 938; in Canada, French period, 2702; in Canadian Northwest, 2945, 2947, 2953, 2955, 2958, 2959; in Colorado, 950; in Colorado (Pike's) in 1807, 954; in the Oregon region in early days, 1539; in the West, Fremont's, 1675; in western Texas in 1852, 1483; La Salle's visit to the Irondequoit Valley N. Y., *1669*, 1328; of J. N. Nicollet in Iowa, 1067-1068; of the upper Missouri, 874; on the Pacific coast, 905, 938, 940; Spanish, 874, 905, 938, 940; up the valley of the Missouri, 534. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
Explorers, 1826; English, 2959, 2974; in the Canadian northwest, 2959; in the far West, in the early 19th century, 1854; ships of early, 298. *See also* Pathfinders.
Explosives industry, 2280.
Extinct town in Illinois, 1024.

Fabre, Edouard, 2762.
Fabre-Surveyor, Edouard, 2695.
Factory, early flint glass, 2276; glass, at Warwick, N. H., 2279.
Fages (Pedro) expedition to the Pacific coast, *1772*, 905.
Fair Haven, Minn., 1209a.
Fairchild, J. H., 1585.
Fairchild family of Wisconsin, 29.
Fairfax county, Va., 1530.
Fairman, C. E., 974.
——— Milton, 59.
Fairmont, Minn., 1204.
Falconer, *Sir* R. A., 2651, 2652.
Falkland Islands, 3117.
Fall River historical society, 1134.
Fallows, A. K., 2438.
——— Samuel, 2438.
Family law in pre-Columbian Peru, 271a.
Fargo, Robert, 1663.
Fargo, No. Dak., 2412d.
Faribault, Alexander, 1205.
Faribault, Minn., 1205.
Faris, J. T., 333, 1406.
Farley, Michael, 1160.
Farlow, J. W., 402.
Farmer, John, 1173.
——— Silas, 1173.
Farmers, first American, 194; liberation of, 1484. *See also* Agrarian discontent.
Farmers' organizations, 2218.
Farming in Missouri, 1219.
Farnham, W. H., 2502.
Farnsworth, Albert, 1135.
Farquhar, F. P., 917.
Farr, H. L., 1908.
Farr family, 1908.
Farragut, *Admiral* D. G., 790.
Fauntleroy, W. H., 1664.
Fauquier county, Va., 511, 1515, 1520.
Faust, A. B., 2333.
Fauteux, Aegidius, 2696, 2697.
——— J. N., 2698.
Fay, Bernard, 2150, 2345.
Fayette, Fort, Pa., 1400.
Feather symbol of the Pueblos, 112.
Federal civil service, 703.
Federal constitutional convention. *See* Constitutional convention of 1787.
Federal government, and Confederate cotton, 774; relations of a frontier community with, 914. *See also* National government.
Federal judicial system, 2239.
Federal road in Alabama, 890.
Federalism, defeat of, in 1801, 677.
Federalist régime, 361.
Federalists. *See* Hartford convention.
Federmann, Nikolaus, 2995.
Felis de Espinosa, *Fray* Isidro, 1479.
Fell, E. T., 825.
Felton, E. W. F., 1160.
Fenwick, *Bishop* B. J., 2380.
Ferguson, C. W., 1841.
——— W. J., 1755.
Ferm, Vergilius, 2397.
Fernández de Lizardi, J. J., 3056.
Ferrell, Mrs. C. C., 1475.
Ferries across the Iowa river, 1058.
Ferry on the Potomac, Washington's, 1535.
Fetherstonhaugh, R. C., 2869.
Fetterman, Fort, Wyo., 1574, 1576.
Feud, Hatfield-McCoy, 1549a.
Fewkes, J. W., 120.
Fiction, relating to the development of the West, 854; relating to Virginia, 515.
Field, Eugene, 2570, 2571.
——— Robert, 2533.
Fielding, Joshua, 2391.
Figgins, J. D., 121.
Figueiredo, Fidelino de, 289.
Figure-heads, on ships, 394; on U. S. warships, 2114.
Filibuster raids in California and Mexico, 3055.
Fillion, J. D., 2811.
Finance, 2287-2293; in California, 909; in Connecticut, 967; in Hawaii, *see* Banking in Hawaii; in Missouri, 1218; in Tennessee (banking) 1815 to 1840, 1467; Oregon, during the Civil war, 1392; railroad, 2282. *See also* Banks, Contract and finance company, and Investment opportunities.
Financial panic of 1819, relief legislation in Missouri following, 1218.
Financial relations of the Dutch with America during the American revolution, 657.
Findley, John, 1082.
Fine arts, 2505-2543; biography, 2529-2543 (*see also* Artist of New Netherland).
Finley, E. C., 1965.
——— H. S., 2052.
——— John, 1644.
Fire, Chicago, *1871*, 1017; forest, 1561; on the Mississippi river boat "Sultana," *1865*, 749.
Fire club, first in Salem, Mass., 451.
First division in the World war, 821.
Fish, C. R., 372, 705.
——— F. L., 1499.
——— H. C., 1541.
Fisher, Charles, 1351.
——— J. S., 419.
Fisher mound group, 138.
Fisher resolutions against caucuses, *1823*, 1351.
Fisheries, New England whale, 2269.
Fisheries controversy, Acadian, in 1682, 442. *See also* Fur seal controversy.
Fishing industry in New England, 445.

Fisk, James, 1580.
Fiske, John, 1578.
—— Wilson, 1136.
Fitch, Asa, 1306a.
—— John, 2281.
Fitzgerald, Desmond, 1665.
—— Fred, 1661.
—— John, 1666.
FitzGerald, Maurice, 852.
Fitzhugh, Mrs. W. H., 1512.
Fitzpatrick, Benedict, 1336, 1341.
—— J. C., 1873, 1874.
Fitz Randolph, H. S., 2024.
Flag, American, origin of, 389; early Iowa, 1071.
Flags, Spanish, in Louisiana, 1107; state, 395.
Flaherty, L. J., 1667.
Flathead Indians, 887.
Fleiuss, Max, 3102.
Fleming, *Sir* Sandford, 2780.
—— W. L., 2290.
—— William, 1668.
Fletcher, G. L., 2186.
—— A. S., 2467.
Flick, A. C., 31a, 559, 630, 1307.
—— E. M. E., 2369, 2437.
—— L. M., 2440.
Flickinger, R. E., 1960.
Flickinger genealogy, 1960.
Flint, R. N., 1961.
—— W. W., 1251.
Flint genealogy, 1961.
Flint glass factory, 2276.
Flippin, P. S., 508, 706.
Flom, G. T., 2454.
Flood, Richard, 2935.
—— W. H. G., 403.
Floods, in Cherry Creek, Colo., *1864*, 955; on the upper Mississippi, 859.
Florida, 977-993; census enumerations in, 983; colonial history, 528; economic and political history of, 984; English missionary in, *1783-1784*, 987; English occupation of, 985; Huguenot colony in, *1562-1565*, 528; plantation records, 1847 to 1857, 989; preservation of the history of, 991; Seminole Indians of, 183, 981, 990; significance of the history of, 992; Spanish confirmation of English land grants in, 985; Spanish fort in, 993.
Florida state historical society, 991.
Floridas, American aggression against the Indians in, 673; Spanish policy in regard to Indians in, 673.
Flower, George, 343.
Flower, Missouri's state, 1217.
Flowers, Montaville, 1599.
Floyd, W. B., 749.
Floyd county, Ky., 1085, 2059.
Flügel, Felix, 2252.
Fluvanna county, Va., 1513.
Foik, P. J., 670.
Folsom, J. F., 1903.
—— J. L., 1669.
Food, plants used by the aborigines as, 152; supplies in the War of 1812, *see* Service of supply in the War of 1812; supply in pioneer Colorado, 948, 949.
Forbes, H. M., 429, 1137.
—— Gen. John, expedition against Fort Duquesne, 420.
—— W. C., 1901.
Ford, H. J., 354.
—— Henry, 1669.
—— James, 450.
—— W. C., 448, 533, 750, 751, 1589, 1592, 2699.
Ford City, Pa., 1431.
Ford's theater, Washington, D. C., 1755.
Foreign debts, collection of, 799.
Foreign intervention. *See* French intervention in Mexico, and Intervention in Cuba.
Foreign languages, Wisconsin law restricting use of, 1565. *See also* French language.
Foreign loans. *See* French loans.
Foreign museums, collection of American antiquities in, 132.
Foreign policy (American), during the Napoleonic wars, 681; foundations of, 2174; history of, 2159; of American secretaries of state, 2136; of James G. Blaine, 2167; relation of Thomas Jefferson to, *1783-1793*, 2172; Roosevelt's, in the Caribbean, 2152, 2153; Washington's, 2135.
Foreign relations, 2135-2178; Civil war period (Trent affair), 740; commercial and financial, with the Dutch, 657; Department of state documents regarding, 85; during the war with Spain, 807, 808; entry into the League of nations, 811; French American friendship at the end of the Revolutionary war, 595; Hispanic-American policy of Henry Clay, *1816-1828*, 3034; history of, 2164; history teaching and, 1040; history text-books and their effect upon, 51, 82; in 1881 and 1889-1892, 2167; in the period 1783-1793, 2172; moral and intellectual, between France and the United States, 566; of Wilson's administration, 2173; relations with the Spanish authorities in New Orleans just before the cession, 685; Revolutionary period, 657; United States and Japan, 2442; with Belgium, 2171; with Canada, 2139, 2140, 2143, 2157, 2169, 2650 (history text-books and), 82; with Chile, 2149; with France, 595, 2166, 2170 (moral and intellectual), 2150; with Great Britain, 2146, 2160, 2162, 2167 (effect of history text-books on), 51; with Mexico, 2171; with Nicaragua, *1909-1927*, 2145; with Spanish American countries, 2145, 2149, 2152-2154, 2162, 2165, 2167, 2171, 3070; with the Spanish authorities at New Orleans, *1801-1803*, 2156. *See also* Neutrality.
Foreign revolutions, American interest in (Greek), 2147, 2148.
Foreign service of American naval force, in China, *1900*, 2106, 2126.
Foreign shipping of Salem, Mass., 446.
Foreign territory, occupation of, *see* Haiti, American occupation of, and Rhineland occupation.
Foreign territory, U. S. military expedition in, *1916*, 2108.
Foreign trade, American clipper ships engaged in, 2270; in American foreign policy, *1783, 1793*, 675; Massachusetts, *1794—1804*, 1145; Revolutionary period, 657; with China, *1784-1841*, 2272. *See also* Embargo of 1807.
Foreign trade relations, 1783 to 1793, 2172.
Foreign travellers in America, 328, 330, 346, 1202; Dickens's visits to Boston, 1150; in 1725-1728, 2391; in 1816, 343; in 1838, 347; in 1849, 336; in Mexico, 3047.
Foreman, C. T., 1387.
—— E. R., 1308, 1309.
—— Grant, 1378, 1382.

Forest, Shoshone national, 1570.
Forest fire in Wisconsin, *1871*, 1561.
Forgue-Monrougeau, François, 2717.
Forman, S. E., 373, 2267.
Forrest, N. B., 355, 744–747.
Forrest's cavalry, 746.
Forsythe, D. H., 2392.
Fort Alexander, H. B. C., 2960.
Fort Beauharnois, Minn., 540.
Fort Brown, Tex., 1472.
Fort Cumberland, N. S., 418.
Fort Duquesne, Forbes' expedition against, 420.
Fort Ellis, Montana, 865.
Fort Erie, Ont., 2915.
Fort Fayette, Pa., 1400.
Fort Fetterman, Wyo., 1574, 1576.
Fort Garry, Man., 2961.
Fort Langley, B. C., 2971.
Fort Mandan, No. Dak., 1356.
Fort Morrow, Ohio, 1365.
Fort Niagara, N. Y., 692.
Fort Owen, Wash., 875.
Fort Phanton Hill, Tex., 1472.
Fort Prince of Wales, Can., 2961.
Fort Pueblo (Colo.) massacre, 946.
Fort Rice, Dakota Territory, 1360.
Fort San Luis, Fla., 993.
Fort Schuyler (N. Y.) siege of, *1777*, 643.
Fort Stanwix, N. Y., restoration of, 629; siege of, *1777*, 643.
Fort Sumter, S. C., 733.
Fort Towson road, Okla., 1379.
Fort Wagner, Charleston, S. C., 732.
Fort Washita, Okla., 1385.
Fort Wayne, Ind., 1038.
Fortescue, *Sir* John, 552.
Fortifications, coast, 2132.
Forts, early western Pennsylvania, 1400; Hudson's Bay company, 2961; in Texas, 1472; of Winnipeg, Man., 2962. *See also* Stockades.
Forts Henry and Donelson, campaigns against, *1862*, 742.
Forty-niner, California, 1619; Colorado, 944.
Foster, F. P., 2621.
—— H. M., 2621.
—— Joseph, 1819.
—— William, 2610.
Foulke, W. D., 1040.
Founders of Massachusetts, social and geographic origins of, 450.
Founders of the republic, 669.
Foundling hospital, London, Eng., 443.
Fountain county, Ind., 1040.
Fowler, Esther, 2425.
—— John, 2425.
—— T. B., 2789.
Fowler genealogy, 1962.
Fox, D. R., 387, 705, 800.
—— E. J., 1757.
Fox Indians, 529, 1048, 1053.
Fox Islands, Mich., 1169.
Frady, C. H., 1238, 1239.
Fraile y Tejedor, Senén, 3123.
Franc, Louis, 122.
France, American ambassador to, *1897–1905*, 1827; American opinion of, 2170; British mediation between the United States and, *1854–1856*, 2168; colonists in New France from, 2708; contrasts between the United States and, 2166; moral and intellectual relations with the United States, 18th century, 2150; provinces of, colonists in New France from, 2702, 2708, 2743; revolutionary spirit in, 566.
Franchise, for women, 2211; in Virginia, 1529.
Francis, D. R., 1671.
—— R. C., 2565.
Franciscan missions, in California, 915, 916, 922; in Texas, *1690–1793*, 1486.
Franciscans, in Spanish America, 2978a, 3021, 3022; missionary in California, 1769 to 1774, 905; missionary sisters of the Sacred Heart, 2376.
Franco-American relations, 2150, 2166, 2170.
Frankfurter, Felix, 2239.
Franklin, Benjamin, 361, 491, 1303, 1579, 1586, 1672–1674; "Constitutions of the Freemasons" published by, 2354.
Franklin glass factory, 2279.
Fraser River gold rush, in 1858, 1547.
Fraternity, Theta Chi, 2456.
Frazer, Leslie, 2425.
Frederick county, Md., 665.
Fredericksburg, Va., 1507, 1660.
Free negroes, in Mississippi before the Civil war, 712; of Virginia, 1519.
Free Soil party, 2220.
Freedmen's savings bank, 2290.
Freedom, religious. *See* Religious freedom.
Freemasonry, exposing the secrets of, 1301; in the formation of our Government, 638; in Wisconsin, 2309.
Freemasons, 2301, 2304, 2314–2322; "constitutions" of, 2354; in the building of Iowa, 1057; Newark lodge, No. 7, 2299; rare books of, 2354.
Fremont, J. C., 338, 355, 1675.
Frémont episode in California, 913.
Frenaye, M. A., 1676.
French, Allen, 60.
French, admiral in the American revolution, 3071; American attitude toward the culture of, *1750–1848*, 2545; attitude of the colony of Massachusetts toward, in 1705, 441; colonists in New France, 2743; colony in Brazil, 16th century, 3106; colony in Florida, *1562–1565*, 528; commerce with the West Indies, 3089; domination in Nebraska, 2234; dominion in Mississippi, 545; fort in Minnesota, 540; friends of Jefferson, 1703; governors of Louisiana, 541; in Haiti, 3094; in Newfoundland, from La Rochelle, 2830; in the Mississippi Valley, 535, 539–542, 545–547, 1243; influence in Mexico, 3047; French language, instruction in Acadia *1604–1926*, 2844; knowledge of, in colonial America, 406; law in Nebraska, 2234; loans during our Revolutionary war, 622; missions in the Mississippi Valley, 547; naval ship wrecked at the Sault de la Chaudière, *1754*, 2725; naval officer in the Revolution, 614; Nebraska under the domination of, 1699 to 1769, 1243; officer in the struggle for Canada, *1755–1760*, 2747; officer in the American revolution, 614, 617; officers in New France, 2682; official in New France, 2703; opinion on the Spanish-American war, 808; race in Canada at confederation, 2864; royal edicts (etc.) on America, *1629–1789*, 533; school in Brazil, 3104; settlement in Prince Edward Island, 2853; settlers in the Minnesota region, 1200; ship on the Pacific coast in 1818, 341; trader on the upper Missouri,

Spanish period, 1283; traveller in America in 1849, 336; traveller in Canada in 1837, 2772; travellers in Mexico, 3047. *See also* France, and Huguenots.
French-American friendship at the end of the Revolutionary war, 595.
French and Indian war, 417–425; French officer in, 2747.
French Canada, evolution of, 2864; since Confederation, 2779; under Confederation, 2863.
French Canadians, and Confederation, 2792, 2875, 2876; immigration into New Hampshire, 1254; novelist, 2806.
French colonial administration in America, 533; in Louisiana, 541, 546.
French colonial company, 3089. *See also* Compagnie des Indes.
French culture, America and, *1750–1848*, 2545.
French discovery and exploration, Joliet-Marquette expedition, 313; La Salle, 288, 296a, 305; voyageurs from St. Malo in, 2702.
French-English fisheries controversy in Acadia, *1682*, 442.
French intervention in Mexico, 3047, 3048, 3054, 3058, 3059.
French participation in the American revolution, 570, 584, 600, 614, 617, 637, 742; admiral of the fleet in, 600; fleet at the battle of Lynnhaven Bay, *1781*, 600; fleet at the battle of Yorktown, *1781*, 584, loans, 622, privateers in the American revolution, 637.
French possessions in America, royal edicts, etc., on, *1629–1789*, 2699.
French Protestant church in Boston, 460.
French provinces, colonists in New France from, 2702, 2708, 2743.
French queen (Marie Louise), 3040.
French spoliation claims, 2168.
French war in 1705, 441.
French West Indies, 3088–3090, 3094, 3095; royal edicts, etc., concerning, *1629–1789*, 3088.
Frenchman in the California gold rush, 928.
Friars of the Order of St. John, in New France, 2723.
Friendless, Springfield (Ill.) home for, 1014.
Friends, Society of, 2391–2396; biographies of members of, 2425; biography of a minister of, 2451; in Canada, 2648; in Charleston, S. C., 1719 to 1784, 1466; Orthodox-Hicksite controversy, 2395; Philadelphia monthly meeting, *1749–1750*, 492; settlement of Burlington, N. J., 1277.
Friends' almshouse in Philadelphia, 2392.
Friends' historical association, 26.
Friendship, French-American, at the end of the Revolution, 595.
Frog Lake massacre, 2946.
Frontenac, Louis de Buade, *comte* de, 2700; first administration of, 2881.
Frontier, in American literature, 858; post in the Indian country, 1802 to 1813, 1038; Spanish-American, *1783–1795*, 674; western, spirit and influence of, 867.
Frontier and pioneer life, in Indiana, 1038; in the Old Northwest, 853.
Frontier community, relations with the federal government, 914.
Frontier politician, Minnesota, 1209.
Frost, J. C., 1920, 1979, 2015, 2018, 2050.
Frothingham, P. R., 1578, 1648, 2439.
——— T. G., 815, 816.
Fuggers, colonization in America by, 3020.
Fugitive slaves. *See* Dred Scott decision.
Fugmann, Wilhelm, 3101.
Fuller, C. E., 1677.
——— I. D., 2300.
Fulton, Robert, 355.
Fur company, American, 32.
Fur seal controversy, 2167.
Fur trade, 350; and the Northwest boundary, *1783–1814*, 350; in Canada, 2654 (currency used in), 2957 (during the French and early British regimes), 2756; in the Canadian northwest, 2955; in the 18th century, 559; route in the Minnesota region, 1196; source material on, 32. *See also* Hudson's Bay company.
Fur traders, British, in the upper Mississippi region, 883; in Minnesota, 1209; in the Canadian Northwest, 2945, 2959; in the West, early 19th century, 1854; on the Missouri river, 855.
Fur-trading voyage to the Northwest coast, *1830–1831*, 871.
Furness, J. F., 2301.
Furniture in colonial New England, 428.
Furniture makers, of Essex county, Mass., 2505. *See also* Cabinet makers.

Gaay Fortman, B. de, 3085.
Gabriel, R. H., 365.
Gagern, Friedrich von, 853.
Gahn, B. W., 2618.
Galaz ruin, 111.
Galbreath, C. B., 1365, 1609, 1805.
Gale, E. C., 1195.
Gallaher, R. A., 1058, 1650.
Galland, René, 2578.
Gallegos, Hernán, 538.
Gallitzin, D. A., 2440.
Galloway, A., 1491.
——— C. B., 2441.
Galpin, W. F., 1514.
Galt, A. T., 740.
Galveston Island, Tex., 1472.
Gamble, J. M., 3130.
Game (wild) in early Iowa, 1049.
Games, baseball in Iowa, 1055.
Gamio, Manuél, 3063.
Gann, Thomas, 227.
Gannon, C. G., 1359.
Garand, P. S., 1310.
Garcés, Francisco, 3006.
García, Caniano, 938.
García library at the University of Texas, 2976.
Gardner, H. F., 553.
Garfield, J. A., papers of, 350.
Garfield's administration, 350.
Garis, R. L., 2335.
Garland, Hamlin, 854.
Garlock, G. W., 826.
Garneau, F. X., 2767.
Garner, J. W., 817.
Garraghan, G. J., 61, 534, 535.
Garretson, O. A., 1216.
Garrett, A. C., 2425.
——— M. B., 2470.
Garrison, W. L., 721.
Garry, Fort, in Manitoba, 2961.
Garst, Warren, 1066.
Garth, Charles, 1454.

Gary, O. J., 1009.
Gas, early experiments in lighting by, 1452.
Gaudet, Placide, 2700 a.
Gauls, 309.
Gayangos y Arce, Pascual de, 2589, 2594.
Gayton, A. H., 228, 229.
Geary, R. W., 2907.
Geise, John, 1407.
Geissenhainer, F. W., 1425.
Genealogical records. *See* Church records, and Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Genealogical research, in England, 1909; in the South, 1906.
Genealogy, collected works, 1907–1914; general, 1904–1906; individual families, 1915–2053; regional, 2054–2102; Shenandoah county, Va., 1536. *See also* Cemetery inscriptions.
Generals, Confederate, 760.
Genesee country, N. Y., 1294, 1328, 1330.
Geneseo, Ill., 2389.
Genet, Jean, 230, 231.
Genius, characteristics of, 1868.
Gentry, N. T., 1863.
Geographer of Peru, 3124.
Geographic background of Massachusetts history, 450.
Geographic influence. *See* Natural environment.
Geographic names, in Kentucky, 1096; in Oregon, 1393.
Geographical activities of the Casa de la Contratación, 3028.
Geographical features in Iowa, 1067, 1068.
Geographical institute, Brazilian, 3102.
Geographical problem of the "western sea," 297.
Geography, and teaching of history, 97; historical, a study in, 2770; historical, of San Francisco, 921; of early Canada, 2656.
Geological survey, Kentucky, 1088, 1095.
George, J. J., *jr.*, 1366.
George III, King of England, American people vs., 350; correspondence of, 552.
Georgia, 994–1003; agricultural reorganization in, during the Civil war, 845; biography, 1602, 1603, 1730; colonial period, 525–527; constitutional convention of 1877, 2196; Creek site in, 171; Creek troubles in, 996; early industrial revolution in, 1002; first printing in, 526; freemasonry in, 2321; Indian troubles in, 525; journalist, *1869–1883*, 1680; passage of Sherman's army through, 738; preservation of the history of, 998; secession convention, 995; secession in, *1860–1861*, 707; Whigs of 1860, 994.
Georgia Gazette, 526.
Georgia, University of, 1603, 2487.
Georgians, insurrection of, in 1810, 999.
Gerald, H. P., 1994.
Gerber, Adolph, 344.
Germain, *Lord* George, 603.
——— Louis, 123.
German, church in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1306; colonization enterprises in South America, 3020; diplomatic minister to Mexico, letters from, *1869–1871*, 341; discovery and exploration in New Granada, 16th century, 2995; element in the United States, 2333; emigration to South America, 3097; general in the British forces in the Revolution, 2771; influence in the making of Michigan, 1188; minister to Mexico, 1869 to 1871, 3053; newspapers of Baltimore, 501; pioneers in California, 919; settlers in Texas, 1470; troops in the American revolution, *see* Brunswick mercenaries; voyage to the Indies, 16th century, 2993.
German Evangelical missionary in Wisconsin, 1865 to 1873, 1564.
German-speaking Catholics in America in the 1840's, 2372.
Germans, in Brazil, 3101; in colonial Pennsylvania, musical life of, 494; in Mexico, 3043b; in Wisconsin, 1560.
Germantown, Pa., 494; battle of, 1425.
Germany, American aid to, *1918–1925*, 2137; attitude during the Spanish American war, 807; revolutions in, mid-nineteenth century, 710. *See also* Rhineland occupation.
Gerry, Elbridge, 334.
——— M. S., 1715.
Getino, Luis, 3007.
Gettysburg, battles at, 752, 765, 775.
Gettysburg address, Lincoln's, 1774.
Gettysburg battlefield, monument on, 767.
Gettysburg campaign, 768, 775.
Gettysburg (Pa.) theological seminary, 2403.
Ghost dance, Indian, 207.
Gianini, C. A., 855.
Giannitrapani, Luigi, 124.
Giant City state park, Ill., 1020.
Gibson, David, 2908.
Giddings, F. H., 1581.
Giese, Wilhelm, 3103.
Gilbert, George, 3130.
Gilchrist, H. C., 1408.
Gilfillan, J. A., 1353, 1357.
Gilland, Mrs. George, 1568.
Gilliland, Shirley, 1066.
Gilliland family, 1992.
Gillin, J. L., 1581.
Gillingham, H. E., 390, 1409.
Gilman, A. J., 1010.
——— D. C., 1585.
——— G. M., 1010.
Gilmer, Tex., 1472.
Gilmore, J. R., 764.
——— M. R., 183a.
Gilmour genealogy, 1913.
Gilpin, Joshua, 335.
Gilpin genealogy, 1963.
Girard, Stephen, 1580, 1678.
Girard college, 2474.
Girard trust company of Philadelphia, 2231.
Girardin, E. de, 336.
Girls' school, a pioneer, 2492; at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. 2498.
Glass, early American, 2516.
Glass factory, at Warwick, N. H., 2279; early, 2276.
Gleason, Hall, 1832.
Glebe house, Woodbury, Conn., 966.
Glennie, A. J., 2620.
Glick, Annette, 62.
"Globe," Canadian political journal, 2775.
Glunt, J. D., 989.
Godard, G. S., 2302.
Goddard, John, 2266.
——— P. E., 125, 184.
Godfrey, C. E., 1905.
——— E. S., 1651, 2110.
Gods of the Aztecs, 262.

Goebel, Julius, 2604, 3117.
Goffe, William, 471.
Gold, P. D., 982.
Gold, discovery in California, 927-929, 939; discovery in Colorado, 944, 950, 952; mine in Michigan, 1178; mines at Pikes Peak, 348; prehistoric work in., 262, 263.
Gold miner, a California, 929.
Gold rush, to British Columbia in 1858, 2973; to the Fraser river in 1858, 1547.
Goldenweiser, Alexander, 265.
Golder, F. A., 1722.
Goldsmith, B. H., 1842.
Goldthwait, J. W., 1252.
Gómara, F. L. de, 3011.
González Arrili, B., 3098a.
González Garcia, S., 3020b.
Gooch, William, 508.
Gooch family, 1964.
Goodale, G. B., 1171.
Goodier, F. T., 63.
Gooding, Alfred, 2065.
Goodman, N. G., 2211.
Goodpasture, A. V., 536.
Goodspeed, T. W., 2471.
Goodwin, Cardinal, 350.
—— E. L., 509.
—— K. C., 1311.
—— W. R., 1582.
Goodwin family, 1965.
Goodykoontz, C. B., 950.
Gorceix, H. C., 3104.
—— Septime, 3104.
Gordon, William, 554.
Gorham, Nathaniel, 1679, 1875.
Gorman, Herbert, 2573.
Gorssline, R. M., 2822.
Gorton genealogy, 1913.
Goshen, Ind., 344, 1044.
Gottschalk, Paul, 290.
Gould, Jay, 1580.
—— R. T., 291.
Gould y Quincy, A. B., 292.
Gourlay, Robert, 2928.
Government, national, *see* National government; state and local, 2245-2250.
Government documents, bibliography of, 3; relating to foreign relations, 85.
Government in Canada, 2655, *see also* Canada, political affairs in, and Canadian confederation; in New France, 2691, 2692; of Alaska, 897.
Governmental crisis in Massachusetts, *1664-1686*, 450.
Governor, of Illinois (first), 1614; of Iowa (second), 1057; of Maryland (first), 1721; of Minnesota (first), 1209; of Missouri (fifth), 1661; of North Carolina, public papers of, *1921-1925*, 2249; of Wisconsin, early, 1655.
Governors, of Alabama, 1814; of Louisiana, French, 541; of Michigan, messages of, *1869-1897*, 2248.
Governors, royal. *See* Royal governors.
Goyens, Jérome, 2736.
Grace, Hybernia, 1476.
Graduate theses in Canadian history and economics, 2636.
Grady, H. W., 1680.
Graham, Walter, 2544.
Grain trade of Alexandria, Va., *1801-1815*, 1514.
Grand Rapids, Mich., 1169a, 2386, 2485.
Grand Rapids (Mich.) Eagle, 1608.
Grannis genealogy, 1966.
Grant, A. J., 2909.
—— Robert, 1835, 2439.
—— Ulysses Simpson, 355, 1681; in Illinois in 1861, 1006.
—— William, 2873.
Grant memorial tree at Riddle Hill, Ill., 1026.
Grant's first military orders in the Civil war, 1026.
Grasberger, G. J. C., 2538.
Grasse, Admiral de, 584, 600.
Grasset de Saint-Sauveur, André, 2718.
Grassick, James, 185.
Gratiot, *Col.* Henry, 1550.
—— S. H., 1550.
Gratiots Grove, Wis., 1550.
Grattan, C. H., 818.
Grave stone cutters, 1137.
Graves, J. A., 918.
—— Mrs. W. W., 1217.
Graves, Indian, in Rhode Island, 1441; of Revolutionary soldiers, 666.
Gravestones of early New England, 429.
Gray, J. C., 751.
—— L. C., 510.
—— M. S. B., 1924.
—— William, 1145.
Grayson, Mrs. J. C., 662.
Great Britain, and the slave trade, 728; attitude regarding, in American history textbooks, 59; controversy with, over the Clayton-Bulwer treaty, 2167; House of Commons sessional papers relating to the British West Indies and slavery, *1765-1834*, 3076; House of Lords, attitude toward the American colonies, 415a, official correspondence of British West India governors with the secretary of state of, *1765-1833*, 3077; relations with, *see* Chesapeake affair; rôle in the early relations of the United States and Mexico, 2162; struggle for possession of the Falkland Islands, 3117; treaties with the United States affecting Canada, *1814-1925*, 2140; war between the United States and, preparations for, *1807-1809*, 2899. *See also* British, British Empire, England, and English.
Great Lakes. *See* Lake Michigan, and Lake Ontario.
Great Lakes region, fur trade route in, 1196; Jesuit missionaries in, 1165.
"Great Republic," the ship, 2263.
Great war, Canadian flying men in, 2824; Royal Montreal regiment in, 2869.
Greek cause, American interest in, *1821-1827*, 2147, 2148.
Greeley, Aaron, 1184.
—— Horace, 1584; peace mission of, 764.
Greely, A. W., 1682.
Green, C. M., 450.
—— Ernest, 2910-2912.
—— Joseph, 461.
—— P. J., 707, 997.
Green Bay, Wis., 1558, 1562.
Green Mountain state, 2318. *See also* Vermont.
"Green River" knives, 213.
Greenback party in Texas, 2214.
Greene, D. C., 2442.
—— E. B., 430, 1312, 1891, 2442.

Greene, J. W., 1313.
—— Nathaniel, 550, 555.
Greene county, N. Y., 1339.
Greenfield, Mass., 1824.
Greenhorn Mountain, Colo., 962.
Greening, Katherine, 1598.
Greenman, E. F., 126.
Greenough, C. N., 449.
Greenwood, John, 2534.
Greer, J. K., 1477.
Gregory, William, 2755.
Gregory family, 1967.
Greysolon, Claude de, 2715.
—— Daniel de, 2715.
Grier, C. G. M., 2823.
—— *Justice* R. C., 708.
Griggs, E. H., 1579.
Grijalva, Juan de, 2988.
Grima, Edgar, 1104.
Grimm, H. L., 752.
Grimsley, E. T., 1758.
Grindal Shoals, S. C., 1453.
Grinnell, F. W., 1813.
—— G. B. 1314.
Grissom, D. M., 1640.
Griswold, B. H., *jr.*, 753.
—— B. J., 1038.
Groome, H. C., 511, 1515.
Grosvenor, Gilbert, 1119.
Groton, Mass., 2063.
Groulx, Lionel, 2792.
Guarani Indians, 252.
Guatemala, 3063; archaeology of, 242; archaeological expedition in, 273; Indian ceremonies in, 244; Spanish conquistador of the kingdom of, 2987.
Gudde, E. G., 919.
Guerrilla attack, Confederate, in Missouri, 1216.
Guild, Courtenay, 1139.
Guilday, Peter, 2370, 2437.
Guitteau, W. B., 374.
Gulberg, M. G., 830.
Gummere, A. M., 2425.
Gunn, H. G., 2963.
Guns. *See* Ordnance.
Gunsaulus, F. W., 1585.
Gunston Hall, Va., 1525.
Gunther, Erna, 186.
Gurney, E. P., 2425.
Guthrie, Ramon, 566.
—— W. E., 1569.
Gutiérrez Nájera, Manuel, 3060.
Gutterson, G. L., 1968.
Gutterson genealogy, 1968.
Guttridge, G. H., 603.

Haas, F. B., 2459.
Habitations, of the Indians, 119, 197. *See also* Cliff dwellings, and Pueblos.
Hachard, M. M., 539.
Hackett, C. W., 2976.
Hackley, W. B., 795.
Hadaway, W. S., 617.
Haddoch family, 1908.
Haddonfield, N. J., 2073.
Hafen, L. R., 946–949, 957.
Haffen, L. F., 1341.
Hagan, H. H., 708.
Hagen, F. E., 2111.
Haida Indian area, 2678.
Haines, J. B., 2425.
"Hairy nation," 1074.
Haiti, Republic of, 3091–3095; American intervention in, 3091, 3092; French in, 3094; negro rebellion in, *1791*, 3092.
Hale, E. E., 1758, 1583.
—— G. E., 2303.
Hall, F. R., 1011.
—— Lyman, 2622.
Halsey, H. D., 1969.
Halsey family, 1969.
Hamblen, A. D., 2495.
Hamilton, Alexander, 355, 1579, 1586, 1683–1685; contribution to the formation of the Constitution, 2183; Lodge's "Life" and "Works" of, 1790.
—— Henry, 592.
—— J. G. de R., 671, 1346, 1347, 1593, 1594,1670, 1706–1708.
—— W. J., 1218.
Hammer, prehistoric, 127.
Hammond, G. P., 537, 538.
Hammond house, Tarrytown, N. Y., 1300.
Hampton Roads conference, *1865*, 764
Hancock, J. E., 500.
—— John, 556.
—— Samuel, 856.
Hancock house, Boston, 1144.
Handcart pioneers to Utah, 1491.
Hanford, J. H., 375.
Hanna genealogy, 1970.
Hannigan, C. F., 2513.
Hanover college, Hanover, Ind., 2480.
Hansen, M. L., 64.
Hardin, J. F., 1105.
Hardon, A. F., 831.
—— H. W., 2003.
Hare, Robert, 2623.
Haring, C. H., 3009.
Harlan, E. R., 1059.
Harmon, G. D., 755.
Harper, R. M., 983.
—— W. R., 1585, 2471.
Harpes, Kentucky outlaws by name of, 1097.
Harrington, Henry, 293.
—— J. W., 2535.
—— M. R., 127–130.
—— V. D., 678.
Harris, Benjamin, 448.
—— C. A., 2828.
—— C. X., 483.
—— G. H., 1686.
—— Joel Chandler, 2550, 2572.
—— L. T., 2187.
—— T. H., 2611.
—— W. T., 1585.
Harrisburg, Pa., 1402, 1426.
Harrison, E. W., 2388.
—— Fairfax, 512–514.
—— J. T., 1367.
—— John, 1367.
—— Joseph, 1367.
—— William Henry, 1687.
Harrison family, 1971.
Harrison county, Tex., 1472.
Harrison's campaign in the Old Northwest, *1812*, 687, 690.

Harris's "Protestant tutor," 448.
Harshman, J. L., 2304.
Hart, A. B., 48, 376, 411, 450, 1876, 1877.
—— F. R., 857.
—— F. W., 1760.
—— H. C. (Mrs. J. E.), 2843.
—— I. H., 1196.
"Hartford," U. S. warship, 2118.
Hartford convention, *1814–1815*, 1146.
Hartland, Vt., 1495a.
Hartland historical society, 1495a.
Harvard, John, 454, 2481.
Harvard college, 450, 2473; diary of a student in, *1694–1698*, 459; freshman's diary in 1827–28, 2475; president of (Eliot), 2495a, 2497; theses of 1771, 2477.
Harvesting machine, 1598.
Harvey, A. R., 1897.
—— D. C., 2777, 2793.
—— R. S., 604.
Harwood, T. F., 1478.
Hasbrouck, Alfred, 3064.
—— P. D., 2212.
Haseltine genealogy, 1908.
Haskell, D. C., 8.
Haskell county, Tex., 1488.
Haskell genealogy, 1972.
Hassler, F. R., 2607.
Hastings, S. C., 1688.
Hatch, L. C., 2472.
Hatch family, 1973.
Hatcher, M. A., 1479, 1480.
Hatfield-McCoy feud, 1549a.
Hauberg, J. H., 1012.
Haugen, N. P., 1556.
Haven, William, 1974.
Haven family, 1974.
Hawaii, Historical commission, report of, 3129.
Hawaii, University of, 3128.
Hawaiian historical society, 3130.
Hawaiian Islands, 3128–3133; banking in, 3133; British influence in, 3129; government of, 3132; politics in, in 1853, 3129; rulers of, 3132; visits of American warships to, 3131.
Hawes, H. B., 1671.
Hawkeridge, William, 287.
Hawkins, *Sir* John, 324, 397.
Hawthorn, Missouri's official state flower, 1217.
Hawthorne, Julian, 2574.
—— Nathaniel, 2573–2575.
—— Sophie, 2574.
Hay, John, 1585, 1688a.
—— Logan, 1768.
Hayden, E. H., 1970.
—— Margaret, 1570.
Hayes, E. C., 1581.
—— R. B., 355.
Haymarket square riot of 1886, 805.
Haynes, J. F., 2965b.
Hayward, A. H., 451.
—— M. L., 2835.
Hazard, L. L., 858.
Hazard house, Newport, R. I., 1449.
Hazen, *Gen.* Moses, 2759.
Head injuries among prehistoric Peruvians, 254.
Heale, Giles, 433.
Heaven, A. M., 1410.
Hebrews, tie between Puritans and, 466. *See also* Jews.
Heck, E. L. W., 2455, 2473, 2626a.
Heckewelder, John, 1689.
Hedges, Isaac, 1221.
Heilbron, B. L., 859, 1197–1199.
Heisey, P. H., 2398.
Heitmann, John, 2305.
Hellertown, Pa., 2423.
Hemmeon, Douglas, 2763.
Hempstead, Joshua, 478.
—— Stephen, 1057.
Henderson, A. H. Abel-, 1616.
—— Elmes, 2913.
—— Junius, 950.
—— W. J., 2518.
Hendrickson, John, 2395.
Heneker, D. A., 2701.
Hennepin, *Father* Louis, 1334, 2736.
Henry, Edme, 2754.
Henry, Fort, campaign against, *1862*, 742.
"Henry, O.", 2550.
Henry, Patrick, 355, 1586, 1690.
Henshaw, Thomas, 1729.
—— W. G., 920.
Heraldry. *See* Coats of arms.
Herbert genealogy, 1975, 1976.
Herkimer county, N. Y., 834.
Hermannsson, Halldór, 294.
Hero worship, 48.
Herold, Otto, 2653.
Herpin, Julien, 2702.
Herrick, C. A., 2474.
Herrington, W. S., 2764.
Hertz, Emanuel, 1737, 1761–1764.
Hertzler, Silas, 2460.
Hesse, G. A., 539.
Hessians in the Revolution, 551.
Hettich, E. L., 628.
Heusser, A. H., 605.
Hevesy, André de, 295.
Heye, G. G., 131.
Heymsfeld, R. T., 1316.
Heyward, Thomas, 639.
"Hiawatha," Longfellow's, 1195.
Hibben, Paxton, 2429.
Hiche, Henry, 2730.
Hicklin family, 962.
Hickock, J. B., 1242.
Hicks, Granville, 819.
Hicksite Quakers, 2395.
Hidalgo, *Fray* Francisco, 1479.
Hiden, Mrs. P. W., 1516.
Higby, C. D., 1977.
Higby genealogy, 1977.
High schools, 2460; in Ohio, 2462.
Higher education in Canada, 2652.
Highton, H. E., 934.
Highway, in New York state, 1340. *See also* Roads
Highway engineers, 889.
Hildebrand, J. R., 296.
Hill, C. E., 354.
—— D. J., 2151.
—— H. C., 799, 2152, 2153.
—— J. D., 722.
—— J. J., 920.
—— J. W., 1978.

Hill, L. F. 756.
Hill genealogy, 1978.
Hinke, W. J., 2423.
Hinsdale, W. B., 187, 188, 1170.
Hipsher, E. E., 2597.
Hirsch, A. H., 1457.
Hirtzel, Harry, 132.
Hispanic America, politics, study in, 3082; wars of emancipation, 2978. *See also* Spanish America.
Hispanic American history, conference on, *1921*, 2976; investigations in progress or contemplated, 2999; outline of, 2986; readings in, 2978.
Hispanic American history group of the American historical association, 2979.
Hispanic American policy of Henry Clay, 2154.
Hispanic society of America, 1314.
Historian, Arizona state, report of, *1926*, 899.
Historians, American, attitude in the Great war, 818; of the Civil war, 772; of western New York, 1686.
Historic churches, Maryland, 499; Orange county, N. Y., 1323a; Philadelphia, Pa., 2381; Vermont, 2522.
Historic houses, 340; Amherst, N. H., 2514; Annapolis, Md., 1124; Boston, Mass., 1144, 1154, 1161, 1162; Buffalo, N. Y., 1333; Connecticut, 966; East Greenwich, R. I., 1445; Fredericksburg, Va., 1507; Indiana, 1035, 1036; Kentucky, 2384; Louisiana, 1112; Medford, Mass., 1143; New Brunswick, N. J., 1262; New England, 428, 869; New Hampshire, 1246, 1247; Philadelphia, Pa., 1413, 1417; Providence, R. I., 1444; Province of Quebec, 2885, Shrewsbury, Mass., 1138; Staten Island, N. Y., 1303; Tarrytown, N. Y., 1300; Virginia, 520, 1525, 1530. *See also* Mount Vernon.
Historic ships of the navy, 2118.
Historic shrines, Philadelphia, Pa., 2381; Yorktown, Va., 1521.
Historic sites, in Canada, 2644; Indiana, 1040; Maryland, 1119; New Hampshire, 1253; North Dakota, 1361; Virginia, 1517; Wisconsin, 1553, 1562.
Historic trees, of the City of Washington, 976. *See also* Grant memorial tree.
Historical activities in Kentucky, 1089.
Historical association, American, *see* American historical association; American Catholic, *see* American Catholic historical association; Canadian, 2643, 2646; Friends', 26; Mississippi Valley, 80; Norwegian-American, 86; Texas state, 1478.
Historical association of Saskatoon, 2965.
Historical atlas of Canada, 2639.
Historical bibliographies, guide to, 4.
Historical celebrations, Canadian, in memory of Dollard des Ormeaux, 2800; launching of Revolutionary warships, 582; of the diamond jubilee of Canadian Confederation, 2782, 2797, 2802, 2803, 2808, 2815, 2817; of the 200th anniversary of the American philosophical society, 2296; of the 200th anniversary of the birth of George Washington, 1889. *See also* Bicentenary, Centenary, Centennial celebrations, Sesquicentennial of the American revolution, and Tercentenary.
Historical commission, Michigan, 1177; North Carolina, 1352.
Historical congress. *See* International congress of Americanists.
Historical convention, Minnesota state, *1927*, 1193.
Historical expedition, Columbia river, in 1926, 872, 1539.
Historical geography, a study in, 2770; of early Canada, 2656; of San Francisco, 921.
Historical institute, Brazilian, 3102.
Historical interpretation, problem of, 101.
Historical landmarks, children's book of, 388; Virginia, 1530. *See also* English ancestral homes of colonial Americans, and Historic sites.
Historical library, Illinois state, 1891.
Historical literature, guide to, 6.
Historical markers for New York state, 1307.
Historical museum, uses of, 1553.
Historical novels in Canada, 2806.
Historical organizations, in Argentina and Uruguay 3127.
Historical photoplays, in college classes, 94.
Historical pictures, American, 8; representing French explorations, 2537.
Historical prize essays, Nova Scotian, 2852.
Historical research, American immigration as a field for, 64; American revolution in the light of recent, 350; doctors of philosophy in history and, 70; in England, regarding American history, 60; in Southern history after reconstruction, 350; in Spanish American history, 100; in the religious development of the United States, 350; the colleges and, 69. *See also* Carnegie institution of Washington, Department of historical research.
Historical scholarship, Canadian, 2661; Catholic, 96.
Historical service, in the World war, 818.
Historical societies, in Connecticut 965, 968; in New Jersey, 1265; in New York state, 1300, 1303, 1305, 1306, 1316, 1334; in Missouri, 1224, 1227, 1230; seventeenth annual conference of, 43.
Historical society, Connecticut, 965; Dutchess county, 25; Hartland, 1495a; Minnesota, 1203; New Hampshire, 1255; of New Mexico, 1286; Ohio state archaeological and, 1371; purpose of a Catholic, 61; Women's Canadian historical society of Ottawa, 2940; York (Ont.) pioneer and historical society, 2942.
Historical tendencies in recent southern literature, 2550.
Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching, 41–101; Florida history, preservation and significance of, 991, 992; Georgia history, preservation of, 998; Indiana history, prospect for, 1040; North Carolina history, preservation of, 1347; South Carolina history, preservation of, 1461.
History, American, in British text books, 91; as a science, 41, 54, 55; as a science or an art, 41; conference on the teaching of, in the schools, *1921*, 43; courses of study in, 90a; doctoral dissertations in, 12, 14; doctors of philosophy in, 70; in moving pictures, 94, 99; the "new," 46; outlook for, 58; patriotism and the teaching of, 48; should it be hero-worship, 48; study and teaching, 41–101; study of, in the colleges, 73; war and, 84; William L. Clements library of, 2355.
History (American), teaching of, 47, 51, 71; and international relations, 1040; conference on, 43; four principles in, 79; geographic material in, 97; in colleges, 73; in high schools, 90; in Kansas high schools, 81; methods of, 91; newspapers and, 56; patriotism and, 48; phonograph records as aids in, 76; possible enrichment of, 68; Rugg plan of,

63; teaching of the American revolution in the schools, 51; use of maps in, 53; use of suggesters in, 78; Yale chronicles' photoplays in, 94.
History clubs, 75; in the high school, 65.
History conference, Hispanic American, 43; Indiana, 8th annual, 1040.
"History of American life," 800.
History of the United States, list of references on, 15.
History stories, American, 351.
History teachers' declaration of rights, 98.
History teaching, and international relations, 1040; in American schools, 51; newspapers and, 56; patriotism and, 48.
History text-books. *See* Textbooks.
History texts and American-Canadian amity, 2663.
Hitchcock, Henry, 757.
Hoard, W. D., 1582.
Hobbs, M. M., 2425.
Hochelaga, 2680.
Hocquart, Gilles, 2703.
Hodge, F. W., 189, 1689.
Hodgenville, Ky., 1786.
Hodges, George, 1578.
Hodnefield, Jacob, 2336.
Hoeltje, H. H., 1060, 2566.
Hoeye, Frank, 1061.
Hoffman, F. L., 232.
—— M. G., 1943.
Hoffman genealogy, 1979.
Hoffmann, M. M., 1200.
Hoge, R. H., 2456.
Hoge genealogy, 1980.
Hohenberger, F. M., 1040.
Holand, H. R., 188a, 296a.
Holden, E. G., 1171.
Holiday. *See* Washington's birthday.
Holland, C. C., 405.
—— F. W., 2475.
—— R. S., 2285.
Holliday, Ben, 355.
Holloway, O. E., 1981.
Holloway genealogy, 1981.
Holman, F. V., 1691.
Holmes, Bayard, 1013.
—— T. J., 452, 453.
—— W. H., 1692.
Holt, B. R., 1348.
Holy Hill, Wis., 1562.
Homan, P. T., 1581.
Home mission society, Woman's American Baptist, 2363.
Home rule, colonial claims to, *1764–1775*, 623.
Honduras, 3064; archaeological expedition to, 236; Indians of, 222; Maya inscriptions at Copan, 266; Maya ruins in, 234; political and constitutional life of, in the 18th century, 3061.
Hone, Philip, 1317.
Honeyman, A. V., 1267.
—— J. C., 2399.
Honor, code of, 430.
Hopi worship, 120.
Hopkins, H. L., 2154.
—— Mark, 1585.
—— Stephen, 623.
Hoppin, C. A., 1517, 1878, 2041.
Hopson, E. N., 1809.
Horace Mann school, 2469.
Horner, James, 1412.
Hornor, W. M., 606, 2346.
Horses, English, imported into colonial Virginai, 512.
Hoskins, H. L., 450.
Hospital, Foundling, at London, Eng., 443; in Quebec, 2889.
Hospital service in Chicago, Ill., 2612.
Hospitallers, in New France, 2723.
Hotels, at West Point, N. Y., 1311; historic Boston, 1154; in Montreal under the French régime, 2712.
Hotson, J. L., 454.
Hough, Atherton, 439.
Houghton, E. P., 796.
—— Frederick, 190.
House, A. V., 455.
—— E. M., 2173.
House of burgesses, Virginia, 519.
House of commons sessional papers relating to the British West Indies and slavery, 3076.
House of lords, attitude toward the American colonies and the war for independence, 415a.
House of representatives, party government in, 2212.
Household crafts, 2325.
Household technology of the Pennsylvania frontier, 1407.
Housekeeping at Washington in 1819, 975.
Houses, colonial, wall decoration in, 2510; historic, *see* Historic houses; log, origin of, 409.
Houston, Sam, 355.
Hovde, B. J., 2155.
Howard, H. C., 2431, 2432.
Howard college, East Lake, Ala., 2470.
Howard university, 2469a.
Howay, F. W., 860, 2974.
Howe, F. C., 1496.
—— George Augustus, *Lord*, 1303, 1331.
—— John, 557.
—— Joseph, 2847.
—— L. L., 2514.
—— M. A. D., 757, 1140, 1578.
—— O. T., 2270.
—— S. G., 1693.
Howell, Varina, 1653.
Howells, J. A., 1368.
Howland, C. R., 350, 2112, 3135.
Hoyos y Vinent, Antonio de, 233.
Hubback, J. H., 337.
Hubbardton, battle of, *1777*, 651.
Hubbell, J. B., 515.
Hudleston, F. J., 607, 608.
Hudson, Henry, 306.
Hudson Bay company, posts in Keewatin, 2960.
Hudson river, 333, 606.
Hudson valley, colonial military posts of, 485.
Hudson's Bay company, 885a, 2957; forts, 2960–2962.
Hufeland, Otto, 617.
Hughes, R. M., 1518.
—— R. O., 377.
—— Rupert, 1872, 1877, 1879, 1884, 1887.
—— Thomas, 191, 726.
Huguenots, in Brazil, 16th century, 3106; in Florida, *1562–1565*, 528; in South Carolina, 1455, 1457, 1464.
Hulings, W. S., 685.
Hull, H. A., 1972.
Hulton, Ann, 558.
Humboldt, Alexander von, 3042.
Hume, E. E., 1087.

Humorist, 2563; (Seba Smith), 2591. *See also* Nye, "Bill."
Humphrey, G. H., 1318, 1679.
—— M. E., 1014.
Hungarian-American historical connections, 393.
Hunt, G. B., 861.
—— Gaillard, 641.
—— Nathan, 2425.
—— R. S., 1253.
—— W. S., 2562.
Hunt genealogy, 1982, 2015.
Hunter, A. F., 1442, 2914.
—— J. M., 1481.
—— William, 1442.
Hunterdon county, N. J., 1267, 2399.
Hunting territories, Huron, 2679.
Huntingdon county, Que., 2754, 2857.
Huntington, E. M., 1694.
—— H. E., 1695.
Huntington, Mass., 2062.
Huntington library and art gallery, 2303.
Hurburt, C. G., 2004.
Hurd, R. C., 65.
Hurley, E. N., 832.
—— J. M., 1349.
Huron hunting territories in Quebec, 2679.
Hurston, Z. N., 724.
Hussey, Hepsibeth, 2425.
Huston, Felix, 1485.
Hutchins, Cortelle, 1880.
—— F. W., 1413.
—— Frank, 1880.
Hutchinson, Kans., 2413.
Hutton, J. W., 2425.
Huxford, Folks, 1906.
Hyde, W. D., 1585.
Hyde family, 1909.
Hymnody, of the Mennonites and Dunkers, 2599. *See also* Church music.
Hymnology, Schwenkfelder, 2599.

Ibarra, Francisco de, 3015.
Icelandic settlements in Minnesota, 1197.
Ide, L. A., 1542.
Ideals. *See* National characteristics and ideals.
Idols, Indian, 189.
Illinois, 1004–1030; agricultural development in, 1015; anti-slavery convention in, *1837*, 1005; biography, 1614, 1646, 1677, 1681, 1728, 1729, 1796, 1891; colonial period, 534, 535, 542, 547, 548; Congregational churches in, 2388, 2389; during the period of discovery and exploration, 548; extinct town in, 1024; first governor under statehood, 1614; half-forgotten towns of, 1029; history of, 1025; in the Civil war, 780; infantry in the Civil war, 1026; Irish in, 1018; Lincoln in, 1779, 1785; Lincoln's statue at Urbana, 1771; medical history of Chicago, 1013; Methodist church in, 2407; mound builders in, 164; pioneer Baptists of, 1016; Polish exiles in, 1023; prehistoric mounds in, 138; Revolutionary war in, 599; Shurtleff college, at Alton, 2483; state park, 1020; U. S. senator from, 1796; women of, biographies of, 1010.
Illinois conference, Methodist Episcopal church, South, 2407.
Illinois country, conquest of, *1779*, 591, 592; settlement of, *1784–1789*, 670.
Illinois Indians, 529; Clark's expedition against, *1778–1779*, 609.
Illinois state historical library, 1891.
Iman, George, 1543.
—— M. W., 1544.
Imbelloni, José, 132a, 170.
Immigrants, Norwegian, *1836–1837*, 2332; to New England, *1700–1775*, 427.
Immigration, 363; as a field for research, 64; as viewed by a Norwegian-American farmer in 1869, 2336; regulation of, 2335.
Impeachment, cases in Canada, 2669; cases in colonial Pennsylvania, 495; powers of a colonial legislature in, 495.
Implements, Indian, *see* Bow and arrow makers. prehistoric, 168. *See also* Hammer, prehistoric.
Importation of English horses into colonial Virginia, 512.
Imprisonment for debt in colonial Virginia, 513.
Inama, Adelbert, 2372.
Incas, 216–218, 272; at the time of the Conquest, 2994.
Indentured servants, 515.
Independence, Declaration of. *See* Declaration of independence.
Independence, Mo., 1233.
Independence, Spanish American, *see* Spanish America, revolutionary period.
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 25, 26.
India, Massachusetts trade with, *1794–1804*, 1145.
Indian, bird-woman in the Lewis and Clark expedition, 846; burials in Southern California, 146; camp sites in Nevada, 130; captives at Detroit, Mich., 1186; cave habitations in Iowa, 119; ceremonies in Guatemala, 244; deputation to the governor of New France, in 1682, 2700; effigy mound, 109; fighter of the sixties, 882; graves in Rhode Island, 1441; history of Indiana, 1042; invasion of Kentucky, *1780*, 1094; modes of travel in Michigan, 1170; outbreak in Minnesota, *1862–1863*, 1207a, 1209; problem in the West, 870; resistance to English occupation of western territory acquired in 1763, 559; symbol of the Piasa or thunder bird, 1027; trails in Wisconsin, 1563; troubles in Georgia, 525, 996; village in Canada, (Hochelaga), 2680; village in Kansas, 1079; village in Nebraska, visited by Pike, 1244; village of Kaskaskia (Ill.), 535; warfare in early Iowa, 1053; woman (Mohawk), 2707.
Indian affairs, U. S. Office of, 2243.
Indian affairs, in colonial Virginia, 521; of the Iowa region, *1827–1830*, 1062.
Indian agency in Indiana, *1802–1811*, 1038.
Indian campaigns and wars, battle, in Illinois, *1780*, 599; battle of the Arikaree, in Colorado in 1868, 863; battle with the Kentuckians, *1782*, 598, 613; battles of the Revolutionary war, 598, 599, 613; during the French and Indian war, 419, 424; in Mississippi, French period, 545; in the Revolution, 609; in the West, 850, 852, 861, 863, 865, 945, 946, 1053, 1207a, 1209, 2110, 2131. *See also* Custer's last battle, Dakota Indian war, and French and Indian war.
Indian chiefs, 1211, 1370; in Iowa, 1047, 1048; in New Hampshire, 432; in Pennsylvania, 497.
Indian country, in the upper Missouri region, 881; in the West, frontier post in, 1802 to 1813, 1038.

Indian Landing, N. Y., 1328.
Indian massacre, Cherry Valley, N. Y., *1778*, 1321; in Colorado, 946; in the Revolution (Wyoming), 602.
Indian origin of Louisiana place names, 1111.
Indian policy of the U. S. army, *1860–1870*, 2131.
Indian Stream republic, 1248.
Indian tracts, the Eliot, 472.
Indiana, 1031–1045; archaeological survey of Parke county, 1032; bank in, 1044; biography, 1626, 1688a, 1694, 1862; democratic convention of 1862, 781; early lawyer of, 1862; Hanover college, 2480; historic sites in, 1040; history, progress in the schools, 1040; history, prospect for, 1040; in the Civil war, 780; Indian history of, 1042; journal of travel to, in 1831, 344; Methodism in, 1045; Pottawattomie Indians of, 212; prehistoric mound in, 142; regiment in the Civil war, 735.
Indiana historical bureau, 1040.
Indiana historical society, 1040.
Indiana history conference, 8th annual, 1040.
Indiana Lincoln union, 1765.
Indianapolis, Ind., 1756; social science teaching in schools of, 1040.
Indians, 169–213; Clark's expedition against, 609; expedition against, *1756*, 419; expedition of Virginia troops against, *1761*, 424; in California, 308; in colonial Massachusetts, 450; in colonial New Jersey, 488; in colonial Pennsylvania, 419; in Colorado, 945, 946, 950, 956; in Dakota, missionary to, *1838–1913*, 1353; in Florida, 981, 990; in Georgia, 996; in Illinois, 1022; in Iowa, 1047, 1048, 1053; in Michigan, 187, 188; in Mississippi, during the French period, 545; in Montana, 865; in North Dakota, missionaries to, 1353–1355; in Ohio, 1370; in Oklahoma, 1376, 1378; in prehistoric Kansas, 103; in Tennessee, campaign against, *1776*, 655; in Texas, 1470, 1479; in the Chesapeake Bay region, 500; in the history of Pennsylvania, 197; in the "Jesuit relations," 2705; in the Mississippi Valley, French post among, 540; in the Tennessee region, the war against the French, *1756–1765*, 424, 536; in the West, 850; in Virginia, pictures of, 504; in Wisconsin, 1555a; in Wisconsin, treaty with, *1837*, 345; medals given by the colonies and the United States to, 390; military expedition against, in 1868, 2110; missionaries to, 1353–1355, 2448; missionary work among, in 1835, 887; plants cultivated by, 152; punitive expedition against, in 1855, 946; purchase of Newark from, 489; social and political organization of, 180; soldier taken captive by, in 1779, 565; source material on the history of, 31; Spanish laws regarding, 3001a; Spanish policy in regard to, *1783–1798*, 673; trade of the Plymouth colony with, 435; treaties with, 345; writings on the history and ethnology of, 22. *See also* Pueblos, and under name of particular tribe.
Indians (in Canada), 2635; French period, 2700; in Ontario, in 1807 to 1809, 2899; in the Canadian Northwest, 2946, 2948; in the Canadian Northwest rebellion of 1885, 2946; of Quebec, present day, 2887; village (Hochelaga), 2680.
Indians (in Spanish America), in Brazil in the 16th century, 3101a; in Guatemala, 244; in Honduras, 222; in South America, in the 16th century, 2993; 3001a; Las Casas and, 2989; Spanish law and legislation, regarding, 3001a. *See also* Mayas.
Indies, "Apostle" of, 3010; chronicle of, 3011; genesis of royal government in, 3009; government of, 3001; Heinrich Sprenger's voyage to, 297a; patronato of, 3007, 3012–3014; voyage to, 16th century, 2993; voyage to, under command of d'Almeida, *1501–1506*, 297a. *See also* Spanish America, discovery and conquest.
Industrial academy, Keene, 1472.
Industrial development in Wyoming, 1571.
Industrial era of American history, 351.
Industrial revolution in Georgia, 1002.
Industries, Canadian, 2654; rural, 2325. *See also* Crafts.
Industry, 2262–2280; cattle, in Wyoming, 1569; codfishing, 445; copper mining, 2277; explosives, 2280; fishing, *see* Fisheries controversy; in Canada under the French régime, 2698; in Kentucky, 2278; in the colonial period, 415; iron, in the colonies, 447; Kentucky salt making, 1098, 1100; live stock, 2265; New England whale fisheries, 857; pottery, in New Hampshire, 1251; prehistoric pottery, 145; rope making in Lancaster, Pa., 1405; salt-making, 2278; sorghum-sugar, in Missouri, 1221; weaving, in New Mexico, 1284; West Virginia coal, 1549a.
Infantry, Danvers, Mass., 1133; Newport, R. I., company, 1440; regiment in the Civil war, Wisconsin, 796; regiments in the World war, 825–828; U. S. army, 2117.
Ingersoll, Robert G., 1696.
Ingham, Harvey, 1066.
Ingraham, C. A., 758.
Ingram, G. H., 2414.
Innes, Campbell, 2965a.
Innis, H. A., 2654, 2949.
Inns. *See* Hotels.
Insects, first American printed book on, 2356.
Inscriptions, Maya, 266, 267.
Institutions, American, 386, 387; educational, 2467–2494. *See also* Societies and institutions.
Instruments, mathematical, 1409.
Insurance company, the Prudential, 2275.
Insurrection of Georgians in 1810, 999.
Intellectual relations between France and America, 566.
Intendant of New France, 2687, 2724, 2742.
Intendencia, in Cuba, 3084.
Inter-colonial disputes, 2195a.
International arbitration. *See* Mediation.
International congress of Americanists, twenty-second, *1926*, 50, 95.
International controversy. *See* Fur seal controversy.
International disputes, judicial settlement of, 2195, 2195a.
International justice. *See* World court.
International policies of the United States, 2136. *See also* Foreign policy and Foreign relations.
International politics, St. Lawrence waterway as a factor in, 2139.
International position of the United States, 1783 to 1793, 2172.
International relations, commercial, *1783–1793*, 2172; history teaching and, 1040. *See also* Diplomatic history and Foreign relations.
International trade, Canada and the United States, 2157; St. Lawrence waterway as a factor in, 2139.

Intervention, in Cuba, 2152; in Haiti, 2141. *See also* French intervention in Mexico.
Invention of the "knotter," 1598.
Inventor, American, 1802.
Investment opportunities, in the late 18th century, 1145.
Iowa, 1046–1077; adjutant-general's office, 1073, biography, 1599, 1650, 1818, 1857; boundaries of, 1056; camp meetings in, 1064; capital of, 1052; Confederate sympathizers in, 1075; early explorations in, 1067, 1068; early flag of, 1071; early pioneers of, 1066; election of 1892 in, 1069; freemasons in the building of, 1057; Indian affairs in, 1062; Indian cave habitations in, 119; Indian warfare in, 1054; infantry officer in the Civil war, 777; lecturing in, 1855 to 1885, 1060; legislation of the 42d general assembly of, 2246; Lincoln's lands in, 1059; office of adjutant general of, 38; pioneer religious revivals in, 1070; pioneers of, 1072; populist movement in, 2218; prehistoric man in, 135; public archives, 1073; Ralph Waldo Emerson in, 2566; wild life in, 1049.
Iowa, Pioneer lawmakers' association of, 1066.
Iowa river, 1058, 1068.
Iowa Territory, and General Jackson's fine, 1700.
Ioway Indians, 1047.
Ipswich, Mass., 1160.
Iraizoz, Fiacro, 2991.
Irish, colonists in New Jersey, 487; immigration to the American colonies, 403; in Albany, N. Y., colonial period, 486; in colonial Connecticut, 478; in colonial Virginia, 518, 1527; in Illinois, 1018; in New Jersey, 1269; in the American colonies, 411; of Essex county, Mass., 1149; participation in Bolivar's campaigns, 3037; pioneer in Connecticut, 1795; Revolutionary soldiers, 661; sea captains in the Revolution, 631; settlement in Maryland, 1123; settlers in New York state, 1325–1327; soldiers at the battle of Saratoga, 632; soldiers in the Revolution, 633; soldiers in the War with Mexico, 715. *See also* Scotch Irish.
Iron works in the colonies, first, 447.
Irondequoit valley, N. Y., 1328.
Iroquois Indians, 198, 2700.
Irrigation, first lawsuit regarding, 1291; project in California, 920.
Irving, Washington, 840, 2576.
Isham, Samuel, 2515.
Islands in Lake Michigan, 1169.
Isle of Wight county, Va., 2096.
Isthmian canal, 2152.
Italian explorer of the Mississippi river, in 1824, 330.
Italians of Rochester, N. Y., 1320.
Itinerant preachers, diaries of, as source material, 74.
Itza Indians, 230.
Ivey family, 1983.

Jack, T. H., 998.
Jackson, Andrew, 355, 1697–1700; federal civil service under, 703; correspondence of, 1814 to 1819, 684; fine imposed upon, in New Orleans, *1815*, 1065; influence of Van Buren on, 1699; military career of, 684; New Orleans campaign of, 684.
—— E. P., 921.
Jackson, Mrs. F. N., 725.
—— James, 1075.
—— Joseph, 2577.
—— L. P., 1519.
—— "Stonewall," spirit of, 753.
Jackson house, Boston, Mass., 1161.
Jacksonian democracy, 361.
Jackson's New Orleans campaign, *1814*, 689.
Jacob, Ernst, 3097.
Jacobstein, Meyer, 1737.
Jacobus, D. L., 477, 2002, 2057.
Jamaica, chronological outline of the history of, *1492–1926*, 3072; early printing in, 3072a.
Jamaica Plain, Mass., 554, 2434.
James, A. P., 759, 760.
—— G. W., 922.
—— J. A., 609.
"James Grey," the brig, 699.
James river, Va., 333.
Jameson, J. F., 11, 12, 52, 66–68, 354, 415, 684, 685.
Jamestown, N. Y., 1318a.
Jamet, D. A., 2704.
Japan, New England missionary in, 2442; relations between the United States and, 2442.
Japanese colony in Texas, 1472.
Jarvis, J. W., 2535.
Jay, Allen, 2425.
—— John, 354.
Jeancon, J. A., 133.
Jefferson, Thomas, 672, 1579, 1586, 1701–1714, 2136, 2550; administration of, 680; and the Declaration of independence, 641; and the embargo, 681; and the political situation in the Northwest Territory, *1800–1802*, 849; as a lawyer, 1704, 1711; as secretary of state, 354; Cerrachi's bust of, 1702; contribution to the law of the West, 2228; French friends of, 1703; mode of living during retirement, 1706; relation to American foreign policy, 675.
Jefferson, New Hampshire, 1250.
Jeffersonian regime, 677.
Jenkins, C. F., 1472, 1792.
—— J. F., 1572.
—— J. W., 1659.
Jenkins' ear, war of, 407, 408.
Jenkinson, A. C., 1414.
Jenks, W. L., 1172, 1173.
Jennings, A. H., 761.
"Jenny," British trading ship, 860.
Jensen, H. E., 2358.
Jernegan, M. W., 69, 70.
Jerome, D. H., 2248.
Jersey City, N. J., 1273, 1274.
Jessop, E. N., 1923.
Jesuit education in Philadelphia, 2491.
"Jesuit relations and allied documents," 192; Western sea in, 297.
Jesuits, at Quebec, journal of, *1645–1668*, 2727; in Paraguay, 3121; influence in the development of Michigan, 1165; martyrs of New France, 2693, 2737; missionaries, 1165, 2881; missions in Brazil, 3108; survey of Baja California, 308.
Jewish education in America, early, 2453.
Jewitt, John, 862.
Jews, portraits of, by early American artists, 2517. *See also* Hebrews.
Jillson, W. R., 1088, 1089, 2059.
Jogues, Isaac 2737

Johns Hopkins university, 2468, 2479.
Johnson, Alfred, 1665.
—— Allen, 2188.
—— Andrew, 355, 1715–1718, 2205; New York press and political battle of, 798.
—— C. B., 709, 2624.
—— Chapman, 1719.
—— Clifton, 1802.
—— Elisha, 1720.
—— F. M., 951.
—— G. G., 2176.
—— G. W., 1698.
—— H. T., 836.
—— H. V., 706, 995.
—— H. W., 338.
—— Henry, 71.
—— Jesse, 2415.
—— K. M., 1658.
—— R. U., 2529.
—— Thomas, 1721.
—— W. F., 610.
—— *Sir* William, 479a; papers of, *1763–1774*, 559.
Johnson family, 2052.
Johnston, A. S., duel with Huston, 1485.
—— Henrietta, 2527.
—— J. G., 2915.
—— John, 1038.
—— *Gen.* Joseph E., 759.
Jolliet-Marquette expedition, *1673*, 313.
Jolly, E. R., 762.
Jonas, Abraham, 1762.
Joncaire de Chabert, Daniel de, 1185.
Jones, C. K., 13.
—— C. N., 663.
—— E. A., 611.
—— Eli, 2425.
—— Evan, 685.
—— F. D., 2227.
—— G. N., 989.
—— H. C., 1766.
—— H. M., 406, 2545.
—— Hoyle, 1870.
—— I. T., 1174.
—— J. W., 339.
—— John Paul, 582, 1722–1725.
—— M. B., 550.
—— M. H., 2425.
—— Sybil, 2425.
—— W. R., 1723.
Jones county, Tex., 1476.
Jones family, 1909, 1984.
Jopling, J. E., 1175.
Jordan, Rudolph, 934.
—— S. L., 2257.
—— S. M., 1219.
Jos, Emiliano, 3010, 3011.
Journalism, agricultural, 1582; history of American, 2342; of Rochester, N. Y., 1329; religious, 2358.
Journalist, a Georgia, 1680; political affairs in Washington, 1822 to 1926, as seen by a, 973.
Journeys from Maine to California around the Horn, 904; to California through the straits of Magellan in 1849, 934; to the West, *see* Overland journeys to California, etc. *See also* Description and travel.
Joyce, T. A., 234–236.
Juan, Jorge, 3004a.
Juan y Santacilia, Jorge, 3004a.
Judd, B. G., 2363.
—— N. M., 134.
—— Orange, 1582.
Judge, of the Supreme court of Nova Scotia, 2846; of the Supreme court of Pennsylvania, *1799–1816*, 1624.
Judges, Canadian, 2941; California, 1688; independence of, 2665; Indiana, 1694; Massachusetts, 1813; Missouri, 1863; Quebec, 2755, 2861; of the Supreme court of the United States, 1612, 1721; Virginia, 1633, 1668, 1793, 1794.
Judicial power of the New York state commissioner of education, 2457.
Judicial records, of Louisiana, Spanish, 33. *See also* Court records.
Judicial review in early Ohio, 2236.
Judicial settlement of inter-state disputes, 2195, 2195a.
Judicial system, federal, 2239.
Judiciary, independence of, in Canada, 2665; Minnesota, 1208; Ohio, prior to 1815, 1374. *See also* Courts.
Junior high schools, 2460.
Jurisprudence, Nebraska, under the French, 1243.
Jurist, early Iowa, 1057.
Justice, international. *See* World court.
Justice, U. S. Department of, 2240.
Justices of the peace in pioneer Kentucky, 1101.
Juvenile biographies, 1685.
Juvenile histories, 349, 351, 357; of Michigan, 1176; of Texas, 1482; of the American colonies, 414; of Virginia, 1523.
Juvenile text-books of American history, 367–371, 379, 385.

Kalaw, M. M., 3136.
Kalff, S., 3086, 3087.
Kalispell, Mont., 2416.
Kanabec co., Minn., 147.
Kansas, 1078, 1079; archaeological discovery in, 162; early settlement of, 1079; high schools of, historical and social sciences in, 81; live-stock industry in, 2265; Pawnee village visited by Pike in, 1079; prehistoric relics from, 103; Presbyterian church in Hutchinson, 2413.
Kansas state historical society, 1079.
Kansas struggle, religious aspects of, 731.
Karsten, R., 236a.
Kaskaskia Indian village, 535.
Kassel, Charles, 763.
Kauffman, Daniel, 2405.
Kean, Edmund, 2324.
"Kearsarge," U. S. warship, 2118.
Keboch, F. D., 72.
Keeler, L. E., 1893.
Keene, N. H., 1258.
Keene industrial academy, 1472.
Keenleyside, H. L., 2157.
Keewatin, Can., 2960, 2961.
Keidel, G. C., 501.
Keim, G. de B., 404.
Keir, Malcolm, 2271.
Keith, A. B., 2655.
—— A. L., 2017.
"Keithians," 2393.
Kellar, H. A., 1015.
Keller, R. B., 1415.
Kellogg, L. P., 29, 540.

Kelly, F. J., 73.
—— G. H., 899.
Kelsey, R. W., 26.
Kemper, C. E., 1934.
—— Charles, 1520.
Kendall, J. S., 1106.
"Kenmore," estate in Fredericksburg, Va., 1507.
Kennedy, W. P., 1521.
—— W. P. M., 2796, 2796a.
Kennison, David, 585.
Kennon family letters, 1531.
Kenosha county, Wis., 1560.
Kenrick, F. P., 2373.
Kent, H. W., 966.
Kenton, Edna, 192.
Kentuckians, battle with Indians and Canadians, *1782*, 598, 613; who won the Confederate medal of honor, 1087.
Kentucky, 1080–1101; British-Indian invasion of, 1094; Catholicity in, 2384; constitutions of, 2247; first pathfinder of, 1082; genealogical records, 2059–2060; great lawyers of, 2233; historic house in, 2384; in the Civil war, 780, 789a; local historical activities in, 1089; memorials erected in, in 1927, 1090; prehistoric site in, 166; Revolutionary soldiers of, 668; Revolutionary war in, 598, 613, 656; salt-making industry of, 2278; Transylvania college library, 2312; Trappists in, 1080, 1081; Virginia justices of the peace and military officers in, prior to 1792, 1101.
Kentucky geological survey, 1088, 1095.
Kentucky society of St. Louis, 1220.
Kerallain, Rene de, 614.
Kermack, W. R., 2656.
Kerr, J. C., 1938, 1942.
Ketcham, E. H., 2189.
Keyes, C. R., 135.
Kidder, A. V., 136, 137.
Kieffer, G. L., 1319.
Killin, J. M., 1416.
Kimball, M. G., 1417.
King, Emma, 2425.
—— J. L., 2554.
—— J. W., 1418.
—— R. P., 2425.
—— Rufus, 1557.
King of England, Charles I, judges of, 471; George III, 350, 552.
King Philip's war, 450.
King William county, Va., 1522.
King's college, Windsor, N. S., 2852.
Kingsbury, J. L., 952.
Kingston, C. S., 297.
Kingston, New York, 2084.
Kingston, Ont., 2764, 2944.
Kip family, 1907.
Kipling, C. B., 1302.
—— Rudyard, 1302.
Kirby, William, 2917.
Kirke, *Sir* David, 2831.
Kirkland, E. C., 764.
Kirkpatrick genealogy, 1985.
Kirksville, Mo., 2488.
Kite, St. Alban, 493.
Kittanning (Pa.), expedition against the Indians at, *1756*, 419.
Klallam ethnography, 186.
Klamath Indians, 207.
Kline, S. J., 1595, 1724.
Klingberg, F. J., 716.
Klock, M. O. von, 615.
Knaplund, Paul, 2765, 2766.
Knapp, H. S., 2113.
Knauss, J. O., 984.
Knife, the "Green River," 213.
Knittle, R. M., 2516.
Knives used by the Indians, 213.
Knott, J. P., 1220.
"Knotter," invention of, 1598.
Knowledge of French in colonial America, 406.
Know-Nothing party, 702.
Knox, D. W., 789.
Knox Cannon trail, 629.
Kober, G. M., 1902.
Koch, Julie, 74.
—— L., 3045a.
Kohlmeier, A. L., 350.
Konkle, B. A., 1730.
Koopman, H. L., 1443.
Koppers, Wilhelm, 3126.
Kossuth, Lajos, 710.
Krafft, H. F., 2105.
Krahmer, J. C., 1319.
Kreichgauer, Damian, 237.
Krey, A. C., 44, 1201.
Krickeberg, Walter, 137a.
Kriebel, H. W., 1425.
Kroeber, A. L., 229, 238.
Kronenberg, M. E., 297a.
Krout, J. A., 1881.
Ku Klux Klan, 803.
Kuehne, Margaret, 1472.
Kukulkan, empire of, 230.
Kuper, T. F., 1709.
Kuppers, F. X., 2375.
Kutchin, Victor, 1655.

Labor, 2294, 2295; compulsory, of the Indians in Spanish America, 3001a; plantation, 2259. *See also* Working men's institute.
Labrador boundary, 2828, 2829; decision, 2877.
Lacher, J. H. A., 1564.
Ladd, E. F., 1726.
—— H. O., 1986.
Ladd genealogy, 1986.
La Farge, Oliver, 273.
Lafargue, André, 541.
Lafayette, Marquis de, letter of, 555; participation in the American revolution, 570.
Lafitte, Jean, 1472.
Laflamme, J. L. K., 2871.
La Flesche, Francis, 193.
La Follette, R. M., 1727.
Laguna, Indian pueblo of, 1291.
Laidlaw, George, 2926.
Laird Clowes, G. S., 298.
Lake Champlain, N. Y., 1340.
Lake George, N. Y., 1340.
Lake Michigan islands, 1169.
Lake Ontario, N. Y., 1310.
Lake Wingra, Wis., 1555.
Lake Winnipeg, Can., 2772.
Laloy, Emile, 299.
Lamartine, Alfonso de, 300.
Lamb, C. F., 2309.
—— F. B., 2082.

Lambert, C. A., 3095.
Lamborn, Josiah, 1728, 1729.
Lamm, Lucian, 378.
Lampeter, Pa., 2090.
Lampman, John, 2939.
Lamprecht, William, 2536.
Lamsons, of Charlestown, Mass., 1137.
Lancaster, Pa., 1395, 1405, 1419, 1422, 1432-1439.
Lancaster county, Pa., 1396, 1399, 1404, 1405, 1427, 1432-1439.
Lancaster parish, Va., 504a.
Lanctot, Gustave, 2767, 2797.
Land, laws in Minnesota regarding, 1210; patents of the colony of Virginia, 507; public, in New York during the 18th century, 559.
Land divisions, New Haven colonial, 476; Warwick (R. I.) colonial, 474.
Land grants, in British East Florida, 985; in Colorado, Mexican, 947; in Iowa, Lincoln's, 1759; in the Perkiomen region, Pa., 1425.
Land system, Spanish, in Argentina, 3025b.
Landis, C. K., 1268.
——— J. M., 2239.
Landman, J. H., 75, 76.
Landmarks, historical. *See* Historical landmarks.
Landon, Fred, 1791, 2768, 2798, 2918, 2919, 2923.
Landriève, *Sieur*, 2682.
Lane, W. C., 2477.
Langdon, John, 619.
Langeluttig, Albert, 2240.
Langevin-Lacroix, Edmond, 2872.
Langford, George, 138.
Langley, Mrs. L. J., 1211.
Langley, Fort, B. C., 2971.
Langsdorff, G. H. von, 925.
Langton, H. H., 2920.
Languages, foreign. *See* Foreign languages.
Langworthy, Edward, 1730.
Lanier, J. F. D., 1035, 1036.
——— M. J., 1141.
Lankard, F. G., 2359.
Lanni, C. G., 1320.
Lanning, J. T., 407, 408.
Lanza, C. H., 350.
Lapham, Samuel, 2521.
La Plata, organization of historians in, 3098.
Lapointe, L. A., 2769.
Laracy, John, 1383.
La Rochelle, France, 2830.
La Roncière, Charles de, 299.
La Roque de Roquebrune, R., 2706, 2873.
La Rouërie, Marquis de, 617.
Larson, L. M., 2337.
La Salle, Robert Cavelier, sieur de, 288, 296a, 2688; first visit to the Irondequoit valley, N. Y., 305.
Las Casas, Bartolomé de, 2989, 2990, 2993a.
Latané, Edith, 379.
——— J. H., 379, 2159.
Latcham, R. E., 138a, 239, 239a.
Lathrop, Constance, 2114.
——— E. L., 340.
——— George, 1573.
——— M. F., 2228.
Latin America, 2975-3127; Central America, 3061-3067; colonial period, 3000-3029; discovery and conquest, 2988-2999; homage to Henry Clay, 1642; manual of the history of, 2975; Mexico, 3043-3060; ministry of state in, 2979; period from 1830 to 1927. 3042; revolutionary period, 1810 to 1380, 3031-3041; South America, 3097-3127; West Indies, 3068-3096.
Latin American history, teaching of, in colleges of the United States, 88, 89.
Latourette, K. S., 2272.
La Tourette, Sieur de, 2715.
Lau, Charles, 1552.
Laurence, J. K., 1666.
Laurens, Henry, 524.
Laurier, *Sir* Wilfrid, 2799.
Laut, A. C., 862.
Lauzon, Charles de, 2734.
Lauzon de la Citière, M. de, 2729.
Lavalleé, Calixa, 2804.
La Vérendrye, P. G. de Varennes de, and his sons, 2684, 2720.
Law, 2223-2238; common, 2235; constitutional, 2179-2203; criminal, in New Mexico, 2235; growth of Anglo-American, 2224; in Argentina, 3097b; in Minnesota, 1208; in Nebraska, under the French, 2234; in New Mexico, 1292; in pre-Colombian Peru, 271a; influence on the life of Lincoln, 1757; martial, 743; Massachusetts statute, 2232; of business competition, 2227; of the West, Jefferson's contribution to, 2228; prize, during the World war, 817. *See also* Court records, Legal history, and Judicial records.
Law association. *See* American bar association.
Law book, in early Ontario, 2930.
Law library, Ontario, 2905.
Law society of Upper Canada, 2905.
Lawler, T. B., 357.
Lawless family, 1987.
Lawmakers association, Iowa Pioneer, 1066.
Lawrence, R. M., 431.
Laws, civil rights, *1875*, 2338; of colonial Virginia, revision of, 521; of Massachusetts, publications of, 2232; of the Province of Quebec, bibliography of, 2865; regarding property, in Missouri, 1218; restricting use of foregin languages in Wisconsin, 1565. *See also* Legislation.
Lawsuits, early settlers of New England in, 439; first irrigation, 1291; in New Mexico, in 1855-1857, 1291.
Lawyer, Connecticut's first, 479; Hamilton as, 1684; Jefferson as, 1704, 1711; Lincoln as, 1778.
Lawyers, Calhoun county (Michigan) bar, 1179; early Nebraska, 2237; great Kentucky, 2233; in the Constitutional convention, 2192a; influence in the American revolution, 568; Nebraska's early, 1245; strolling, 2326.
Lea, Nina, 2089.
Leachland family, 1909.
Lead region in Wisconsin, 1566.
League of nations, 811.
Learned, H. B., 350, 354, 2136.
Learned societies, American council of, 77. *See also* Societies and institutions.
Learning. *See* Knowledge.
Leavenworth, Kans., 1756.
"Le Cameleon," French naval ship, 2725.
Lecompte, Edouard, 2707.
Le Compte Dupré, J. B., 2773a.
Le Cour, Paul, 139.
Lecturing in Iowa, *1855-1885*, 1060.
Ledbetter, W. M., 1221.
Lee, G. T., 1732.
——— Henry, 693.

Lee, I. J., 1522.
—— J. C., 1596.
—— J. P., 1597.
—— R. E., 1579, 1731–1736; after Gettysburg, 786; aide-de-camp of, 767; death of, 1512; influence of Napoleon upon, 779; military education of, 784; spirit of, 753; strategy of, 734.
—— Mrs. R. E., 1512.
Leflore, *Gen.* Greenwood, 1211.
Legal biography. *See* Judges and Lawyers.
Legal history, colonial Pennsylvania, 495; Dred Scott decision, 708; imprisonment for debt in colonial Virginia, 513; Michigan, 1179; Minnesota, 1208; of the Rocky Mountain region, 2225; of the University of Georgia, 2287; of the American revolution, 604; Spanish Louisiana, *see* Spanish judicial records. *See also* Court records, Courts, Judicial review, Justice, and Lawsuits.
Legislation, of the 42nd General assembly of Iowa, 2246; school, in the state of Washington, 2465. *See also* Laws.
Legislative bodies. *See* Congress, House of burgesses, and Parliament.
Legislative-executive battle of the sixties, 2205.
Le Gresley, Omer, 2844.
Leguia, A. B., 3123a.
Lehmann, F. W., 350.
—— Walter, 239b.
Leipham family, 1988.
Leland, C. G., 2577.
—— W. G., 77.
Le Mercier, André, 460.
Lemieux, Rodolphe, 2657, 2799.
Lennox, Charles, 2898.
Lennoxville, Que., 2825.
Lenox, Mass., 1148.
Lentz, E. G., 1016.
Leonard, I. A., 3046.
—— J. C., 1350, 2478.
—— L. A., 1369.
—— W. J., 1017.
Le Roy family of New York, 1306.
Léry, J. G. C. de, 2881.
—— Jean de, 3101a, 3106.
Lescarbot, Marc, 2707a.
Les Cèdres, Que., 2855.
Les Saintes, battle of, *1782*, 600.
Lessard, Richard, 2874.
Le Sueur, W. D., 2684.
Lethbridge, M. W., 2077.
Letters, of Henry Laurens, *1747–1769*, 524; of M. T. Woolsey in the French and Indian war, 425; of the Byrd family, 516; of the Revolutionary period, 550, 553–556, 558, 564. *See also* Correspondence, Manuscripts, and Sources and documents.
Leturia, Pedro, 3012–3014.
Le Van family, 1989.
Levering, Joshua, 2364.
Levesque, Albert, 2800, 2875, 2876.
Levillier, Roberto, 3099.
Levinson, N. J., 1691.
Lewis, Andrew, 1083.
—— C. B., 1171.
—— C. L., 1801.
—— Cudjo, 724.
—— Fielding, 1507.
—— George, 1875.
Lewis, J. J., 91.
—— James, 2427.
—— Lucy, 1206.
—— M. H., 2190.
—— M. M., 1916.
—— Meriwether, 355.
—— T. H., 310.
Lewis and Clark expedition, 846, 862, 1359.
Lewis county, Wash., 1537.
Lewton, F. L., 2273.
Libel, suit in 1613, 439; trial for, in Nova Scotia, 2848.
Liberty, civil, in the Civil war, 743; civil and religious, 2203; religious, in Canada, 2670.
Liberty, Maine, 1117a.
Liberty, religious. *See* Religious liberty.
Liberty, Society for preservation of, *1784*, 671.
Liberty, Sons of, 576.
Liberty county, Ga., 1003.
Librarian of Congress, report of, *1927*, 30.
Libraries, 2296–2322; of Michigan, 2307; Salem (Mass.) private, 2353. *See also* Boston Athenaeum.
Library, Illinois state historical, 1891; Huntington, 2303; Los Angeles county free, 2310; of Transylvania college, 2312; Trappist, in Kentucky, 1081.
Library of American history, William L. Clements, 2355.
Library of Arizoniana, the Munk, 900.
Library of Congress, exhibition of works of Joseph Pennell, 2539; manuscripts relating to American history in, 30.
Liddell Hart, B. H., 421.
Life, American, "History" of, 396, 416, 800.
Life and manners, 2323–2326; in colonial New England, 431; in 17th century New England, 457; on Florida plantations, 989; period from 1820 to 1850, 705; rise of the common man, 705. *See also* Army life, Military life, Pioneer life, and Social life.
Lighting by gas, 1452.
Lincoln, Abraham, 355, 1579, 1737–1788; a southerner's view of, 1733; address at Milwaukee in 1759, 1770; and democracy, 1787; and New Salem, Ill., 1004; and the American tradition of civil liberty, 743; and the railroads, 1780; as a lawyer, 1778; assassination of, 1752, 1755, 1772; at New Salem, 1777; attitude towards education, 1766; bodyguard of, 783; collection at Brown university, 1750; death of, 1755; early days in Illinois, 1779; Gettysburg address, 1774; in the year 1859, 1739; in the year 1860, 1740; influence of law upon, 1757; interview of the Canadian minister of finance with, *1861*, 740; Iowa lands of, 1759; legal phase of, 1761; letters of, 1737, 1769; melancholy and mental condition in 1841, 1773; mementos, collector of, 1812; memorials to, 1765; military policy of, 770; parallels and contrasts between Douglas and, 1657; pardon of the sleeping sentinel, 1746; presidential campaign of 1860, 709; representative recruit of, in the Civil war, 1859; rise of, 1754; second inaugural address, 1774; services in the Black Hawk war, 1059; speeches of, hitherto unpublished or unknown, 1756; statement regarding "the fatal first of January, 1841," 1773; statue at Urbana, Ill., 1771; tribute of the synagogue, 1763, 1764; war problem, 1776; women he loved, 1744.
—— R. T., 1789.

Lincoln administration, attitude of Democratic party in Michigan toward, 1181; history of the United States during, 766.
Lincoln centennial association, 1738–1740, 1768.
Lincoln family migration to Illinois, 1785.
Lincoln log cabin, Hodgenville, Ky., 1786.
Linderman, F. B., 2540.
Link, H. L., 78.
Lippincott, H. M., 2393.
Lippold, J. W., 1419.
Liquor problem. *See* Prohibition.
Lisa, Manuel, 855.
Lists, of Connecticut officials, *1636–1665*, 477; of Irish soldiers in the Revolution, 632, 633; of New Jersey officials, *1750–1761*, 490; of New York officials, *1680–1772*, 481; of Virginia officials, *1621–1626*, 506; of soldiers, etc., *see* Registers and Rosters. *See also* Rent rolls (Maryland), and Tax lists.
Litchfield (Conn.) female academy, 2492.
Literary biography, 2551–2596; Canadian, 2668.
Literary club in Boston, 1140.
Literary men of Boston, 1870 to 1920, 1140.
Literary periodicals, 2544.
Literary societies and associations in New York city, 1316.
Literature, 2544–2596; American, interpretation of, 2546; biographical and critical, 2551–2596; Canadian, 2668, 2767, 2788, (*see also* Poet, Canadian); Colorado in, 950; frontier in, 2549; Massachusetts in, 450; of the pioneer West, 2548; of the South, 2550; regional, 2548, 2550; romantic revolution in, *1800–1860*, 2546; Virginia, *1850–1880*, 2554. *See also* Authors, and Fiction.
Lithographer, 2531.
Little, Mrs. W. S., 616.
Little Big Horn, battle of, *1876*, 865. *See also* Custer's last battle.
Little Fork rangers, 795.
Little Mackinaw, Ill., 1007.
Live stock association, the Cherokee Strip, 2265.
Live stock industry. *See* Cattle industry.
Livings genealogy, 1990.
Livingston, R. R., 354.
Livonia, Ind., 1034.
Lloyd, Henry, 1296.
——— J. H., 2115.
——— John, 1296.
Lloyd family, 1296.
Loans, French, during our Revolution, 622.
Lobingier, C. S., 1825.
Local historical activities in Kentucky, 1089.
Local history, community value of, 1308; study of, 87. *See also* Regional history.
Lockard, F. M., 863.
Locke, L. L., 240.
Lockley, Fred, 864.
Lockridge, R. F., 1636, 1637.
Lodensteyn family, 1907.
"Lodestar of the western sea," 862.
Lodge, Henry Cabot, 1790.
Lodge's Life of Hamilton, 1790.
Log college, 2414.
Log houses, 409.
Logan, Indian chief, 1370.
——— James, 2394.
Logan county, W. Va., 1549a.
Logie, A. E., 936.
Loma, Marqués de, 140.
Lomasney, Patrick, 542.
Lombard, P. H., 435.
Lomier, *Docteur*, 2708.
London, H. R., 2517.
London, Eng., Foundling hospital at, 443.
London, Ont., 2896, 2900, 2918, 2919.
Londonderry, N. H., 1257.
Long, Breckinridge, 2192.
——— C. E., 2950.
——— H. W., 765.
"Longhorn" cattle, 1236.
Long Island, N. Y., 1296; Washington's presidential tour of, 1304.
Long Point settlement, Ont., 2921.
Longden, H. I., 2042.
Longfellow, H. W., 2577a.
Longfellow's "Hiawatha," 1195.
Longley, C. R., 384.
Longstaff, F. V., 2969.
Longstreth, M. A., 2425.
——— T.M., 2951.
Lonn, Ella, 350.
Loomis, Hezekiah, 686.
López, Jacinto, 3123a.
López de Velasco, Juan, 3002.
Lord, Arthur, 436, 437.
——— *Capt.* Nathan, 1246.
Lorenzano, P., 3020b.
Loreto, Peru, 3123.
Los Angeles, Cal., 907; beginnings of, 916.
Los Angeles county free library, 2310.
Losses, war. *See* War losses.
Losses of Virginia citizens in the Revolution, 1516.
Lotbinière, L.-T. Chartier de, 2709.
——— R.-L. de, 2710, 2733.
Lothrop, R. W., 241.
——— S. K., 241–247.
Loudon, James, 2920.
Louisiana, 1102–1114; biography, 1829, 1850, 1851; election frauds in, 1103; Indians of, 177, 529; influence of agricultural conditions upon state politics, 2254; New Orleans campaign of Gen. Jackson, *1814*, 684; notarial system of, 1104; old plantation houses in, 1112; place-names of Indian origin in, 1111; sugar plantation, under the slavery régime, 2259.
Louisiana (French period), councillor-assessor of, in 1737, 531; councillors in the Superior council of, 531, 532; documents concerning Bienville's lands in, *1719–1737*, 530; governors of, 541; Indians in, 529; ordinance governing notaries in, 546; province of, Mississippi as part of, 545; records of the Superior council of, *1738–1741*, 28; royal edicts (etc.) on, 533; Ursuline nun in, 539.
Louisiana (Spanish period), 1107, 1110; commercial affairs in, 1801 to 1803, 685; dispatches from the U. S. consulate during, *1801–1803*, 685; judicial records of, 33; relations of the U. S. consuls with the Spanish authorities in, just before the cession, 685.
Louisiana Purchase historical association, 1224.
Louisbourg, siege of, *1745*, 2000; siege of, *1758*, 417.
Louisville, Ky., 1096, 2364.
Lounsbury, R. R., 2192a.
Louthian, Lawrence, 79.
Lowe, Orton, 1420.
Lowell, A. L., 1836.
Lowenstein, H. P., 1729.

Lower, A. R. M., 2658, 2659.
Lower Canada, first parliamentary elections in, 2888; first state trial in, 2760; habitant tokens of, 2867; laws of, 2865. *See also* Quebec, Province of.
Loyalists, at Boston, letters of, *1767–1776*, 558; New Brunswick, 2839; New Jersey, 611; Ontario, 2921.
Lubaantun, Brit. Honduras, 234.
Luce, C. G., 2248.
Ludlow, Roger, 479.
Lum, E. H., 1991.
Lum family, 1991.
Lumbering, 841. *See also* Rafting.
Lummis, C. L., 140.
Lundy, Benjamin, 1791.
Lunenburg county, Va., 1501.
Luther, R. C., 1551.
Lutheran church, 2397–2404; controversy in, in 1855, 2397.
Lutheran churches, in New Jersey, 2399; West Camp, N. Y., 1319.
Lutheranism in New Jersey, 2399.
Lyman house, Newport, R. I., 1449.
Lyme, N. H., 1252.
Lynch, D. T., 1322.
——— Thomas, 639, 1792.
——— W. O., 350.
Lynch's Mill, Okla., 1384.
Lynn, Mass., 447.
Lynnhaven Bay, battle of, *1781*, 600.
Lyon county, Minn., 1197.
Lyons, Peter, 1793, 1794.

Mabbott, T. O., 2595.
Mabee, Frederick, 2921.
——— O. R., 2921.
Mabie, Frederick, 2921.
Mabille, Frederick, 2921.
Maby, Frederick, 2921.
McAfee, R. B., 1089a.
McAfee family, 1089a.
McArthur, Duncan, 2660, 2661, 2801.
——— L. A., 1393.
MacBeth, R. G., 2952, 2970.
MacBrien, J. H., 2662.
McCandles, D. C., 1242.
McCann, A. W., 1882.
McCants, E. C., 1458.
McCarthy, C. F., 2377.
McCarty, C. J., 2764.
MacClary, J. S., 194.
McClellan, E. N., 3130.
McClernand, E. J., 865.
McClure, C. H., 1223.
McCown, A. C., 2241.
MacCracken, H. N., 2499.
McCrackenville, N. Y., 1342.
McCready, J. E. B., 2802.
McCullock, Hartnell and company, 930.
McCully, Jonathan, 2846.
McCurdy, John, 1795.
McDonald, A. de L., 2709, 2710.
McDonald, Hunter, 1734.
Macdonald, J. E., 1628.
McDonald, J. M., 617.
——— L. P., 2378.
——— W. J., 866.
MacDonald, William, 358, 867.
McElroy, R. M., 2253.
McElroy, Robert, 2160.
McEntegart, B. J., 484.
Macfarlane, J. J., 1421.
——— J. R., 1941.
McGill university, 2819.
McGoorty, J. P., 1018.
McGowan, Edward, 941.
McGrath, *Sir* P. T., 2877.
McGregor, Gregor, 3064.
McGroarty, W. B., 1919.
McGuffey readers, 1371.
McGuffey society of Columbus, Ohio, 1371.
Machado de Assis, J. M., 3103.
Machinery, cotton, 2273; harvesting, 1598.
McIlwaine, H. R., 521.
McIntosh, C. F., 1975.
——— F. P., 1323.
MacJones, W., 1983, 2095.
McKay, Donald, 2263.
Mackay, Charles, 794.
MacKay, Douglas, 2803.
McKee, M. M., 694.
Mackenzie, *Sir* Alexander, 2953, 2955; journey to the Pacific, 862.
McKern, W. C., 141.
Mackinaw township, Ill., 1007.
McKinley, W. B., 1796.
McKinnan, Bess, 1288.
MacKinnon, Murdoch, 2845.
McKinstry, George, 1573.
Mackintosh, Ebenezer, 574, 575.
——— W. A., 2770.
Maclane, David, 2760.
MacLean, J. A., 142.
Maclean, John, 2610.
McLeish, J., 3061.
McLellan, C. W., 1750.
MacLennan, E. A., 1990.
MacLeod, W. C., 195.
Maclure, William, 1041.
MacMahon, Laurent, 532.
McMaster, J. B., 766.
McMillen, A. B., 1992.
McMillen genealogy, 1992.
McMurray, O. K., 1688.
McMurtrie, D. C., 2348–2350, 3073.
MacNair, M. W., 14, 1820.
McNeill, J. H., 1797.
——— Jesse, 1797.
McNeill's rangers, 1797.
McPike, E. F., 1993.
McPike family, 1993.
McQuaid, *Bishop* B. J., 2385.
McSpadden, J. W., 1176, 1482, 1523.
Macy, John, 456.
Maddox, W. J., 1120.
Madison, James, 1586, 2136, 2490.
Madison, Ind., 1035, 1036.
Madison, Wis., 1555.
Madison administration, social life in Washington during, 334.
Madison Parish, La., 1109.
Magazines. *See* Periodicals.
Magee, D. F., 1422.
Magellan, Ferdinand, 282a; voyage of, 301.
Magnaghi, Alberto, 300a, 301.
"Magnalia," Cotton Mather's, 449.
Magnan, Hormisdas, 2804.
Magoun family, 1143.

Magruder, P. H., 391.
Mahan, B. E., 80, 1063.
——G. A., 1222.
"Mahaska," Indian chief, 1047.
Mahony, W. H., 487, 1269.
Mail service. *See* Post roads, and Postal service.
Maillard, *Abbé* Pierre, 2689.
Maine, 1115-1117; beginnings of education in, 1115; Bowdoin college, 2472; Colby college, 2493.
Maine teachers' association, 53.
Major, W. M., 1840.
Malin, J. C., 81, 812, 1843.
Malinowski, Bronislaw, 265.
Malone, J. H., 1716, 1718.
——Kemp, 2479.
——Regina, 618.
——T. J., 82.
Man, in America, antiquity of, 121, 125; prehistoric, in Iowa, 135; prehistoric, origin of, 104, 125, 233 (*see also* Prehistoric relations between Oceanica and America).
Mandan, No. Dak., 1356.
Mandans, 196.
Manderville, E. W., 1270.
"Manifest destiny," origin of, 711.
Manion, H. R., 2058.
Manitoba, Can., 2962-2964; Fort Garry, 2961; prehistoric copper hook found in, 2675.
Manitou Islands, Mich., 1169.
Manly, W. L., 927.
Mann, M. W., 1142, 1143.
Manners and customs, in 17th century New England, 457; in Washington, D. C., in 1819, 975. *See also* Life and manners and Social life.
Mann's Lick, Ky., 1100.
Manor, Queens Village, 1296.
Manry, Bernice, 1472.
Manufactures. *See* Factory, Iron works in the colonies, and Mills.
Manuscript collections, 27-40.
Manuscript maps in the Newberry library, Chicago, 17.
Manuscripts, Austin papers, *1834-1837*, 1469; of Fray Juan Crespi, 905; of Garfield, 350; relating to American history, in the Library of Congress, 30. *See also* Letters.
Map, attributed to Columbus, 299; by Johann Schöner, *1523-1524*, 304; of the province of New York, 485; representing the New world, early, 304.
Mapmakers, Michigan, 1173.
Maps, describing Drake's voyage round the world, 285; manuscript, in the Newberry library, 17; use in the teaching of history, 53. *See also* Atlas, and Plans.
Maquoketa, Ia., 119.
Marchand, J. N., 2537.
Marcy, R. B., 949, 1483.
Marie de l'Incarnation, 2704, 2741.
Marie Louise, French queen, 3040.
Marine research society, Salem, Mass., 720.
Marines in the World war, 830.
Marion, Séraphim, 2711.
Marion college, in Missouri, 1222.
Maritime history, during the World war (prize law), 817. *See also* Merchant marine, Naval history, Sea power, Ship figure-heads, Voyages, and Whale fisheries.
Maritime law. *See* Prize law.
Maritime Provinces of Canada, 2832-2853; and Confederation, 2832; relation between the United States and, 2834.
Maritime trade between Boston and the Northwest coast, 871, 872.
Maritime traders on the Northwest coast, 851, 860.
Market prices in pioneer Colorado, 948.
Market problems of colonial tobacco, 510.
Markethouse, Providence, R. I., 1444.
Marketing Texas cattle, cost of, 2264a.
Marmette, Joseph, 2806.
Marquette, Jacques, burial site of, 542, 547; death of, 547.
Marquette expedition, *1673*, 313.
Marquis, J. A., 898.
Marriage records, Kentucky, 2059, 2059a; Maryland, 2061; Pennsylvania, Perkiomen region, *1828-1832*, 1425. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Marshall, Charles, 767.
—— Christopher, 1422.
—— John, 354, 1586, 1798, 1799, 2183.
—— Josiah, 871.
Marshall genealogy, 1994.
Marshfield, Mass., 561.
Martial law, 743.
Martin, C. H., 1772.
—— Chester, 2664, 2805.
—— Felix, 2737.
—— Gaston, 3089.
—— George, 1405.
—— J. D., 1000.
—— P. S., 143.
—— R. C., 1484.
—— T. P., 15.
Martin's academy, Livonia, Ind., 1034.
Martinal, Doris, 1472.
Martinique, Island of, 3089a.
Martyrs, Jesuit, 2693, 2737.
Maryland, 1118-1125; biography, 1721; Civil war battle in, 793; colonial history, 498-502; court records of the 17th and 18th centuries, 34-37; earliest German newspapers of, 501; early medicine in, 1118; first church in, 499; first governor of the state, 1721; Freemasons in, 2304; Indians of, 500; marriages in Charles county, *1779-1781*, 2061; rent rolls, *1707*, 502; Revolutionary soldiers of, 665; Senate chamber at Annapolis, 1125; state council of, journal and proceedings, *1780-1781*, 560; state documents relating to the Revolution, 560.
Maryland gazette, 1122.
Maryland state historical society, 560.
Maryland, "Archives" of, 560.
Maryland, Association of history teachers of, 45.
Maryville college, 2421.
Mascoutens, 202.
Maskell genealogy, 1995.
Mason, George, 1800.
—— Gregory, 248, 249.
—— J. A., 137, 250, 251.
Mason and Dixon line, 1410.
Mason county, Ky., 1085.
Mason family of Virginia, 1525.
Masonic books, rare, 2354.
Masonry. *See* Freemasonry.
Masque composed in Canada in 1606, 2707a.

Massachusetts, 1126-1164; Acadian fisheries controversy, 2683; artists and craftsmen of Essex county, 2505; attitude towards the French in 1705, 447; biography, 1588-1596, 1635, 1648, 1790, 1813, 1822, 1824, 1828, 1830, 1832, 1835-1837, 2434, 2439; Boston tea party, 585; Cambridge Society of the New Jerusalem, 2411; charter of, 450; chief justice of, *1772-1774*, 1813; colonial period, 426-431, 433-473; Congregational church in, 2387; controversy with Rhode Island, in 1833, 2195; first fifty years of printing in, 2353; founders of, social and geographic origin of, 450; freemasonry in, 2322; genealogical records, 2062-2064; governmental crisis in, *1664-1686*, 450; House of representatives, journals of, *1727-1729*, 458; in literature, 450; journal of travel from, to Pittsburgh, *1813*, 334; laws of, publications of, 2232; merchant vessels of, 1156; 19th century pewterer of, 1824; oratory, 1159; pioneer Irish of, 1149; politics, business and social life in, late 18th century, 1145; prisoners of war from, *1812-1815*, 697; privateers of the Revolution, 571; prominent figure in political and economic life of, 17th century, 440; public affairs in, *1861*, 750; Revolutionary events in, 549, 553, 554, 556, 558, 561, 1148; Revolutionary period, printer in, 2477; ships and shipbuilders, 2263; Springfield armory, 2133; stamp act rioter in, 574; statute law publications, 2232; three 18th century physicians, 2634; trade with India, *1794-1804*, 1145; Unitarian church at Jamaica Plain, 2434; Unitarian ministers in, 2434, 2439; women of, 450.
Massachusetts, Commonwealth history of, 450.
Massachusetts Bay, Colony of, 450, 1136.
Massacres (Indian), Cherry Valley, *1778*, 1321; Fort Pueblo, Colo., *1854*, 946; Frog Lake, Can., 2946; Revolutionary period, 602, 616; Sioux Indian, in 1862, 1207a.
Massey, Ernest de, 928.
Massicotte, E. Z., 2537, 2712-2718, 2878, 2879, 2922.
Masters, E. B., 2498.
——— E. L., 2590.
Masters' school, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 2498.
Mathematical instrument makers, 1409.
Mathematics. *See* Arithmetic.
Mather, Cotton, 461; publication of his "Magnalia," 449.
——— F. J., 2518.
——— Samuel, 453.
——— W. G., 452.
Mather family of Massachusetts, 452, 453.
Matheson, E. K., 2965a, 2965c.
Matheson family, 2963b.
Mathis, W. T., 2407.
Matré, Anthony, 2311.
Mattfield, Julius, 2598.
Matthews, Albert, 392, 459.
——— F. C., 2270.
Maue, August, 1019.
Maurault, Oliver, 2806.
Maurice, *Major General Sir* Frederick, 767.
Maury, M. F., 1801, 2550.
Maxim, Hudson, 1802.
Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico, 3043a, 3048, 3058, 3059.
Maximilian's empire in Mexico, 3054.
May, A. J., 710.
"Maya" first appearance of the word, 247.
Mayas, 231, 255, 256; archeology, recent publications on, 263; art of, 219, 220, 235; calendars of, 215, 270; chronology of, 237; cities of, 227, 249; civilization of, 268, 269, 271; inscriptions, 266, 267; origin and migration of, 230, 268; prehistoric culture of, 214a; ruins in Honduras, 234; sacred city of, 248; what we know about, 251; writing of, 223.
Mayflower, officers and crew of, 434; surgeon of, 433.
Maynadier, H. E., 1358.
Mayo, C. G., 1996.
——— L. S., 619.
Mayo family, 1996.
Mays, D. J., 1668, 1794.
——— S. E., 1997.
Mays genealogy, 1997.
Mayville, N. Y., 2082.
Meade, *Gen.* G. G., 1803, 1804; after Gettysburg, 786
Meadville (Pa.) theological school, 2424.
Meagher, *Sir* N. H., 2846, 2847.
Means, Robert, 2514.
Meany, E. S., 1545.
Mecham, J. L., 2980, 3015, 3017.
Medal of honor, Confederate, 1087; Congressional, 2129; military, 390, 2129.
Medals, carried by the ship "Columbia" to the Pacific coast, in 1787, 1155; Indian and military, 390.
Medford, Mass., 1127, 1130, 1132, 1143, 1832.
Mediation, between France and the United States, British, in 1834-6, 2168; of the United States in the Tacna-Arica dispute, 2149.
Medical department of the army, 2128; in the War of 1812, 691.
Medical education in America, 2625.
Medical journal, New York, 2621.
Medical officers, U. S. army, 1587, 1902.
Medical practitioners, 2624, 2628, 2630, 2634.
Medical school, Army, 2119.
Medicinal plants of the aborigines, 152.
Medicine, contributors to the science of, 2617a, 2626, 2628, 2630, 2634; in Chicago, *1871-1893*, 2612; in early Maryland, 2608; in New France, 2721; in pioneer western Pennsylvania, 2609; in the colonial period, 2611; practice of, in the 17th century, 402; prehistoric, *see* Paleopathology; professor of, at Harvard, 1591, 1592. *See also* Disease, Sickness, and Surgery.
Meeker, Ezra, 1805.
Meharry genealogy, 1997a.
Melally, Michael, 631.
Melsheimer, F. V., 2356.
Melville, David, 1452.
——— Herman, 2551, 2578, 2579.
Memorial chapel, Valley Forge, 1259.
Memorial continental hall, 395.
Memorial tree, Grant, at Riddle Hill, Ill., 1026.
Memorials, erected in Kentucky in 1927, 1090; Indiana, 1035, 1036; memorial to Jefferson Davis, 1652; Petersham, Mass., 1147. *See also* Monuments.
Mende, E. P., 1827.
Mendenhall, Nereus, 2425.
Mendoza, Antonio de, 321, 3000.
Menendez de Aviles, Pedro, 977.
Mennonite church, 2405.
Mennonites, 2339, 2405; in colonial Pennsylvania, musical life of, 494; migration to Pennsylvania, 1399.

Menut, Alexandre, 2856.
Mercenaries in the Revolution, 551.
Mercer, H. C., 409.
Mercer county, Ky., 1091.
Merchant fleet corporation, United States, 2283.
Merchant marine, American, 2270; in the World war, 832; Massachusetts, 1145, 1156. *See also* Maritime trade.
Merchants in the American revolution, 568.
Meredith, M. M., 1064.
Mérida-Uxmal, ruins of, 232.
Merino, Abelardó, 302, 1107.
Merriam, C. E., 1580.
Merritt, Percival, 460.
Meserve, J. B., 620, 1806.
——— Nathaniel, 1806.
——— W. C., 620.
Mesier family, 1998.
Metcalf, F. J., 664, 1656, 2602, 2603.
——— H. H., 1823.
——— S. W., 833.
Meteor in Iowa in 1875, 1077.
Methodism, in Indiana, 2409; in Missouri, *1798–1824*, 2408; in the Southwest, 2361.
Methodist biography, 2426–2428, 2441, 2449.
Methodist Episcopal church, 2406–2409; bishop (Asbury), 2426–2428; bishop in Georgia, 994; minister in Virginia, diary of, *1807*, 1509; preacher in Canada, trial of, *1790*, 2764.
Métraux, Alfred, 252.
Mexican land grants in Colorado, 947.
Mexican novelist, pamphleteer and patriot, 3056.
Mexican poet and journalist, *1859–1895*, 3060.
Mexican war, 714, 715; military bridges and campaigns of, 2104; Virginia heroes of, 1533.
Mexico, 3043–3060; aboriginal period, 214–276; American diplomatic relations with, 2171; archaeological work in, in 1926, 137; arithmetic printed in, in 1623, 3003; Britain's rôle in the early relations of the United States and, 3049; civilization of, 3045a; colonial period, 3020a, 3020b; discovery of, 2988; early relations of the United States and, 2162; Emperor of (Maximilian), 3043a,3048,3058, 3059; Empress of (Charlotte), 3043, 3043a, 3044; filibuster raid in, 3055; French influence in, 3047; French intervention in, 3047, 3048, 3054, 3059 (*see also* Maximilian); French invasion of, in 1847, *see* San Juan de Ulúa; Germans in, 3043b; historical bibliography of, 4, 3045; letters of the German minister to, *1869–1871*, 3053; Maximilian's empire, service of M. F. Maury under, 1801; monografias bibliograficas mexicanas, 3045; pre-Columbian remains in, 232; prehistoric period, 214a, 215, 219–221, 223, 224, 227, 230, 232; religious history in the 16th century, 2997; secretariat of foreign relations, 3045; 17th century savant of, 3046; Spanish conquest of, 3000; Spanish dominion in, from 1521 to 1821, 3005a; topography and history of, 3050; U. S. punitive expedition in, in 1916, 2108. *See also* New Spain.
Mexico City, hospital de Jesús Nazareno, chaplain of, *1676–1696*, 3023; philanthropic organization in, *1538–1584*, 3027.
Meyer, H. H. B., 2191.
——— M. E., 868.
Miami canal, 1366.
Micard, Etienne, 3047.
Michelet, V. E., 144.
Michigan, 1165–1191; archeological survey in, 161; attitude of the Democratic party in, toward the Civil war, 773; biography, 1608, 2495; Calvin college, at Grand Rapids, 2386, 2485; democracy in the Civil war, 1181; emigrant to California in 1861, 329; expedition of a French military engineer to, in 1749, 2881; Germanic influence in the making of, 1188; gold mine in, 1178; historic road in, 1180; Indian modes and paths of travel in, 1170; Indians of, 187, 188; Jesuit influence in, 1165; libraries of, 2307; mapmakers in, 1173; messages of the governors of, 1869 to 1897, 2248; prehistoric mounds of, 126; state archeological survey, 1191; story of, for young people, 1176; theological school of the Christian Reformed church in, 2386.
Michigan, Lake, islands in, 1169.
Michigan, State archeological society, 1191.
Michigan, University of, 1167, 2355, 2500.
Michigan historical commission, 1177.
Michigan Peninsula, forest fire in, *1871*, 1561.
Michigan state archeological society, 161.
Michigan state federation of women's clubs, 1174.
Michigan-Wisconsin boundary dispute, 1189.
Middlebrook, L. F., 410, 485, 686.
Middlebrook (N. J.), Revolutionary camp at, 610.
Middlesex co., Mass., 1129.
Middleton, Arthur, 639.
——— J. E., 2923.
——— W. S., 2625.
Middletown, N. J., 1270.
Middle West. *See* West, Middle.
Midland, Mich., 1168.
Midway, Society of the, 1000.
Mignault, P. B., 2665.
Migrations, colonial, 404.
Milan, K. A., 1444.
Milbourne, A. V. S., 517.
Milburn, J. G., 1644.
Miles, A. H., 621.
——— L. W., 827.
——— M. L., 1773.
Military aspects of American history, 365.
Military biography, 1600, 1615, 1669, 1682, 1838.
Military camps of the Revolution, 589.
Military division, southern, Jackson's command of, 684.
Military escorts on the Santa Fe trail, 876.
Military expedition in Colorado during the Mormon war, *1857*, 949; in the far West in 1835, 332; in the Minnesota region in 1849, 1202; in the upper Red river country in Texas, exploring, *1852*, 1483; into the Indian country in the West in 1811, 881.
Military history, 2103–2134; army medical department in the War of 1812, 691. *See also* Battles, Indian campaigns, and Wars.
Military intervention in Haiti, 2141.
Military life, in Dakota, 1867 to 1869, 884; in the far West, in 1869, 2123; in the Union army, 778; in the West from 1875 to 1877, 865.
Military medals, 390, 2129.
Military messenger, ride of, *1869*, 2123.
Military occupation of Wisconsin in 1816, 1558.
Military officers, at the Gettysburg campaign, 768; in Kentucky prior to 1792, 1101.
Military policy of President Lincoln, 770.
Military posts of the Hudson and Mohawk valleys, colonial period, 485.

Military road, in Alabama, 892; in Oklahoma, 1379, 1387.
Military service in the World war, Vermont men and women in, 836.
Military strategy of Gen. Lee, 784, 779.
Military supplies in the war of 1812, 694.
Military surgeon in Dakota Territory, in 1871, 1360.
Military units, World war, 821–829.
Militia, Canadian, 2662; Massachusetts, 1133 (Springfield armory), 1163; New Jersey Revolutionary, 663; Newport (R. I.) light infantry company, 1440; Rhode Island, cap of, 1440a. *See also* State regiments.
Millar, Mrs. Alexander, 1524.
—— Donald, 1144.
Miller, C. F., 369.
—— Mrs. Carroll, 1423.
—— E. L., 2181.
—— F. M., 1999.
—— Joaquin, 2580.
—— *Col.* John, 1558.
—— Samuel, 2443.
—— W. D., 475.
Miller genealogy, 1999.
Millidge, J. W., 2836.
Millington, Y. O., 16.
Millis, W. A., 2480.
Mills, B. H., 630.
—— L. R., 755.
Mills, early Iowa, 1061; first cotton mill in America, 2273; in Lancaster, Pa., 1396.
Milton, G. F., 2215.
Milwaukee, Wis., 1562, 1770.
Milwaukee county, Wis., 1560.
Milwaukee Sentinel, editor of, 1557.
Mimbres Valley, prehistoric ruin in, 111.
Miner, A. A., 1807.
—— E. G., 622.
Mines, gold, in Michigan, 1178; lead, in Wisconsin, 1566; Pike's Peak gold, 348.
Miniatures, American, 1730 to 1850, 2525.
Miniaturists, 2520, 2533.
Mining, copper, 2277; in Colorado, *1860–1862*, 959; silver, in Lancaster county, Pa., 1404. *See also* Mines.
Mining engineer in Michigan, 1175.
Ministers. *See* Clergy, Pastors, and Religious biography.
Minnehaha Falls, Minn., 1195.
Minnesota, 1192–1210; archeological remains in, 147; as seen by travelers, 1202; code of civil procedure in, 1208; Danish settlement in, 1194; first governor of, 1209; first state supreme court of, *1858–1865*, 1208; floods in, 859; French fort in, 540; French settlers in, 1200; fur trade in, 883; Icelandic and Belgian settlements in, 1197; Indian chiefs of, 191; iron district of, 1210; land laws in, 1210; Presbyterian church in St. Paul, 2419; Presbyterian synod of, 2412b; Sioux massacre in, in 1862, 1207a; state historical convention, *1927*, 1193; telegraph in, 1192.
Minnesota, University of, 1209.
Minnesota historical society, 1203.
Minnesota marker in the Washington monument, 1198.
Minnigerode, Meade, 1580.
Miquelon, Island of, 2728.
Miranda, Francisco de, lost archives of, 3038; testamentary dispositions of, 3039.
Mirrors of ancient America, 250.
Missaukee county, Mich., 126.
Mission society, Woman's American Baptist, 2363.
Missionaries, Catholic, 327, 2448; Church of England, 987, 2965a; explorer on the Pacific coast, 1769 to 1774, 905; German Evangelical, in Wisconsin, 1865 to 1873, 1564; in Alaska, pioneer Presbyterian, 898; in colonial Georgia, 527; in early Minnesota, 1206; in Florida, 987; in Japan, a New England, 2442; in Michigan and the Great Lakes region, 1165; in New France, 2689, 2690, 2693, 2736, 2737; in Spanish America, *see* Franciscans; in the Canadian Northwest, 2948, 2965a; in the Oregon country, 327; Jesuit, 1165, 2693; Presbyterian, 2452; to the Cree Indians in the Canadian Northwest, 2948; to the Indians in the West, 887, 1353–1355, 2448; to the Micmacs, *1735–1762*, 2689.
Missionary sisters of the Sacred heart, Franciscan, 2376.
Missions, Anglican, among the Yamana in Tierra del Fuego, 3126; Augustinian, 3005, 3114, 3123; Capucin, in Acadia, 2685, 2686; Catholic, 23, 1383; Franciscan, 1186, 3022, *see also* Franciscans; French, in the Mississippi valley, 535, 547; German Catholic in the 1840's, 2372; in Brazil, 3108; in California, 915, 916, 922, 936; in Colombia, 3114; in Nebraska, *1881–1905*, 1239; in Oklahoma, 1383; in Peru, 3123; in Spanish America, 3005, 3022; in Texas, 1486; Jesuit, 3108; mission at Vincennes, early, 1031; of the Episcopal church in the South, 2422; Spanish, in California, 936; Trappist, in Kentucky, 1080, 1081; up the Missouri valley, 534.
Mississippi, 1211–1213; free negro in, 1212; French dominion in, 545; French-English-Indian relations in, *1729–1740*, 545; Indian statesman of, 1211; Jefferson Davis memorial commission, 1652; negroes of, from 1865 to 1890, 1213; place of De-Soto's discovery of the Mississippi in, 310; provincial archives, *1729–1740*, 545.
Mississippi river, 333, 880, 1068; discovery of, 313; expedition to the sources of, *1824*, 330; floods on, 859; French exploration along, 2537; place of discovery of, 310; rafting on, 868.
Mississippi Valley, as seen by an English traveller in 1816, 343; British fur trader in, 883; colonial period, 529–533, 535, 536, 539–542, 545–548; floods in, 859; French exploration in, 313; French fort in, 540; Spanish policy in regard to Indians in, 673; Spanish retreat in, 674. *See also* Illinois country.
Mississippi Valley historical association, 80.
Missouri, 1214–1234; a history of, 1229; as a chief source of the settlement of the West, 1234; Baptist history in, *1796–1834*, 2365; Benton Barracks, 1615; bibliography of, 9; biography, 1629, 1630, 1640, 1661, 1671, 1821, 1863; Catholic bishop in, 2435; Civil war in, 1216; Confederate rangers of, 1797; county historical society in, 1228; early fur trading expeditions in, 855; education of women in, 2464; farming in, 1219; fifth governor of, 1661; financial history, 1218; first constitution of, 350; first settlement on the site of St. Louis, 535; historical articles in newspapers of, 9; history not found in textbooks, 1225; in the Civil war, 780; influence of movements of population on

the history of, 350; Methodism in, *1798–1824*, 1226; opposition to Thomas Hart Benton in, 1223; pioneer judge in, 1863; politics in, 1840 to 1870, 1232; relief movement in, *1820–1822*, 1218; sorghum-sugar industry in, 1221; state teachers college, at Kirksville, 2488.
Missouri, State historical society of, 1230.
Missouri compromise, 350.
Missouri historical society, 989, 1220, 1224.
Missouri question, 350.
Missouri river, 333, 855, 866, 1067, 1240.
Missouri valley, emergence into history, 534; Spanish exploration of, 874.
Missourians, 1229; distinguished, 1640.
Mitton, G. E., 303.
Mixer, Knowlton, 869.
Mobile Bay, battle of, *1864*, 790.
Modern woodmen of America, 2297.
Modoc war, 852.
Moffatt, A. S., 1323a.
Moffat county, Colo., 133.
Moffat tunnel in Colorado, 953.
Mohawk Indian woman, 2707.
Mohawk valley, N. Y., 485.
Mohun family, 1909.
Mojave Desert, Cal., 938.
Mokler, A. J., 870.
Monarque, Georges, 2771.
Moncure, E. C., 776.
Money, 2287–2293; in Connecticut, beginnings of, 2292.
Monks, Trappist, in Kentucky, 2366. *See also* Friars.
Monmouth, battle of, *1778*, 648.
Monocacy, battle of, *1864*, 793.
Monroe, James, as secretary of state, 354.
Monroe City, Ia., 1052.
Monroe county, Pa., 1415.
Monroe doctrine, 2175, 2178.
Monrougeau, François Forgue-, 2717.
Monrovia, Cal., 943.
Montague, A. J., 354.
Montana, Catholic church in, 2367; Catholic mission in Virginia City in 1865, 2375; Presbyterian church in Kalispell, 2416; with the Indian and buffalo in, 865.
Montana historical society, 875.
Monteiro, Tobias, 3036, 3107.
Montell, Gösta, 253, 2994.
Monterey, Calif., 930.
Montes de Oca García, F. P., 303a.
Montesquieu, Charles, 2184.
Montevideo, British expedition against, *1807*, 3004b.
Montgomery, *Col.* John, 599.
Montgomery county, N. Y., 2077.
Montoto, Santiago, 3018a, 3019.
Montreal, Can., 2878, 2879; Chaboillez Square, 2756; fête of the Martyrs of 1792 at, 2868; port of, 2891; Royal Montreal regiment, 2869; under the French régime, 2712–2714.
Montresor, F. M., 2719.
——— John, 2719.
Monuments, erected at the gateway of the Oregon country, 1539; Mormon battalion, 1492, 1493, on Civil war battle fields, 768; on the battle field of Gettysburg, New York state, 767; Potawatomie, in Peninsula state park, Wis., 1555a; to Abraham Lincoln, 1765; Washington monument, 1198. *See also* Memorials.
Moodie, R. L., 254.
Moody, D. L., 2444, 2445.
——— R. E., 1699.
Moon, E. J., 2425.
Moore, A. B., 894.
——— C. H., 2217.
——— Charles, 1525, 1774, 1877.
——— E. C., 450.
——— Irene, 2720.
——— James, 1186.
——— John Brooks, 2558.
——— Joseph, 2425.
——— Mary, 1186.
Moorehead, W. K., 1370.
Moorman, Watt, 1472.
Moral relations between France and the United States, 18th century, 2150.
Moran, Pierre, 212.
——— T. F., 385, 1775.
Moravian church in the United States, 344.
Moravian contributions to Pennsylvania music, 484.
Mordecai family, 1531.
Moreau, O. F., 1254.
Morehouse, G. P., 1079.
Morey, C. R., 2518.
——— J. E., 1324.
Morgan, G. W., 1485.
——— J. H., 1883.
——— John, 2625.
——— William, 1301.
Morgan's riflemen, 633.
Moriarty, G. A., 450, 1909.
Morice, A. G., 196.
Morin, Paul, 2772.
——— Victor, 2666.
Morin d'Equilly, P. L., 2772.
Morison, S. E., 359, 871, 872, 975, 1145, 1146.
Morley, S. G., 137, 255, 256.
Mormon battalion, 1493.
Mormon battalion monument, 1492, 1493.
Mormon war in Colorado, *1857*, 949.
Mormons, 2410; emigration to Utah, *1856*, 1491; in the days of Brigham Young, 2410.
Moro, A. R., 1204.
Morris, E. H., 145.
——— Ernest, 953.
——— H. P., 2425.
——— John, 1001.
——— L. R., 2575.
——— Samuel, 2425.
Morris county, N. J., 1267.
Morrison, Cameron, 2249.
——— W. B., 1385.
Morrow, H. W., 2552.
Morrow, Fort, Ohio, 1365.
Morse, E. C., 1108.
——— E. F., 929.
——— J. T., 1837.
——— S. F. B., 702.
Morton, W. T. G., 2614.
Morton-Finney, J., 83.
Morton's New England's memorial, 437.
Mosier, William, fight at White Plains, *1781*, 617.
Mosley, Thaddeus, 303b.
Mosquito Coast, in the 18th century, 3061; Scotch colony on, *1820–1824*, 3064.
Mott, D. C., 1065, 1066, 1700.
——— F. H., 1645.

Mott, Valentine, 2626.
Moulthrop, M. A., 2002a.
Mound builders, 169, 196; in Illinois, 164.
Mounds (prehistoric), in British Columbia, 2678; in Illinois, 138; in Indiana, 142; in Michigan, 126; in Ohio, 102; in Wisconsin, 141; Indian effigy, 109.
Mount, Thomas, 475.
Mount Desert Island, Me., 1117.
Mount Holly, N. J., 2443.
Mount Shasta, Cal., 935.
Mount Vernon, N. Y., 1313.
Mount Vernon, Va., 1502.
Mount Wollaston, Mass., 1164.
Mountain climbing in Colorado, *1860–1862*, 959.
Moving pictures, history in, 99; teaching the history of Virginia by, 1524. *See also* Photoplays.
Mowat, R. B., 2161.
Moyer, F. E., 380.
Muehlenberg, H. M., 2400.
Mueller, C. H., 2282.
Mulcaster, J. G., 1020.
Mullett, C. F., 623.
Mulligan, Hercules, 1808.
Mullins, William, 433.
Mumford, E. P., 929a.
Munk, J. A., 900.
Munk library of Arizoniana, 900.
Munday, Albert, 2824.
Munitions. *See* Explosives.
Munkel, W. E., 2854.
Munro, D. C., 84.
—— W. H., 2410.
Murchison, W. P., 1472.
Murdock, Harold, 624–627.
—— J. R., 2245.
—— K. B., 461, 462, 2481.
Murieta, Joaquin, 908a.
Murphy, L. E., 1226, 2338.
—— W. M., 1109.
Musées royaux du Cinquantenaire, Brussels, Belgium, 132.
Museums, historical, *see* Historical museums; high-school history, 91; Wisconsin state historical museum, 1554.
Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, 128, 131, 242.
Musgrove, Mary, 525.
Music, 2597–2616; as an auxiliary in the teaching of history, 91; Canadian, *see* Chanson; church, in colonial Pennsylvania, 494; in Denver and Colorado, 963a; in New France, 2740; in Pennsylvania in the 18th century, 2599; Indian, 182; pictorial history of the development of, 2518; teaching in New Mexico in the 17th century, 1290. *See also* Songs.
Musical composers, 2597, 2602.
Musical life in Pennsylvania in the 18th century, 2599.
Musset, Georges, 2830.
Muster roll, Revolutionary, 665.
Muzzey, D. S., 381, 382.
Myers, Christian, 1397.
—— D. P., 85.
—— W. S., 648, 2275.
Mykrantz, J. W., 146.
Mythology, Indian, 179.

Nagler, A. W., 2428.
Name, "California," 917; "Oglethorpe," origin of, 1001.
Names (geographical), in Kentucky, 1096; in Oregon, 1393; of Canada, 2674; of Louisiana, of Indian origin, 1111.
Nankivell, J. H., 2117.
Nantes, France, 3089.
Nanticoke Indians, 205.
Napoleon, influence upon Robert E. Lee, 779.
Napoleonic wars, English-French struggles in the West Indies during, 3075; Nova Scotia privateer during, 2851; our neutrality during, 681.
Naranjo Martinez, Enrique, 3037.
Narragansett country, 1443.
Nasatir, A. P., 874, 1854a.
Nash, J. V., 2572.
Natchez Indians, 545.
Natchitoches, La., 1851.
Nation, California and the, *1850–1869*, 914.
National anthem, American, *see* Star Spangled banner; Canadian, 2804.
National characteristics and ideals, 386, 387.
National conventions, Democratic, 2215.
National documents. *See* Government documents.
National elections. See Presidential elections.
National feeling, Canadian, 2672.
National forest, Shoshone, 1570.
National government and administration, 2239–2244, civil service, 703; departments of, 2240, 2242, 2244; freemasonry in the formation of, 638; office of secretary of state, 354; road construction of, 890. *See also* Federal government and Union.
National monument, Aztec, 167.
National observatory and signal service, 1801.
National politics, California's part in, late 19th century, 2209; Ohio in, *1865–1896*, 2217.
National research council, 105.
National road, 2286. *See also* Federal road in Alabama.
Nations, position of the United States among, 1783 to 1793, 2172.
Native-American political party, 702.
Natural environment, influence in Iowa, 1050.
Nautical scientist, 1801.
Naval academy, Annapolis, Md., 1801.
Naval battle, in the Civil war, 790; of the Revolution, first, 645.
Naval biography, 1722–1725, 1801, 1819.
Naval descent upon Virginia in 1779, 593.
Naval history, 2103–2134; of the Revolution, 620, 621. *See also* Sea power.
Naval observatory, United States, 1801.
Naval officers, in diplomacy, 2113; in the American revolution, British, 597; in the American revolution, French, 600, 614.
Naval service in the World war, Vermont men and women in, 836.
Naval war college, 2122.
Navigation, steam, 2281.
Navy (American), birth of, 582; Continental, 635; cruise of the "Delaware" in 1833, 2124; father of, 2107, 2120; historic ships of, 2118; in the Civil war, 789; in the World war, 821, 822; "mystery ship" of, 2125; of the American revolution, 564, 571, 582, (*see also* Privateersman of the Revolution); service in China during the Boxer rebellion, 2106, 2126; ship at Marseilles in 1802, 2125; ships wrecked at

Samoa in 1889, 2134; short history of, 2105; visits of warships to Hawaii, 2127; warships of, 2114, 2115, 2118.
Navy, Confederate, 789; Virginia, in the American revolution, 564.
Nazca, Peru, 229.
Nebraska, 1236–1245; constitutional convention of 1875, 1238; cowboy life in, 1237; early lawyers of, 1245; jurisprudence and institutions under the French domination, 2234.
Needham, C. K., 1092.
Neeser, R. W., 2118.
Negro, rebellion in Haiti, *1791*, 3092; uprising in the West Indies in 1795, 3075.
Negro history week, 2340.
Negroes, 2329–2331, 2338, 2340, 2341; colonization in Africa, in 1826, 1142; economic history of the race, 2290; efforts of Dutch colonial pastors for the conversion of, 482; free, in Mississippi, before the Civil war, 712; free, in Virginia, 1519; in Charleston, prior to the Civil war, education of, 698; in our history, 2341; labor of, *1850-1925*, 2295; law to secure civil rights to, 2338; life and history, 2329; movements for the uplift and emancipation of, in the 1830's, 721; of Cuba in the 17th century, 3083; of Mississippi from 1865 to 1890, 1213; poet, 2559; raid in Brownsville, Tex., *1906*, 1472; soul of, interpreter of, 2572. *See also* Ku Klux Klan.
Neighbour, L. B., 1021.
Neil, Daniel, 1809.
Neilson, John, 2773.
Nelson, David, 1222.
——— Denys, 2971.
——— John, 442.
Nemours, Alfred, 3094.
Nesham, E. W., 896.
Nettels, Curtis, 967.
Neuman, F. G., 1093.
Neutral ground, in Texas, 1472; of West Chester, N. Y., 617.
"Neutral territory" in Louisiana, 1113.
Neutrality, American, during the Napoleonic wars, 681; during the Spanish American wars of independence, 683; of the colony of Massachusetts, during Queen Anne's war, 441; proposed treaty of, *1705*, 441.
Nevada, antiquities of, 153; Indian camp sites in, 130; Mark Twain's days in, 2556; prehistoric stone hammer from, 127; Pueblo ruins in, 128, 129.
Nevins, Allan, 800, 1317.
Nevins genealogy, 2037.
Newark, N. J., 489, 1272, 1276, 2299, 2620.
"Newark," U. S. S., 2126.
Newberry library, Chicago, Edward E. Ayer collection, 17, 31.
New Bern, N. C., 2511, 2513.
Newbigin, M. I., 2656, 2667.
New Brunswick, Can., 2835, 2839.
New Brunswick, N. J., 1262, 2072.
Newcastle, Can., 2934.
New Church, 2411.
Newell, Robert, 1810.
New England, and the opening of the Columbia river salmon trade, *1830*, 871; arts and crafts in, *1704–1775*, 428; Catholic church in, 2380; codfishing industry in, 445; code of honor in, 430; colonial life in, 431; colonial period, 426–479; connection with the Oregon country in pioneer days, 872; emigration from, to the West, 867; gravestones of, 429; historic houses of, 869; immigrants to, *1700–1775*, 427; implication in the affairs of Acadia, 2841; influence in New Jersey, 1282; influence on North Carolina architecture, 2511; manners and customs in, 17th century, 457; missionary in Japan, 2442; settlers in Wisconsin, 1560; shipbuilders of, colonial, 443; stonecutters of, 429; trades and occupations in 18th century, 470; whale fisheries, 857.
New England colonies, English sources of emigration to, 426.
New England confederation, 450.
New England society of Brooklyn, 1147.
New Englanders, in English courts of chancery suits, early, 439; migration to Nova Scotia, *1759–1767*, 413.
Newett, G. A., 1178.
Newfoundland, 2827–2831; boundary between Canada and Labrador in the colony of, 2790, 2791.
New France, 2681–2753; discovery and exploration in, 2684; Frontenac's first administration, *1672–1682*, 2881; intendant of, *1665–1668*, 2724; intendant of, *1726–1728*, 2742; Jesuit martyrs of, 2693; Jesuit missionary in, letters of, 2881; medicine in, 2721; music in, 2740; Sovereign council of, 2691, 2692, 2730; Superior council of, 2710. *See also* Canada, French period.
New Germantown, N. J., 2399.
New Granada, German discovery and exploration of, 2995.
New Hampshire, 1246–1260; architecture in, 2514; biography, 1620, 1806, 1807, 1819, 1823, 1899; colonial period, 432; freemasonry in, 2316; French Canadian immigration into, 1254; genealogical records, 2065; glass factory at Warwick, 2279; in the Revolutionary war, 619, 620; Indian chief of, 432; privateersman of the Revolution, 620.
New Hampshire bell at the Valley Forge memorial chapel, 1259.
New Hampshire grants, 1499, 1500.
New Hampshire historical society, 1255.
New Harmony, Ind., 1041.
New Haven, Conn., 476;, 2054, 2057.
New Haven colony, officials of, 477.
New Haven colony historical society, 968.
New Jersey, 1261–1282; agriculture in, 1640 to 1880, 1281; astronomer of, 1903; biography, 1631, 1809, 1903, 2562; civil and military commissions, *1750–1761*, 490; colonial period, 487–490; colonists in Nova Scotia from, *1767*, 413; during the Revolution, 652; genealogical records, 2066–2076; historical societies in, 1265; Indians in, 488; Irish colonists in, 17th century, 487; Irish settlers in, in the 18th century, 1269; loyalists of, 611; Lutheran churches in, 2399; migration of colonists to Nova Scotia, in 1767, 2850; oldest settlement in, 1270; physician and patriot of, 2620; Puritan and other New England influences in, 1282; Reformed church in Neshanic, 2423a; Revolutionary battles in, 647, 648; Revolutionary camp in, 610; Revolutionary soldiers of, 663; Samuel Miller school at Mount Holly, 2443; Washington's retreat through, *1776*, 654.
New Jersey historical society, 611.
New Jersey state federation of women's clubs, 2300.
Newlin, C. M., 1623.
New London, Conn., 478, 631, 2293.
Newman, Mrs. S. H., 769.

New Market, Tenn., 2421.
New Mexico, 1283–1292; antiquities of, 111, 114, 115, 134, 136, 140, 145, 165, 167; early weaving in, 1284; English common law adopted in, 1292; first irrigation lawsuit in, 1291; founding of, 1285a; history and government of, 1292a; history of Christianity in, 2361; in the World war, 837; music teaching in, during the 17th century, 1290; prehistoric Indian village in, 134; Santa Fe during the Mexican regime, 1289; Spanish arms and armor in, 847; Spanish expedition to, *1581–1582*, 538; under the Spanish, 1285a. *See also* Santa Fe trail.
New Mexico-Colorado boundary, 1287.
New Mexico, Historical society of, 1286.
New Mexico educational association, 2466.
New Munster, Md., 1123.
New Netherland, an artist of, 483; downfall of, 480; families of, 1907.
New Orleans, La., 532, 539; and the Texas revolution, 1114; despatches from the U. S. consulate in, 1801 to 1803, 685; early newspapers of, 1106; Spanish flags in, 1107; visit to, *1802*, 1851.
New Orleans campaign, *1814*, 684, 689; troops in, 1108.
Newport, N. H., 1260.
Newport, R. I., 1442, 1450–1452.
Newport light infantry, 1440a.
New Providence, N. J., 663.
New Salem, Ill., 1777.
New Salem, Mass., 2064.
Newsome, A. R., 1351, 1613.
New Spain, conquest, population and growth of, 3025; establishment of stable government in, 3000; first viceroy of, 3000; northern expansion of, 3016; northwestern province of, 3015; population of, 3020b; social, political and economic life in, 3000; use of the name in a papal bull of 1508, 3012.
News sheet, early California, 941.
Newspaper correspondent, English, in the American Civil war, 794.
Newspaper editors, duels between, 1518; Georgia, 1680; Michigan, 1608.
Newspaper reporter for Lincoln, 1781.
Newspapers, American, history of, 2342; and the political battle of Johnson's administration, 798; as official organs in the presidential election of 1836, 704; as source material, 350; bibliography of, *1690–1820*, 1; California, 2350; Colorado pioneer, 963; Detroit Free Press, 1171; District of Columbia, *1820–1850*, 16; Georgia, 1680; Georgia Gazette of 1763, 526; German, of 18th century Baltimore, 501; in high school history classes, 56; Iowa, 1076; Maryland, 1122; Michigan, influence on the birth of the Republican party, 2222; New Orleans, 1106; Rochester (N. Y.), 2351, 2352; use in the teaching of history, 91; Vineland, N. J., 1261; Virginia and West Virginia, bibliography of, 1; Washington Territory, 1545.
Newton, C. A., 2000.
——— J. F., 1710.
Newton, New Jersey, 2073.
Newton genealogy, 2000.
Newton, Pa., 2417.
New world, prehistoric culture of, 160a.
New York athenaeum, 1316.
New York city, and the founding of Astoria, 838; Audubon Park, 1314; "Barnburning" meeting in, in 1848, 701; Bronx, 1341; Catholic history of, 1297; Croton reservoir, 1298; drama in, 1794 to 1796, 2560; fighting around, in 1776, 583; grand opera in, *1825–1925*, 2598; literary societies and associations in, 1316; local history of, in the eighties, 1337; New York athenaeum, 1316; Park theatre, 2324; politics, 1850 to 1875, 1322; potters and stoneware makers of the 18th century, 2524; prehistoric implements found in, 168; press of, and Andrew Johnson, 2205; public affairs and social conditions in, *1828–1851*, 1317; theatre in, 2324; Tweed ring, 1322; Valentine's manual of, 1337.
New York historical society, scholarship offered by, 1316.
New York magazine, 2560.
New York medical journal, 2621.
New York public library, 628; exhibition of American historical prints in, 8; reservoir formerly on the site of, 1298.
New York state, 1293–1343; and the embargo of 1807, 1315; archives of, 31a; as part of the British empire, 1312; biography, 1679, 1686, 1720, 1852, 1869; Catholic history of Rochester, 2385; Catholic missionary's activities in, *1842–1844*, 2372; Cherry Valley massacre, *1778*, 616; colonial period, 479a–486; educational administration in, 2457; genealogical records, 2077–2085; Herkimer county in the World war, 834; historian of western section, 1686; historical markers for, 1307; history of, 1523 to 1927, 1336; infantry regiments in the Civil war, 758; Irish Revolutionary soldiers in, 661; Irish settlers in, 1325–1327; La Salle's first visit to, 305; legislative acts of, *1777–1781*, 40; Masonic origins in, 2319; messages and proclamations of the first governor of, 40; monuments on Civil war battlefields, 767, 768; official commissions of, *1767*, 481; Palatines in, 1319; Presbyterian church in Cuba, 3412a; press of, in the legislative-executive battle of the 1860's, 798; provincial troops in the French and Indian war, 425; public lands in, 559; public schools in, 2457; Revolution in, 616, 617, 643, 1321; Revolutionary battle fields in, 629; Revolutionary battles in, 615, 617, 629, 630; settlers in Wisconsin, 1560; sources for the history of, *1763–1774*, 559; University of Rochester, 2486; War of 1812 in, 688, 692.
New York state. Monuments commission for the battlefields of Gettysburg, Chattanooga and Antietam, 767.
New York state commissioners of education, 2457.
Nez Percé war, 861, 865.
Nez Perces, 887.
Niagara, Ont., 2903; annals of, 2917.
Niagara frontier, War of 1812 on, 688, 692.
Niagara region, N. Y., 1334.
Nicaragua, 3064, 3065; American policy in, 3066; British activities in the Mosquito coast in the 18th century, 3061; diplomatic struggle of England and the United States about, 2146; relations with the United States, *1909–1927*, 3065.
Nicholls, A. G., 2721.
Nichols, C. L., 463.
——— G. V. V., 2848.

Nichols, H. J., 2119.
—— P. G., 147.
Nicholson, *Gov.* Francis, 521.
—— Timothy, 1811.
Nicolay, Helen, 1685.
Nicollet, J. N., 1067–1068.
Nieveria, Peru, 228.
Nisbeth, Hugo, 1202.
Nixon, H. C., 2218.
Nobility, Spanish American, 3019.
Noble, J. M., 1386.
Noble genealogy, 1913.
Nolan, J. B., 1424.
Nonimportation agreement, *1774*, 1148.
Nootka Sound, French ship at, in 1818, 341; letters of Vancouver written at, 885.
Nordin, C. R., 1241.
Norfolk county, Mass., 464.
Norlin, George, 950.
Norman influence in American Indian myths, 179.
Normans, discovery of America by, 309.
Norris, W. B., 2120.
Norse discovery of America, 293, 294, 309.
North America, oldest church in, 3051; oldest school now existing in, 3057.
North Carolina, 1344–1352; agricultural reconstruction in, after the Civil war, 2254; architecture in, 2508, 2511, 2513; biography, 1613; Catawba college, 2478; colonial period, 523; courts of, and the Confederacy, 1346; Disciples of Christ in, 2390; 18th century tracts concerning, 1344; Friends in, 2396; history, preservation of, 1347; marriage records, 2086; political status of Catholics in, 1349; public papers of the governor of, 1921 to 1925, 2249; Supreme court of, 1348.
North Carolina historical commission, 1352.
North Carolinian, Abraham Lincoln a, 1747.
North Dakota, 1353–1362; biography, 1849; birds and mammals observed by Lewis and Clark in, 1359; Indians of, 211; Presbyterian church in Fargo, 2412d; U. S. senator from, 1726. *See also* Dakota.
North Dakota, State geographic board of, 1361.
North Dakota, University of, 2489.
Northern Neck of Virginia, 511.
Northrup, Cyrus, 1585.
Northwest, demand for more territory in, as cause of the War of 1812, 695, 696; fur trade in, 871, 872; missions to the Indians in, 887. *See also* Canadian Northwest, Oregon country, and Pacific Northwest.
Northwest, Old, activities of George Rogers Clark in, 1636, 1637; commerce and Union sentiment in, *1860*, 350; frontier days in, 853; frontier post in, 1038; Harrison's campaign in, *1812*, 687; Revolution in, 598, 599, 609; travel in, in 1831, 344. *See also* Ohio country.
Northwest boundary, *1783–1814*, 350.
Northwest coast, early explorers along, 308; English ship on, *1795*, 851; Indians of, 197; Spanish voyages to, in the 16th century, 940.
North West company, 2756, 2949, 2955.
Northwest passage, search for, 287.
Northwest territory, political situation in, *1800–1802*, 849; secretary of, 1846. *See also* Illinois country, Northwest (Old), and Ohio country.
Norton, A. O., 450.
—— Charles Eliot, 2581.
Norton, Elizabeth, 2312.
Norwegian-American historical association, 86, 347.
Norwegian-American Lutheran church history, 2402.
Norwegian-Danish conference, missionary of, 1355.
Norwegian language and literature in American universities, 2454.
Norwegians, immigration in America, 2332, 2336; pioneers in American scholarship, 2337; traveler in America, in 1838, 347.
Norwood, B. R., 1271.
Notarial system of Louisiana, 1104.
Nottingham, Stratton, 667.
Nova Albion, 872.
Nova Scotia, Canada, 2840–2852; administration of justice in, 2848; camp at Fort Cumberland, *1755–1759*, 418; emigration of New Englanders to, 1759 to 1767, 2850; first legislature of, 2845; judge of the Supreme court of, 2846; plans of the coasts and harbors of, 2833; regiments raised in, 2849; religious warfare in, *1855–1860*, 2847; trial for libel in, 2848. *See also* Acadia.
Novelist, French Canadian, 2806; Mexican, 3056.
Novels. *See* Fiction.
Noyes, E. S., 91.
—— W. A., 2627.
Nueva Vizcaya, 3015.
Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 315a, 315b, 2991, 3029b.
Nunn, G. E., 304.
Nuns, as nurses in the Civil war, 762. *See also* Sisters.
Nute, G. L., 32, 1205, 1206.
Nuttall, Zelia, 257–259.
Nydegger, W. E., 1069.
Nye, "Bill," 2582.

Oak Creek road, 338.
Oath of fidelity, *1776*, 1448.
O'Brien, M. J., 411, 478, 486, 518, 631–633, 1123, 1149, 1325, 1327, 1526, 1527, 1634, 1795, 1808.
Observatory, national, 1801.
Obstructions of the Hudson river during the Revolution, 606.
Ocala, Fla., 986.
Ocaña, Francisco de, 3022.
Oceanica, prehistoric relations between America and, 132a, 138a, 239a. *See also* Polynesia.
Odd Fellows, Independent order of, 2305.
Odell, G. C. D., 2324.
Odum, H. W., 1581.
Officers, Revolutionary, see Revolutionary officers; U. S. army medical, 1587.
Official commissions, New Jersey, *1750–1761*, 490; New York colonial, 481; Virginia, *1621–1626*, 506.
Officials, in the colonies of Connecticut and New Haven, 477; Virginia, *1776–1781*, 1532.
Offutt, T. S., 2193.
Ogburn, Cal., 1070.
Ogden, Adele, 930.
—— V. L., 1472.
Ogdensburg, N. Y., 1310.
Ogg, F. A., 361.
Ogilvie, W. E., 1582.
Ogilvy, James, 1489.
Oglethorpe, J. E., 1001.
Oglethorpe, origin of the name, 1001.

Ohio, 1363-1374; biography, 1805, 1831, 1846; county boundaries, 1364; election of 1848 in, 1372; high schools in, 2462; in national politics, *1865-1896*, 2217; in the Civil war, 780; judicial review in, 1374; Miami canal in, 2284; pioneer family of, 1373; pioneer of, 1805; prehistoric mounds in, 102; Scottish rite masonry in, 2301; soldiers of the War of 1812, 1365; trial of ex-Governor Bebb, *1857*, 1609; War of 1812 in, 687; Xenia United Presbyterian seminary, 2415.
Ohio country, settlement of, *1784-1789*, 670. *See also* Northwest Territory and Old Northwest.
Ohio river, 333, 841.
Ohio state archaeological and historical society, 1371.
Oil fields in Texas, 1472.
Oklahoma, 1375-1389; archaeological discoveries in, 115; development of Christianity in, 2361; prehistoric relics in, 121; Presbyterian church in, 2418; sources of the history of, 1382.
Old, N. S., 305.
"Old Log college," 1034.
Old Northwest. *See* Northwest, Old.
Old Testament names of the Puritans, 466.
Old world, pre-Columbian relations between America and, 137a, 138a, 151, 239a.
Oldroyd, O. H., 1812.
Olds, N. S., 1328.
O'Leary, Juan, 3033.
—— M. G., 2808.
Oliphant, J. O., 1542, 1545.
—— M. C. S., 1459, 1463.
Oliver, J. W., 87.
—— Peter, 1813.
—— R. B., 1227.
—— V. L., 3074.
Olsen, R. L., 197.
Omaha Indians, 193.
O'Mahoney, J. C., 2194.
Oñate, Juan de, 1285a.
One-third rule in Democratic national conventions, 2215.
O'Neal, E. A., 1814.
—— Emmet, 1814.
Oneal, James, 820.
Ontario, Lake, 1310.
Ontario, Province of, 2892-2944; "Chesapeake" crisis as it affected, 2899; documents relating to the first settlement of Niagara, *1778-1778*, 2903; educational institutions in, 2894, 2916, 2920; 18th and 19th century houses of, 2892; history of, *1615-1927*, 2923; law library at Osgoode Hall, Toronto, 2905; Law society of Upper Canada, 2905; loyalist settler in, 2921; political unrest in, *1815-1856*, 2761; Port Talbot settlement, 2895, 2897; radical opinion in, in the decade before Confederation, 2775; Ridley college in the Great war, 2820; traitor in, in the War of 1812, 2929; Upper Canada college, Toronto, in the Great war, 2823.
Opera, American, 2597; in New York, 1825 to 1925, 2598.
Orange county, Florida, 978.
Orange county, N. Y., 1323a.
Orator, great American, 1696.
Oratory, Massachusetts, 1159; southern, 2550.
Orchard, W. C., 260.
Orchestra, the American, 2600.
Ordnance, manufacture of, during the Revolution, 586. *See also* Cannon.
Oregon, 1390-1393; currency question in, during the Civil war, 1392; geographic names in, 1393; Indians in, 173, 207; pioneers of, 1390; provisional government of, 1810.
Oregon boundary dispute. *See* San Juan Island dispute.
Oregon country (before 1853), Catholic missionary bishop in, *1851*, 327; Columbia river salmon trade, 871; connection between New England and, in pioneer days, 872; emigration of 1845 to, 856; English ship at, *1795*, 851; founding of Astoria, 838; gateway of, 1539; Hudson's Bay company in, 885a; immigrants of 1844, 864; journal of travel in, *1851*, 327; journey to, *1848-1849*, 331; letters of Vancouver from, *1792-1794*, 885; maritime traders in, 860; military ride in, in 1869, 2123; newspaper items regarding, *1846-1847*, 848; pioneer in, 1810; pioneer settlement in, 856; tour of exploration in, in 1835, 887; travels and exploration in, *1850-1871*, 876; U. S. navy captain in, in 1859, 1664. *See also* Astoria, and Pacific Northwest.
Oregon question, 711.
Oregon trail, 856.
Oregon treaty of 1846, 843.
O'Reilly, Henry, 1329.
Oriskany, battle of, *1777*, 615, 643; battle field, 629
Orleans, Island of, Que., 2734, 2880.
Ornament. *See* Decoration.
Ornaments, prehistoric gold, 264.
O'Rorke, P. H., 1815.
O'Rourke, T. P., 1486.
Orozco y Jiménez, Francisco, 3025.
Orphan home, Buckner, 1472.
Orr, G. M., 3075.
Orser, G. W., 2835.
Orserites, 2835.
Osborn, H. F., 2484.
Osgood, H. L., 679.
O'Sullivan, J. L., 711.
Otey, J. H., 2422, 2446.
Otis, Harrison Gray, 1146.
—— M. E., 2001.
Otis family, 2001.
Ott, E. R., 986.
Ottawa, Can., 2922, 2933.
Otterstrom, Th., 2605.
Ottoman Empire, 2148.
Oudschans Dentz, Fr., 3115.
Oulahan, R. V., 1611.
Outlaws, early California, 908a; Kentucky, 1097.
Outlines, history. *See* Textbooks, outlines, etc.
Overland journey, eastward from California in 1868, 337; to California, early, 329, 339, 877, 908, 939; to Colorado in 1859, 348; to Oregon, in 1845, 856; to the Pacific coast, *1789-1793*, 862, *1878*, 1542.
Overman, W. D., 2462.
Overmiller, H. A., 91.
Owen, John, 875.
—— M. B., 895.
—— T. M., 895.
"Owhyhee," the brig, 871.
Ozaukee county, Wis., 1552, 1560.

Pacific coast, British affairs on, 2958; discovery and exploration, 862; early explorers along, 308; early printing and publishing on, 926; early voyages to, 862; journey from the Sandwich Islands to, *1848–1849*, 331; missionary explorer on, 1769 to 1774, 905; pioneer ships on, 2972; Russian plans for dominion over, 839; Russian voyage to, *1806*, 325, 925; Russians on, 2958; Spanish on, 2958; Spanish voyages to, 16th century, 321; trading expedition from Boston to, *1787*, 1155; voyage along, *1818*, 341. *See also* Northwest coast, Oregon country, and Overland journeys to California.
Pacific Coast branch of the American historical association, 43.
Pacific Islands, Hawaiian Islands, 3128–3133; Philippine Islands, 3134–3140.
Pacific Northwest, bibliography of the history of, 18; contributions to the history of, 885a; Hudson's Bay company in, 885a; in 1846 and 1847, 848; migration to, in 1878, 1542; missions to the Indians in, 887; tour of exploration in, in 1835, 887; Vancouver's voyage to, 862. *See also* Oregon country, and Northwest (Far).
Pacific Northwest Americana, 18.
Pacific Northwest coast, English ship on, *1795*, 851.
Pacifists. *See* Peacemakers of 1864.
Paducah, Ky., 1093.
Page, *Capt.* Samuel, 1156.
—— T. O., 2901.
Pageant, of early Iowa, 1063; of the battle of Saratoga, 630.
Paine, G. L., 2557.
—— J., 422.
—— Thomas, 1816, 1817.
Painters, early American, 2530; first woman painter in America, 2527; of the American revolution, 618, 2543.
Painting, American, 2515; in colonial New England, 428; portrait, 2507.
Paintings depicting events of the Revolution, 581.
Palatines in New York, 1319.
Palæontology, 2613.
Paleontologist, 2632.
Paleopathology, studies in, 254.
Palmer, G. H., 1585.
—— J. L., 2924.
—— J. M., 770.
—— W. P., 634.
Paltsits, V. H., 40.
Pan American relations, readings in the history of, 2978.
Pan American union, 2981, 2982.
Panama, archaeological excavations in, 275; journey to California via, 877; prehistoric city in, 276; Roosevelt's policy in regard to, 799.
Panama canal, 3067. *See also* Isthmian canal.
Panama congress, Monroe doctrine and, 2176.
Panhorst, K. H., 2995, 3020.
Panhuys, L. C. van, 3116.
Panic of 1819, financial, 1218.
Pankratz, W. C., 90.
Paoli, Pascal, 576.
Paonia, Colo., 960.
Papal bulls of 1493, 290.
Papers of Sir William Johnson, *1763–1774*, 559. *See also* Manuscript collections.
Papin, E. V., 1228.
Papineau, L. J., 2773.
Paradise, John, 2519.
Paraguay, 3118–3121.
Paraguay-Bolivia boundary dispute, 3120.
Paraná, Brazil, 3101.
Pardee genealogy, 2002.
Pargellis, S. M., 519.
Parish, J. C., 1855.
Parizeau, Gérard, 2724.
Park, E. A., 1585.
—— J. H., 726.
Parke co., Ind., 1032.
Parker, A. C., 198, 1330.
—— L. F., 1818.
—— Samuel, 887.
—— Theodore, 2447.
Parker family of Virginia, 1506.
Parker genealogy, 2002a.
Parker house, Boston, Mass., 1154.
Parks, Illinois state, 1012, 1020.
Parliament, attitude toward the American colonies and the war for independence, 415a; authority over the colonies, 412; proceedings and debates respecting North America, *1689–1702*, 415. *See also* House of commons, and House of lords.
Parliamentary government in Canada, 2845.
Parrington, V. L., 2546.
Parrott, E. G., 1819.
—— John, 934.
Parsons, F. H., 1820.
Party, political. *See* Political parties.
Party government in the House of representatives, 2212.
Pasquier, J. F., 531.
Passaconaway, 432.
Passera, Gino de, 3121.
Passy, France, Franklin's press at, 1672.
Pastells, Pablo, 3139.
Pastorius, F. D., 494.
Pastors, Dutch colonial, 482. *See also* Clergy and Ministers.
Paterson, A. P., 2809.
Pathfinder, in the far West, 1855; of Kentucky, first, 1082. *See also* Explorers.
Pathology, prehistoric, 111a.
Patriot war in Florida, 979.
Patriotic society. *See* Society of the Cincinnati.
Patriotism and the teaching of history, 48.
Patriots of the Revolutionary period, 574, 576, 585, 1160, 1660, 2620, 2622. *See also* Revolutionary officers and soldiers.
"Patriots off their pedestals," 1586.
Patron, J. J., 2715.
Pattee, F. L., 2579.
Patton, J. S., 835.
Patzki, J. H., 1574.
Paul, A. B., 934.
Paullin, C. O., 635.
Pawnee Indian village, 1244; visited by Pike in 1806, 1079.
Pawnee Indians, 175.
Paxson, F. L., 801.
Payas Indians, 222.
Payne, E. F., 1150.
Paz, Pedro de, 3003.
Peabody, A. P., 1583.
—— Charles, 148.
—— Ephraim, 1583.

Peabody, F. G., 1583.
Peace, British-American, 113 years of, 2160; conference of Sept. 11, 1776, 1303; in 1813, 693; mission of Horace Greeley, 764. *See also* Amity.
Peace testimony of North Carolina Friends prior to 1860, 2396.
Peacemakers of 1864, 764.
Peale, C. W., 1883.
Peanckatanck parish, Va., 504a.
Pearce, E. C., 1729.
Pears, T. C., 2276.
Pearson, B. F., 771.
—— H. G., 1827.
Pease, T. C., 383.
Peck, F. S., 1875.
—— Gustav, 813.
—— W. F., 1720.
Peddlers, 2326.
Pedro I, Emperor of Brazil, 3107.
Pedro II, Emperor of Brazil, 3104.
Peel, *Sir* Robert, 2765.
Peixotto, Ernest, 931.
Pembina, Minn., 1202.
Pena, Leonardo, 3113.
Penal colony, British, 2768.
Pence, George, 1042, 1862.
Pendleton, W. C., 1528.
Peninsula state park, Wis., 1555a.
Penn, William, 493; and witchcraft, 496.
Pennell, E. R., 2539.
—— Joseph, 2529, 2538, 2539.
Penney, C. L., 2594.
—— Clara, 2589.
—— J. C., 1821.
—— Norman, 2394.
Pennington, E. L., 527, 987.
Pennsylvania, 1394–1439; biography, 1621–1624, 1627, 1834; building of the Cumberland road, 2286; Catholic history of, 2368, 2369, 2373, 2381; Catholic truth society in, 2368; cavalry officer at the battle of Gettysburg, 775; church music and musical life in, 494; colonial period, 491–497; colonists in Nova Scotia from, in 1767, 413; colonization of, soil factor in, 2254; criminal law in, 2251; early road in, 2286; educational achievement in, 2459; 18th century cabinet makers of, 2528; expedition against the Indians in, *1756*, 419; French and Indian war in, 419, 420; Friends in, 492; genealogical records, 2087–2090; Gettysburg theological seminary, 2403; impeachment and contempt cases in, 495; Indian chiefs of, 497; Indians in the history of, 497; journal of a tour in, in 1809, 335; journey in, in 1813, 334; judge of the Supreme court of, *1799–1816*, 1624; mathematical instrument makers of, 1409; Meade memorial commission, 1804; Meadville theological school, 2424; navigation of colonists to Nova Scotia in 1767, 2850; old trails and roads in, 1406; penology in, 2251; Presbyterian churches in, 2412, 2417; Presbyterianism in, 2412c; rafting on the Allegheny, in 1844, 841; Reformed church in, 2423; Revolutionary army camps in, 1425; science in Philadelphia, 2616; Susquehanna Valley in the Revolution, 602; travel in, in 1831, 344; western part of, 1394, 1398, 1400, 1401, 1407, 1412, 1416, 1418, 1423, 1430; witchcraft in, 496.
Pennsylvania society of the Colonial dames of America, 494.
Pennypacker, I. R., 772.
Pennypacker's Mills, Pa., 1425.
Penobscot Indians, 206.
Penology in Pennsylvania, 2251.
Pensioners, Revolutionary, 660, 662, 664.
Pentecost, E. H., 720.
Pérez Bustamente, C., 3020a, 3020b.
Pérez Gómez, José, 3114.
Pérez (Juan) expedition to the Pacific coast, *1774*, 905.
Periodicals, as source material, 350; literary, before 1800, 2544. *See also* Magazines.
Perkins, Dexter, 2177.
—— E. R., 412.
—— G. G., 1963.
—— Simeon, 2851.
Perkiomen region in Pennsylvania, 1425.
Perrine, F. S., 332, 876.
Perry, C. M., 2500.
Persky, S. A., 969.
Personalities in American history, outstanding, 359.
Peru, 3122–3125; ancient religion of, 236a; antiquities of, 226, 228, 229, 239b; Augustinian mission in, 3123; church and state in, 3125; constitutional government of, 3123a; geographer of, 3124; Incas of, 216–218; law in pre-Columbian, 271a; military revolution of July 4, 1919, 3123a; pre-Columbian period, 216–218, 226, 238–240; prehistoric people of, 239 (*see also* Incas); prehistoric pottery from, 274; war with Chile, 1879 to 1883, 2167.
Peruvians, pre-Columbian, injuries to the head among, 254.
Peshtigo, Wis., 1561.
Peten-Itzá, kingdom of, 230.
Petersburg, Va., 1519.
Petersham, Mass., 1147.
Petersham (Mass.) historical society, 1147.
Peterson, H. A., 1207.
Petroglyphs in British Columbia, 2676.
Petz, A. C., 1472.
Peverly family, 2003.
Pew, W. A., 466, 806.
Pewterers, 18th century, 1824; in colonial New England, 428.
Pfaff, C. S., 1850.
Phelps, J. W., 988.
Philadelphia Pa., American philosophical society, 2296, 2298; baptismal records, *1796–1806*, 2087; cabinet maker of the 18th century, 1834; Catholic history, 2368, 2369, 2373, 2381; Catholic truth society in, 2368; Chestnut Hill, 1421; early science in, 1429; 18th century cabinet-makers of, 2528; Friends' almshouse in, 2392; Friends in, *1749–1750*, 492; Girard college, 2474; Girard trust company, 2231; Jesuit education in, 2491; mathematical instrument, makers of, 1409; old houses of, 1417; science in, 2616; St. Mary's (Catholic) church, 2381; "Washington house" in, 1413.
Philadelphia plantation in Acadia in 1767, 413.
Philanthropist, 1858.
Philanthropy, 2327, 2328; first organization in America, 3027; Springfield (Ill.) Home for the friendless, 1014. *See also* Almshouse, Orphan home, and Poor relief.
Philhower, C. A., 488.
Philippine Islands, 3134–3139; American-Filipino war of 1899, 2103; insurrection of 1899, 3134, 3135, 3137; politics, 1872 to 1920, 3136.

Phillips, Charles, 1884.
—— F. I., 1583.
—— Mary, 2586.
—— P. C., 875.
—— S. W., 3130.
—— U. B., 989.
Philosopher, 2552.
Philosophical society, American, 1435, 2296, 2298.
Phoenicians, 309.
Phonograph records as aids in the teaching of history, 76.
Photoplays, in college history classes, 94; the Yale "Chronicles of American history," 94.
Phrase, a political, 711.
Phyfe, Duncan, 2266.
Physician-general to the American army, 17th century, 2618.
Physicians, Boston, 1592; early Canadian, 2854; in the American revolution, 2620; Massachusetts, of the 18th century, 2634. *See also* Medical biography, and Medical practitioners.
"Piasa," Indian symbol, 1027.
Picardy, France, 2708.
Pickering, Timothy, 354, 1822.
Picquet, *Abbé*, 1310.
Pictographs, 2677.
Pictorial history, of America, 361; of art and music in America, 2518; of the development of American commerce, 2271; of the United States, 361, 365. *See also* Moving pictures and Photoplays.
Picture writings, Indian, 200.
Pictures, as an auxiliary in the teaching of history, 91; engraving made by Paul Revere, 1151; historical, representing French explorations, 2537; of the Indians of Virginia, 504. *See also* Historical prints, Moving pictures, Paintings, Photoplays, Portraits, and Prints.
Pierce, Franklin, 1823.
—— G. F., 994.
—— J. M., 1582.
—— Lovick, 994.
—— Lorne, 2668, 2767, 2917.
—— Samuel, 1824.
—— Sarah, 2492.
Pierce county, Wis., 1563.
Pierce genealogy, 2004.
Piers, *Sir* Charles, 2972.
—— Harry, 2533, 2849.
Piersen, Joan, 1022.
Pierson, H. W., 1820.
—— W. W., 3084.
Pigafetta, Antonio, 301.
Pike, Albert, 1825.
—— Z. M., 1244, 1826; Pawnee village visited by, in 1806, 1079, 1244; stockade built by, 954.
Pike Lake region, Wis., 110.
Pike-Pawnee Indian village, site of, 1079, 1244.
Pike's Peak region, Colo., 944; gold rush to, 348, 952.
Pilgrims, 433–438. *See also* Plymouth colony.
Pillsbury, Hobart, 1256, 1257.
Pilots of Wolfe's expedition, *1759*, 423.
Pinks Corner, N. Y., 1306.
Pinson, W. W., 2449.
Pioneer lawmakers' association of Iowa, 1066.
Pioneer life, in Arkansas, 901; in California, 903, 904; in Colorado, 961; in Iowa, 1072; in Missouri, 1214; in Ohio, 1368; in the West, 870; in Wisconsin, 1550; in Wyoming, 1568, 1573.
Pioneer religious revivals, 1070.
Pioneer West, literature of, 844.
Pioneers, California, 877, 907, 919, 932, 934; Iowa, 1063, 1066, 1072, 1074; Oregon, 1390; state of Washington, 1543, 1544; Texas, 1481; western, versatility of, 1650; Wisconsin, 1550, 1556; Wyoming, 1575.
Pioneers, Society of Indiana, 1040, 1043.
Piracy in the colonial period, 521.
Pirates, Barbary, 675; in colonial Virginia, 521; (Jean Lafitte), 1472.
Pirtle, Alfred, 1638.
Pitkin, F. C., 2925.
Pitollet, Camille, 3021.
Pitt, William, 1454.
Pittsburgh, Pa., 1416; early fort at, 1400; household technology of pioneer days, 1407. *See also* Fort Duquesne.
Pittsgrove, N. J., 2074.
Pivány, Eugene, 393.
Place names, Louisiana, of Indian origin, 1111; of Canada, 2674. *See also* Geographic names.
Plains Indians, 2110.
Plains of Abraham, battle of, 2906.
Plans of coasts and harbors of North America, 2776.
Plant industry, U. S. Bureau of, 2242.
Plantation, life in Louisiana, 2259; system of the ante-bellum South, 842.
Plantation records, Florida, 1847 to 1857, 989.
Plante, Jean, 2738.
Plants, cultivated by the aborigines, 152; transferred by Spain to its colonies, 3024.
Plaquemine Parish, La., 1103.
Platt, Charles, 3092.
Players, strolling, 2326.
Playwright, early American, 2561.
Plebiscite of 1864, 764.
Pluckemin, N. J., 2399.
Plymouth church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 2429.
Plymouth colony, 433–438; first governor of, 438; first trading post of, 435.
Plymouth plantation, 450.
Pocahontas portrait, 514.
Poe, Edgar Allan, 2550, 2583–2588.
Poet, Canadian, 2758; Mexican, 3060; negro, 2559; of childhood, 2571.
Pöltnitz, A. F. von, 3097a.
Police, Canadian Northwest mounted, 2951.
Polish exiles in Illinois, 1023.
Political, cartoons, 2206; caucuses, 1351; figure in colonial New England, 440; institution of New Spain, 544; organization in colonial Virginia (proprietorship), 511; papers of Woodrow Wilson, *1913–1924*, 810; personalities in Washington, *1822–1926*, 973; status of Roman Catholics in North Carolina, 2371; status of women, 2211; term, *see* Manifest destiny.
Political administration, colonial. *See* English colonial administration, French colonial administration, and Spanish colonial administration.

Political affairs, in Washington as seen by a journalist, *1822–1926*, 973; in Nebraska, in the seventies, 1238; in the Northwest Territory, *1800–1802*, 849; in Virginia in 1784, 671; in Wisconsin, 1556; letters relating to, 1814 to 1851, 1647; Johnson's administration, the press and, 798; of the republic of Texas, 1489; of the years 1849 to 1850, 706; Wilson's administration, 810. *See also* Public affairs.
Political biography, 912, 1603, 1632, 1644, 1645, 1649, 1655, 1657, 1667, 1677, 1683, 1697–1721, 1726, 1727; secretaries of state, 354.
Political campaigns and elections, 2221; of 1824, 1351; of 1836, 704; of 1848, 701, 1372; of 1860, 709; of 1884 and 1888, 1843; of 1892 in Iowa, 2219. *See also* Caucuses and Presidential campaigns.
Political conventions, democratic, 2215.
Political exiles, Canadian, of 1838, 2763, 2768.
Political history, of Appalachian Virginia, *1776–1927*, 1528; of Florida, 984; Virginia, through 1829, 1529.
Political parties, 2221; Barnburners, 701; birth of the Republican party, 2222; Greenback, 1481; history and rôle of, 2207; in the House of representatives, 2212; Native-American and Know-Nothing, 702; rise of the Free Soil party, 2220; under the convention system, 2209. *See also* Third party idea, and under name of individual party.
Politician, Minnesota frontier, 1209.
Politics, 2204–2222; Alabama (populism in), 893; anti-Catholic movements, 702; British imperial, 623; California, in the last quarter of the 19th century, 912; from Grant to Coolidge, 362; in colonial New England, 440; in Hawaii in 1853, 3129; Jeffersonian régime, 677, 680; Louisiana state, influence of agricultural conditions upon, 2254; Michigan, during the Civil war, 1181; Missouri, 1223, 1232; national (California's part in), 912, (in 1848), 701, (in the 1850's, influence of Kossuth upon), 710; New York city, under the Tweed ring; 1850 to 1875, 1322; of Andrew Jackson, 1814 to 1819, 684; of the colonies, 361; Ohio in, 1865 to 1896, 2217; presidential campaign of 1860, 709; spoils system in, 703; Texas, greenback party in, 1484. *See also* Elections.
Politics, government and law, 2135–2250.
Politics and government, colonial period (British parliamentary policy regarding the American colonies), 415, Connecticut, 479, (resistance to authority of Parliament), 412; Maryland, documents relating to, *1780–1781*, 560; Massachusetts colony (House of representatives journals), 458; office of secretary of state, 354; Philippine Islands, 1872 to 1920, 3136; Revolutionary period, 603, 623; Virginia, colonial period, 521, 522; Virginia. (royal governor of), 508; Virginia House of burgesses procedure, 519.
Politics and government, of Canada, *see* Canada, political affairs.
Politics and government, Spanish American, *see* Spanish America, politics and government.
Polk, Leonidas, 2422.
Polynesia, pre-Columbian relations with America, 151. *See also* Oceanica.
"Pompeii of ancient America", 276.
Pond, Ashley, 837.
—— E. L., 1856.
Pontiac, submission of, *1766*, 559.
Poole, F. A., 2005.
—— Fitch, 1635.
Poole family, 2005.
Poor, how 17th century New York cared for, 484.
Pope Pius IX, benediction of the Emperor and Empress of Mexico, *1856*, 3058.
Population, in Canada, status and movement of, 2658; in Wisconsin, 1560; Irish, in the American colonies, 403; movements of, influence on Missouri history, 350; of colonial New England, 426, 427; of Florida, *see* Census enumerations in Florida.
Population and race elements, 2329–2341. *See also* under particular nationality.
Populist movement, in Alabama, 2208; in Iowa, 2218.
Port Elizabeth, N. J., 2071.
Port Talbot, Ont., 2895, 2897.
Portage in early Minnesota, 1196.
Porteous, L. L., 33, 1102, 1110.
Porter, A. J., 2006.
—— Horace, 1827.
—— Moses, 1828.
—— Peter A., 1334.
—— W. H., 1179.
—— William Sydney (O. Henry), 2550.
Porter genealogy, 2006.
Portland, Oregon, 862.
Porto Rico, aboriginal pottery from, 246; antiquities of, 241.
Portola's expedition, *1769–1770*, 905.
Portrait painters, 2520, 2533; in colonial South Carolina, 2527.
Portrait painting, early, 2507.
Portraits, by early American artists, 2519; in the collection of the Virginia historical society, 1534; of Benjamin Franklin, 1674; of George Washington, 1883, 1888; of Jews by early American artists, 2517; of Sir Francis Drake and Sir John Hawkins, 397; portrait of Pocahontas, 514; portrait of Sir Harry Vane, 473. *See also* Miniatures.
Portsmouth, N. H., 2065.
Portuguese, and the discovery of America, 289; establishment in the New world, 2978.
Portuguese nationality of Columbus, 307.
Post roads, 891.
Post war period, *1917–1927*, 813.
Postal service in British North America in 1774, 636.
Potawatomi Indians, 202; chiefs, 209, 212; in Illinois, 1022.
Potawatomi monument in Peninsula state park, Wis., 1555a.
Potomac river, 333; Washington's ferry on, 1535.
Potter, E. C., 1917.
—— G. M., 2483.
Potters, eighteenth century, 2524.
Pottery, in colonial New England, 428; industry in Millville, N. H., 1251; prehistoric, 145, 245, 246, 274; Pueblo, 178.
Pottsgrove, Pa., 1425.
Pou y Martí, J. M., 3022.
Poucher, J. W., 1306.
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1306.
Pouliot, J. C., 2880.
—— Léon, 2727.
Pound, C. W., 2503.
Poundridge, capture of, *1779*, 617.
Poutré, Félix, 2769.
Poutrincourt, Jean de Biencourt de, 2707a.
Powder-horn, 18th century, 485.
Powell, F. W., 2242.

"Poweshiek" Indian chief, 1048.
Powys, Llewelyn, 306.
Poyais, colonization of, 3064.
Prados, J. B., 1829.
Prairie Potawatomi Indians, 202.
Prairie schooner, 1542.
Pratt, J. W., 354, 695, 696, 711.
——— W. V., 2122.
Pray, C. E., 1180.
Preachers, in Nebraska, 1881 to 1905, 1239; itinerant, diaries of, as source material, 74; strolling, 2326. *See also* Clergy, Ministers and Religious biography.
Pre-Columbian culture, in Latin America, 224; in Peru, 238. *See also* Aboriginal America and Prehistoric civilizations.
Pre-Columbian discovery of America, 303b, 309, 322.
Pre-Columbian period. *See* Aboriginal America.
Pre-Columbian relations between Oceanica, Polynesia, and America, 132a, 151, 239a.
Prehistoric civilizations, Mexican and Mayan, 214. *See also* Aboriginal America and Culture, prehistoric.
Prehistoric peoples, of Colorado, 950. *See also* Man, prehistoric.
Prehistoric period. *See* Aboriginal period.
Prehistoric ruins. *See* Antiquities.
Presbyterian denomination, 2412-2421; in California, *1849-1927*, 942; missionary in Alaska, 2452.
Presbyterianism in Pennsylvania, early, 2412c.
Prescott, W. H., 2589.
Preservation, of Florida history, 991; of Georgia history, 998.
Presidential election, of 1824, 1351; of 1836, 704; of 1848, 701, 2220; of 1860, 709, 1202; of 1884 and 1888, 1843; of 1892, in Iowa, 2219.
Presidents of the United States, from Grant to Coolidge, 362. *See also* White House gossip.
Press, American, at the end of the 18th century, 2345; Franklin's, at Passy, France, imprints from, 1672; in Spanish America, origin of, 3029a; service during the World war, 818.
Press (newspaper), government at Washington reflected in, *1822-1926*, 973; of Michigan, influence in the formation of the Republican party, 2222; of New York, and Andrew Johnson, 2205.
Preston, H. W., 1445-1447.
——— W. T. R., 2810.
Preston genealogy, 2006a.
Price, Alfred, 2926.
——— E. H., 1372.
——— L. M. S., 1910, 2019.
——— *Capt.* Thomas, 665.
——— W. J., 1711.
Price family, 1910, 2019.
Prichard, Walter, 2259.
Priests' house, Bardstown, Ky., 2384.
Primitive college of San Nicolas, Patzcuaro, Mex., 3057.
Prince Edward Island, coast and harbor surveys of, 2833; delegate to Confederation conference in 1864, 2777; French settlement in, 2853.
Prince of Wales, Fort, 2961.
Princeton, Ill., 2388.
Princeton (N. J.), battle of, *1776*, 596.
Princeton university, class of 1877, 2484; lectures delivered at, in the late 18th century, 2610; Woodrow Wilson as president of, 1895.
Printers, Boston, 448; early, 448, 1656, 2343; first Chicago, 2348; printer of the Harvard theses of 1771, 2477.
Printing and publishing, 2342-2356; early American, 2355; early Jamaica, 3072a; first in Georgia, 526; in Bermuda, 3073; in Spanish America, origin of, 3029a; of Morton's New England's memorial, 437; of the Eliot Indian tracts, 472; of the first Bible in the colonies, 463; on the Pacific coast, early, 926.
Prints, American historical, 8; early, 2509.
Prison ships in the Wallabout, *1781-1783*, 594.
Prisoners of war, Revolutionary, 594, (Burgoyne's army as), 653; War of 1812, 697.
Pritchard, J. F., 2963a.
Pritchett, J. P., 773.
Privateers in the Revolution, 571, 620, 631, 637; on the Spanish Main, 2851. *See also* Pirates.
Prize essays, in Texas history, 1472; of King's college, N. S., 2852.
Prize law during the World war, 817.
Probasco family, 2007.
Probate records, of New Haven, Conn., 2054. *See also* Wills.
Prohibition, Lincoln's attitude toward, 1751.
Property laws in Missouri, 1218.
Proprietorship in colonial Virginia, 511.
Protestant Episcopal church, 2422, 2423; biography, 2431, 2433, 2446; bishop of Rhode Island, 2433. *See also* Anglican church and Church of England.
"Protestant tutor," Harris's, 448.
Providence, R. I., 1440; Lincoln letters in libraries of, 1769; old Markethouse, 1444; street names, 1446.
Prud'homme, L. A., 2811.
Prudential insurance company of America, 2275.
Prufer, J. F., 1529.
Prussing, E. E., 1885.
Public affairs, 1828 to 1851, 1317.
Public debts, collection of, 799.
Public documents. *See* Government documents.
Public lands in New York, 18th century, 559.
Public opinion (American), in regard to the Greek cause, 1821 to 1827, 2147; in regard to things French, *1750-1848*, 2545; of France, 2170; of the revolutions in central Europe, mid-nineteenth century, 710.
Public schools, in Connecticut before 1872, 2460; in New York state, 2457; in Ohio, 2462; legislation in Washington, 2465; system, in New Mexico, 2466.
Public works, 2281-2286. *See also* Irrigation project, and Water power development.
Publishing, 2342-2356. *See also* Copyrights and Printing.
Publishing house of E. P. Dutton and company, 2344.
Pueblo, Fort, massacre at, *1854*, 946.
Pueblo, the "Elden," 114.
Pueblo Bonita, N. Mex., 134.
Pueblo Grande de Nevada, 128, 129.
Pueblo ruins, in Nevada, 128, 129; stone wall con struction in , 113.
Pueblos, feather symbol of, 112; post-Spanish, pottery of, 178.

Punitive expedition of 1916, in Mexico, 2108.
Puritians, 456, 466; influence in New Jersey, 1282.
Putnam, A. P., 1828, 1830.
—— A. W., 1828.
—— Harrington, 1147.
—— Henry, 1832.
—— Herbert, 30.
—— Israel, 1831.

Quaife, M. M., 592, 927, 1094, 1182–1185.
Quaker, biography of a, 1811.
Quakers, in Canada, 2648; in Charleston, S. C., 1466; marriages in Upper Canada, 2931; settlement of Burlington, N. J., 1277. *See also* Friends.
Quartermaster, U. S. army, 1669.
Quartermaster corps, U. S. army, 2111. *See also* Service of supply.
Quebec, Arnold's march to, *1776*, 562, 563.
Quebec (City), Hôpital-General of, 2889; Jesuits at, journal of, *1645–1668*, 2727.
Quebec, Province of, 2854–2891; and Confederation, 2797; archives of, 2881, 2882; bibliography of the laws of, 2865; Bishop's College school in the Great war, 2825; chief justices of, 2755, 2861; colonization of, *1791–1815*, 2866; constitution of, 2865; Eastern Townships, 2866; first parliamentary elections in, 2888; French period, *see* New France; Historic monuments commission of, 2885; Huron hunting territories in, 2679; land grants in, 2866, 2882; Legislative assembly, representative in, *1810–1814*, 2754; McGill university in the Great war, 2820; old mansions and old houses of, 2885; progress since Confederation, 2779; railroads in, 2890; report of the archivist of, *1926–1927*, 2881; representatives in the legislative assembly, 2856, 2857, 2860; treason trial in, *1797*, 2760.
Quebec, siege of, *1775*, 2773a.
Quebec campaign, *1759*, 423.
Queen Anne's war, 441.
"Queen of the Creeks," 525.
Queens county, N. Y., 1296.
Queens Village manor, 1296.
Quesnel, F. A., 2859.
Quetzalcohuatl-Kukulkan, 230.
Quetzalcouatl, 262.
Quichés, 230, 231.
Quick, Herbert, 1582.
Quincy, Samuel, 527.
Quincy, Mass., 1164.
Quinn, A. H., 2547.
Quipus, 218, 240.
Quoist-Raille, G. D., 637.

Race elements, 2329–2341; Minnesota, 1194, 1197, 1199, 1204, 1207; New Hampshire (French Canadian immigration into), 1254; New Hampshire (Scotch-Irish settlement), 1257; New Jersey (Irish), 1269; New York state (Irish), 1325–1327; Pennsylvania (Swiss Mennonites), 1399; problem of, 363; Rochester, N. Y. (Italians), 1320; Texas (German settlers), 1470; Texas (Japanese colony in), 1472; Wisconsin, 1560. *See also* Danish, English, French, German, Irish, Negroes.
Racine county, Wis., 1560.
Radcliffe, J. G., 932.
Radin, Paul, 199.
Rafinesque, Constantine, 2626a.
Rafting, on the Mississippi, 868; on the Alleghany and Ohio, 841.
Ragatz, L. J., 3076, 3077.
Raid, Confederate, in Iowa, 1075.
Railroad, Camden and Amboy (N. J.), 1263; Central Pacific, 2282; Chicago and Northwestern, 1551; first transcontinental, 2282; Rio Grande, 1472; in New Jersey, 1263; .
Railroad builder in the West, pioneer, 1849.
Railroad tunnel in Colorado, 953.
Railroads, finance, 2282; historic, 2285; in Wisconsin, 1551; Lincoln and, 1780.
Raimondi, Antonio, 3124.
Raker, J. E., 1833.
Raleigh, *Sir* Walter, 284.
Raleigh's second expedition, English artist in, 504.
Ramsburgh, E. R., 1124.
Ranch, a California, 920; in Texas, 1471.
Ranck, J. B., 727.
Randolph, Benjamin, 1834.
—— Edmund, 354.
—— Vance, 103.
"Ranger," Continental sloop of war, 582.
Rankin, E. S., 489, 1272.
Raousset-Boulbon, G. R., *comte* de, 3047, 3055.
Raton Pass, N. Mex., 1288.
Raulin, G. de, 3048.
Ravalli, Anthony, 2448.
Rawlings, Mrs. Isaac D., 1023.
Rawson, Jonathan, 567.
Ray, Hugh, 2927.
Raymer, R. G., 2361, 2463.
Read, A. E., 2812.
—— B. M., 1289.
—— G. W., 877.
—— W. A., 1111.
Readers, McGuffey, 1371; South Carolina, 1459.
Readings in Hispanic American history, 2978.
Reagan, A. B., 149, 200.
Real de minas, 544.
Reaper, as a factor in the development of agriculture, 1015.
Rebellion, Canadian, of 1837–38, *see* Canada, rebellion of 1837–8; Shays's, 1135, 1147; whiskey, 1430. *See also* Canadian Northwest rebellion.
Reciprocity negotiations, Canada and the United States, 2143.
Reconstruction after the World war, 813.
Reconstruction in South Carolina, Ku Klux Klan and, 803.
Records, Salem town, *1680–1688*, 467. *See also* Archives, Deeds, and Sources and documents.
Red Bank (N. J.) battle of, 647.
"Red Paint" culture, 148.
Red river, Texas, 1483.
Red River colony, 2963a, 2963b. *See also* Selkirk settlement.
Red river country, No. Dak., 1354; trip through, in 1864, 1357.
Red river expedition of 1849, 1202.
Red river of Louisiana, 1105.
Reed, A. L., 2499.
Reep, T. P., 1777.
Reformed church, Lower Saucon, Pa., 2423; Neshanic, N. J., 2423a.
Reformed Episcopal church, bishop of, 2438.
Refugees, of 1776, 561. *See also* Exiles.

Regan, M. J., 2313.
Regicides in New England, 471.
Regimental histories, Civil war, 795, 796.
Regiments, British, at the battle of Bunker Hill, 627; British West India regiment, 3075; Civil war (New York state volunteer infantry), 758; in the Saratoga compaign, American, 630; of the Revolution, state, 646; Royal Montreal regiment, 2869.
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 2054–2102.
Regional (local) history, 838–1576; colonial period, 426–548.
Registers. *See* Lists of officials.
Regulator chief in Texas, 1472.
Reid, L. W., 1930.
——— R. L., 1547.
——— Russell, 1359.
Reilly, L. W., 2448.
Reitell, Jane, 1420.
Relief work in the Civil war, 762.
Religion, ancient Peruvian, 236a; of America, Thomas Jefferson and, 1710; of the Indians, *see* Hopi worship, and War gods.
Religious aspects of the Kansas struggle, 731.
Religious biography, 2425–2452.
Religious community in Kentucky (Trappist), 1080, 1081.
Religious denominations, 2363–2452; Baptists in Illinois, 1016; Baptists in Virginia, 1520. *See also* Friends, Society of, and under name of particular denomination.
Religious education, at Log college in the 18th century, 2414; Lutheran, 2398; of the Catholic clergy, *see* Seminary movement; Sunday-school curriculum, 2359; west of the Alleghenies, early, 2415. *See also* Theological schools and seminaries.
Religious history, 2357–2362; Alaska, *1847–1927*, 898; Boston, Mass., French Protestant church in, 460; colonial Pennsylvania, *see* Church music in colonial Pennsylvania; development of the United States, 350; diaries of itinerant preachers as source material in, 74; Florida, English missionary in, *1783–1784*, 987; Illinois, Church of the Disciples in, 1007; in the colonies, *see* Church of England in the colonies; Indiana, 1045; Missouri, Methodism in, *1798–1824*, 1226; Montana, Catholic church in, 1235; Moravian church in the United States, development of, 344; Nebraska, 1881 to 1905, 1239; particular denominations, 2363–2452; revivals, pioneer, 1070; Revolutionary period (Anglican church in), 568; Virginia, colonial church in, 509; Virginia, in 1807, 1509; Virginia colonial period (Christ Church parish records), 504a; warfare in Nova Scotia, *1855–1860*, 2847; Wisconsin, 1564. *See also* Camp meetings, Church and state, Churches, Conversion, Missionaries and Missions.
Religious journalism, 2358.
Religious liberty, 2203; in Canada, 2670; in Massachusetts, 450; in Rochester, N. Y., 1343.
Religious orders, in Mexico City, 16th century, 3027; in Minnesota (Benedictine), 1201; in Spanish America (Franciscan), 3021, 3022. *See also* Augustinians, Capucins, Franciscans, Jesuits, Nuns, Sisterhoods, and Trappists.
Religious persecution in Canada, 2764.
Religious sectaries in Pennsylvania, German, 484.
Removal of Seminole Indians from Florida, 990.
Remsen, Ira, 2627.
Renaud, E. B., 150, 950.
Rennard, J., 3089a.
Renshaw, J. A., 1829.
Rent rolls, Maryland, 502.
Republic, the Indian Stream, 1248.
Republican party, birth of, 2222.
Research, historical. *See* Historical research.
Reservoir, Croton, 1298.
Responsible government, 2655.
Revere, Paul, 1151, 2526.
Revivals, pioneer religious, 1070.
Revolution, American, antecedent conditions out of which it grew, 1312; attitude of the House of Lords regarding, 649a; battle fields of, 629; battles of, 549, 577, 584, 596, 598, 599, 602, 607, 613, 615, 624–627, 629, 630, 633, 640, 645, 647, 648, 650, 651, 656; Bernards township (N. J.) in, 1280; British camps of, 589; British spy in, 557; Burgoyne campaign, 2104; Canadian army officer who went over to the Americans during, 2759; cause contributing to, 398; Cherry Valley massacre, 1321; confidential agent of Washington in, 1808; Continental navy, 2121; day-by-day story of, *1776*, 567; diplomats in, 568; English general in, 607; Englishman travelling in America during, 328; Fluvanna county, Virginia, in, 1513; French loans during, 622; French officer in, 617; French participation in, 570, 584, 600, 614, 642; French privateers in, 637; German general in the British forces in, 2771; in the light of last two decades of research, 350; in the Old Northwest, 609; in the West, 591, 592, 598, 613, 1636, 1637; in Virginia, 1516; influence of English and American lawyers in, 568; legal and historical phases of, 604; Lord Shelburne and, 573; losses of Virginia citizens in,1516; loyalists in, *see* Loyalists; manufacture of ordnance during, 586; meeting of the Continental congress in Lancaster, 1395; Massachusetts privateers of, 571; naval battle in the West Indies, 3071; New Hampshire during, 1258; Nova Scotia privateer during, 2851; obstructions of the Hudson river during, 606; painters of, 618, 2543; paintings depicting events of, 581; peace conference of 1776, 1303; physician serving during, 2620, 2622. privateers in, 631; privateersman of, 620; researches in England regarding, 60; rival British and American merchants in, 568; signers of the oath of fidelity, *1776*, 1448; soldiers of England and America in, 568; struggle for the truth about, 568; Susquehanna Valley in, 602; teaching of, in the schools, 51; tory and traitor in, 1597; Virginia navy of, 634; westernmost battle of, 599.
Revolution, industrial, in Georgia, 1002; of 1689 in Massachusetts, 450; Texas, 1114.
Revolutions, European, American public opinion on, 710; Greek revolution, American policy in regard to, 2147, 2148.
Revolutionary army, camps in Pennsylvania, in 1777, 1425. *See also* Continental army.
Revolutionary officers, 605, 658–668, 1604, 1809; British, 607, 608; French, 600, 614; Virginia, 1532.
Revolutionary patriot, 1660.
Revolutionary pensioners, 660, 662, 664.
Revolutionary period, 549–657; code of honor in, 430; diaries of, 549, 551, 557, 1258; non-importation agreement, 1148; sources, and documents, 549–565.
Revolutionary period, Spanish America, 1810 to 1830, 3031–3041.

Revolutionary soldiers, 658–666; from Connecticut, 970; in the Saratoga campaign, 630, 632; Irish, 632.
Revolutionary spirit in France and America, 2150.
Rey, Agapito, 3008.
Rezanov, Nikolai Petrovich, 325.
Rezanov voyage to Nueva California, *1806*, 325.
Rhineland occupation, 814.
Rhoads, G. A., 2425.
—— Hannah, 2425.
—— Joseph, 2425.
Rhode Island, 1440-1452; colonial history, 474, 475; controversy with Massachusetts begun in 1833, 2195; delegates to the Continental congress, 550; fifth bishop of, 2433; freemasonry in, 2317; historic houses in, 1444, 1445, 1449, 1451; Indian graves in, 1441; Revolutionary correspondence of Gov. Nicholas Cooke, *1775–1781*, 550; signers of the oath of fidelity, *1776*, 1448.
Rhodes, C. D., 1600.
—— J. F., 1835–1837.
Ribaut, Jean, 528.
Ribaut's colony in Florida, *1562–1565*, 528.
Ribeiro, Patrocinio, 307.
Ricard, Robert, 341, 2996, 2997, 3108.
Riccardi, Riccardo, 3124.
Rich, J. T., 2248.
Richards, D. J., 1772.
—— F. B., 1331.
—— L. E. S., 2425.
Richardson, H. T., 2707a.
—— R. N., 201.
—— W. H., 1273, 1274, 2249.
Richardson family, 2008.
Richman, C. L., 2009.
Richman family, 2009.
Richmond, 4th Duke of, 2898.
Richter, F. E., 2277.
Ricketson, E. B., 261.
Riddell, W. R., 423, 495. 496, 728, 1187, 2928–2931.
Riddle Hill, Ill., 1026.
Ride, military, in the West, *1869*, 2123; Sergeant Sutherland's, 861.
Rider, R. P., 2365.
Ridge, J. R., 908a.
Ridgefield, Conn., 970; battle of, *1777*, 590.
Ridley, H. M., 2932.
Ridley college, St. Catharines, Ont., 2820.
Riedesel, *General Baron* Friedrich Adolphus von, 2771.
Riegel, R. E., 802.
Riel, Louis, 2952.
Riel rebellion of 1885, 2952. *See also* Canadian Northwest rebellion of 1885.
Riely, H. C., 1633.
Riflemen, Revolutionary, 665.
Rigault, P. F., 2732.
Riggs, A. S., 3063.
Riley, Bennett, 876, 1838.
—— James Whitcomb, 2590.
Rio de la Plata, government of Cabeza de Vaca in, 3029b.
Rio Grande railroad, 1472.
Rio Grande valley, Tex., 1472.
Rippy, J. F., 807, 2162.
Ristedt, E. J., 3050.
River Desert Indians, 2887.
Rivera, J. A., 3023.
Rivers, in the United States, 333; Mississippi river, 880; Missouri river, 1240; of Iowa, 1067, 1068.
Rivet, Paul, 151.
Road, Cumberland, 2286; early western Pennsylvania, 1423; historic Michigan, 1180; military, in Oklahoma, 1379, 1387; military, in Alabama, 892; toll, in New Mexico, 1288; which linked the Bay colonies with the Connecticut colonies, 1136.
Roads, in Alabama, construction of, 889, 890; in early Pennsylvania, 1406; national, 2286; post, 891. *See also* Highway engineers, Santa Fe trail, and Trails.
Roane county, Tenn., 1468.
Roane county, W. Va., 1549.
Roberts, A. H., 990.
—— A. S., 774.
—— D. R., 2010.
—— E. J., 976.
—— Emmett, 1487.
—— L. G., 1071.
—— R. R., 1071.
Roberts genealogy, 2010.
Robertson, J. A., 991, 992, 3024.
—— J. W., 308.
—— W. J., 878.
—— W. S., 2976, 3038, 3039.
Robinson, E. E., 92.
—— J. B., 2941.
—— J. H., 1581.
—— J. S., 714.
—— L. C., 1095.
—— Mary, 1442.
—— W. A., 680, 2188.
Robitailles, George, 2813.
Roch, Hervé, 2670.
Rochefoucauld de Surgères, François de la, 2696.
Rochester, N. Y., 1293, 1299, 1302, 1308, 1309, 1318, 1320, 1324, 1329, 1330, 1332, 1343, 1679, 1720, 1852, 2385.
Rochester (N. Y.), University of, 2486.
Rochester (N. Y.) Daily Advertiser, 1852.
Rock Creek ranch fight, *1861*, 1242.
Rock river, Ill., 1030.
Rockwell, G. L., 970.
Rocky Mountain region, legal history of, 2225.
Rocky Mountains, expedition across, *1857*, 949; expedition to, *1835*, 332; passes through, 2945, 2956; railroad tunnel through, 953.
Rodman genealogy, 2037.
Rodmore, H. J., 1275.
Rodney, R. S., 971.
Rodríguez, Agustin, 538.
Rodríguez expedition to New Mexico, *1581–1582*, 538.
Roe, C. F., 879, 2123.
Rogers, Cameron, 1696.
—— Mrs. Harry, 490.
Roll, J. L., 1024.
Romance, of Newport, R. I., 1442.
Romantic revolution in American literature, 2546.
Rome, Italy, 50, 95; visit of Empress Charlotte of Mexico to, 3058.
Romeike, H., 3051.
Roney, L. J., 1932, 2084.
Ronze, Raymond, 3033.
Rooks, A. J., 2485.

Roosevelt, Theodore, 1839–1845; attitude toward agriculture and agricultural interests, 2260, foreign policy of, 799; policy in the Caribbean; 2152, 2153.
Root, C. A., 1157.
——— H. W., 1606.
Rope making, 1405.
Ropes, J. C., 751.
Rosati, John, *bishop*, 2379, 2380.
Rosenberg, S. L. M., 3052.
Rosenberger, J. L., 2486.
Ross, A. H. D., 2933.
——— C. M., 1472.
——— E. D., 1844.
Roster of regiments in the Saratoga campaign, 630.
Roth, P. A., 638.
Rothensteiner, J. E., 2435.
——— John, 2379, 2380.
Rothert, O. A., 1096, 1097.
Rouërei, Marquis de la, 617.
Rourke, C. M., 1584.
Roush, L. L., 1373.
Roush family, 1373.
Roussier, Paul, 2728.
Roux, Antoine, 2125.
——— Cl., 309.
Roux, A. T., 2445.
Rowland, Dunbar, 310, 545.
——— Eron (Mrs. Dunbar), 1653.
Roy, P. G., 2729–2735, 2773a, 2881–2886.
——— P. L., 752.
Royal Canadian mounted police, 2951.
Royal governor of Virginia, 508.
Royal Montreal regiment, 2869.
Royal Welch fusileers, 627.
Royall, D. C., 1976.
Royer, B. F., 1426.
Royster family, 2011.
"Ruby," English trading ship, 851, 860.
Rucker family, 2012.
Ruge, Sophus, 311.
Rugg plan of teaching history, 63.
Ruins, prehistoric Maya in Yucatan, 249. *See also* Antiquities.
Rumsey, James, 2281.
Rural industries, 2325.
Rush, Benjamin, 2628.
Rushing, Jessie, 1472.
Russell, C. E., 2600.
——— Charles, 2540.
——— Jason A., 432, 1620.
——— John, 213.
——— John A., 1188.
——— Phillips, 1725.
——— R. B., 2487.
——— T. C., 925.
Russell county, Va., 2100.
Russia, John Paul Jones in, 1722; plans for dominion over the Pacific coast of America, 839.
Russian affairs on the Pacific coast, 2958.
Russian voyage to Nueva California, *1806*, 325.
Russians, in California, 925; Mennonites in the West, 2339.
Russo-American relations, *1917–1927*, 2155.
Rutledge, Edward, 639, 1303.
Ryan, M. J., 2381.

Sabin, Joseph, 20.
Sac Indians, 599, 1053.
Sacramento river, 333.
Safford, W. E., 152.
Sage, W. N., 2973.
Sahagún, Bernardino de, 262.
Sailors, Revolutionary, 667.
St. Brendan, discovery of Brazil by, 3110.
St. Catherines, Ont., 2820.
St. Clair, *Gov.* Arthur, 849.
St. Cloud, Minn., 1193.
Saint Domingue, in 1756 and 1757, 3095. *See also* Santo Domingo.
Saint Eustatius, West Indies, 3087.
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, 2541.
——— Homer, 2541.
St. George de la Beauce, Que., 2681.
Saint Hilaire, Que., 2878.
Saint John, N. B., 2837, 2838.
St. John, Order of, in New France, 2723.
St. John's abbey and university, Collegeville, Minn., 1201.
St. Joseph, Fla., 984.
St. Joseph co., Ind., 1037.
Saint Joseph's college, Philadelphia, 2491.
St. Lawrence river, 2537, 2667.
St. Lawrence river and gulf, survey of, 2833.
St. Lawrence waterway, 2139.
St. Leger's invasion of 1777, 643.
St. Louis, Mo., 535, 1220, 1228, 1231, 2379.
St. Malo, France, explorers in New France from, 2702.
Saint Mary's, Md., 499.
St. Mary's mission, 875.
St. Paul, Minn., 1200, 2419.
St. Peter's, early French post in Minnesota, 1200.
Saint Pierre, Island of, 2728.
Saint Roch de Quebec, parish of, 2884.
Saintsbury, George, 2587.
Sait, E. M., 2221.
Sakakawea, 846.
Sakmann, Paul, 2567.
Sale, E. T., 520.
Salem, Ind., 1044.
Salem, Mass., 446, 451, 466, 467; first fifty years of printing in, 2353; imprints, *1768–1825*, 2353; trade with India, *1794–1804*, 1145.
Salem, N. Y., 1306a.
Salem Village, Mass., 455. *See also* Danvers.
Salisbury, N. C., 2478.
Salley, A. S., 639, 1461, 2020.
Salmon, L. M., 2499.
Salmon Falls, N. H., 1247.
Salmon trade, Columbia river, 871.
Salt Lake City, Utah, 1492, 1493.
Salt making industry, 1098, 1100.
Salvador, archeology of, 242; Indian pottery from, 245.
Samoa, U. S. warships wrecked at, in 1889, 2134.
San Antonio, Tex., 1472.
Sanborn, N. Y., 1953.
Sánchez, Alonso, 3139.
——— Francisco, 538.
Sánchez Alonso, Benito, 2983.
Sancho, Hipólito, 311a.
Sanders, A. G., 545.
——— A. H., 1582.
——— J. H., 1582.

San Diego county, Cal., 920.
San Sands, David, 2425.
Fernando Rey, Cal., 915.
Sanford, A. B., 955.
—— H. G., 404.
San Francisco, Cal., 910; during the gold rush, 928; French ship at, in 1818, 341; harbor of St. Francis, 308; historical geography of, 921.
San Gabriel mission, Cal., 916.
Sangamo Town, Ill., 1024.
Sanger, Abner, 1258.
San Juan de Ulúa, 3047.
San Juan Island dispute, 1664, 2969.
San Juan pueblo, 189.
San Juan valley, N. Mex., 145.
San León del Amazonas, mission of, 3123.
San Luis, Fla., fort, 993.
San Rafael, Tomás de, 3025.
Sans Soucí club, 1158.
Santa Fe, N. Mex., 1285, 1289.
Santa Fe trail, 348, 876.
Santa Maria, port of, 311a.
Santee canal, 1465.
Santiago campaign, *1898*, 809.
Santiago de Cuba, Society of the army of, 809.
Santo Domingo, 3095, 3096; collection of foreign debts in, 2152; relations of the United States with, 3096.
Saratoga, convention of, 580.
Saratoga campaign, *1777*, 579, 607, 630, 653; battlefield, 629; Irish soldiers in, 632; Morgan's riflemen at, 633.
Sargent, C. S., 1846.
—— E. A. (Q.), Mrs. J. L. Sargent, 933.
—— G. H., 1151.
—— J. G., 1497a.
—— J. S., 1846, 2529.
—— John, 2542.
—— Winthrop, 1846.
Sarrazin, Michel, 2744.
Saskatchewan, Can., 2965.
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, 2965.
Satterlee, M. P., 1207a.
Saturday club, Boston, Mass., 1140.
Sauk-e-nuk, burning of, *1780*, 599.
Saur, Christopher, 2346.
Savage, C. V., 1548.
—— M. L., 2382.
Savage house, Boston, 1162.
Savanna portage, Minn., 1196.
Savant of 17th century Mexico, 3046.
Savard, Marie, 2717.
Savery, William, 2266.
Saville, M. H., 263, 264.
Savings bank, Freedmen's, 2290; of New London, Conn., 2293.
Sawtelle, W. O., 413, 1117.
Sawyer, J. D., 1886.
—— M. P., 1189.
Saxon, Lyle, 880.
Sayous, A. E., 3025a.
Scales, John, 640, 1861, 2501.
Scandinavians in the West, 2254.
Scattergood, M. C., 2425.
Schafer, Joseph, 1560, 1561, 1887, 2254.
Schaff, D. S., 641.
Schaffter, Dorothy, 2246.
Schellbach, Louis, 153.
Schermerhorn, W. E., 1277.
Schlatter, Hugo, 2280.
Schlesinger, A. M., 705, 800.
Schlözer, Kurd von, 342.
—— Leopold von, 342.
Schmeckebier, L. F., 2243.
Schmidt, O. L., 343.
Schmieder, Oscar, 3025b.
Schmucker, S. S., 2404.
Schneider, A., 312.
—— Joseph, 2588.
Schochet, Nahman, 1208.
Scholarship, Canadian historical, 2661; of Norwegian pioneers, 2337; offered by the New York historical society, 1316.
Scholten, G. B., 2423a.
Schöner, Johann, 304.
Schoolcraft, H. R., 22, 1847.
Schools, Army medical school, 2119; in New York state, 2457; in Ohio, high, 2462; oldest school now existing in North America, 3057; pioneer, 2492; public, *see* Public schools; theological, *see* Theological schools; Wisconsin, use of foreign languages in, 1565.
Schuchard, C. B., 2400.
Schuchert, Charles, 2617, 2632.
Schüler, Henrique, 3109.
Schuyler, Georgina, 1583.
—— Louisa, 1583.
Schuylkill river, 333.
Schweinitz, L. D. von, 344.
Schwenkfelder hymnology, 484.
Science, 2606–2616; biography, 2617–2634; Conference on the history of, *1921*, 43; history as a, 41, 54, 55; History of science society, 2629; in America during the 17th century, 2606; in early Philadelphia, 2616. *See also* Geological survey.
Scientific instruments. *See* Mathematical instrument makers.
Scientific notes by John Winthrop, *jr.*, 400.
Scientists, 400, 1858; Canadian, *see* Biologist; nautical, 1801. *See also* Science, biography.
Scioto county, Ohio, 1363.
Scisco, L. D., 34–37, 2831.
Scolvus, Johannus, 303a.
Scotch, colony in the district of the Mosquito Coast, *1820–1824*, 3064; influence in the higher education of Canada, 2651; pioneers in Ontario, 2927. *See also* Darien comany.
Scotch-Irish in New Hampshire, 1257.
Scott, H. A., 2736.
—— H. E., 1789, 1898.
—— J. A., 643.
—— J. B., 354, 642, 1800, 2195, 2195a.
—— J. K. P., 775.
—— M. J., 2737.
—— W. B., 2613.
—— W. D., 1654.
—— W. W., 776.
—— Winfield, 355.
Scottish colonial company. *See* Darien company.
Scottish parliament, and the Darien company, 415.
Scottish rite masons, 2301.
Scrantom, Delia, 1332.
—— Edwin, 1332.
Sculpture, wood, 2506.
Sea power, and the Yorktown campaign, 621; English, 320. *See also* Naval history.

Seal fisheries. *See* Fur seal controversy.
Seaman, M. T., 2013.
Seaman genealogy, 2013.
Sears, L. M., 681, 2163, 2164.
Secession, convention in Georgia, 995; flag of South Carolina, 699; in Georgia, 997.
Secord, Mary, 2939.
Secret service, Civil war, 739. *See also* Spy.
Secretaries of state, foreign policy of, 2136, 2167; office of, 2136.
Sedgwick, J. H., 450.
See, A. P., 1152.
Sée, Henri, 341, 3026.
Seigniorial régime in Canada, 2701.
Seigniories of Acadia, 2700a.
Seitz, D. C., 1817.
Seler, Eduard, 262.
Selfridge, T. O., 2124.
Selkirk settlement, 2963. *See also* Red River colony.
Sellers, E. J., 2043.
——— J. L., 777.
Seminary, Xenia United Presbyterian, 2415.
Seminary movement, Catholic, 2378.
Seminole Indians, 183, 196; of Florida, 981, 990.
Semmes, *Admiral* Raphael, 769.
Semple, R. B., 932.
Senate of Maryland, 1125.
Senator, U. S., from California, *1893–1899*, 912; from Georgia, 1603; from Illinois, 1796.
Seneca nation, 190.
Senf, J. C., 1465.
Sentinel, the sleeping, Lincoln's pardon of, 1746.
Separatists, in the Society of Friends, 2393.
Serre, Lucien, 2738.
Servants. *See* Indentured servants.
Service, compulsory, of the Indians in Spanish America, 3001a; military, *see* Military service.
Service of supply in the War of 1812, 694.
Sesquicentennial, of the adoption of the Declaration of independence, 628; of the American revolution, 609; of the battle of Bennington, 650; of the battle of Saratoga, 630; of the founding of San Francisco, 910; of the state of Vermont, 650, 1495a, 1496, 1497a, 1499.
Seven years war, 2746–2753; French engineer officer in, 2881; John Brown at the battle of the Plains of Abraham, 2906.
Seventh division in the World war, 825.
Severance, F. H., 688, 1333–1335.
——— H. O., 2014.
Severance genealogy, 2014.
Sevier, Christine, 2383.
Seville, Spain, 3018a.
Sewall, Samuel, 468.
Seward, W. H., 1202.
Seyfert, A. G., 1427.
Seymour, James, 987.
Shaffer genealogy, 2015.
Shallow Ford, battle of, *1780*, 577.
Shambaugh, B. F., 1072, 1818.
Shannon, F. A., 778.
Shapiro, H. L., 154.
Sharp, Isaac, 2425.
Sharpe, E. E., 729.
Sharpless, Isaac, 2425.
Shasta, Mount, 935.
Shaw, *Lord*, 1778.
Shaw, C. A., 768.
——— Jim, 201.
Shawano Indians, 1370.
Shays's rebellion, 1135, 1147.
Sheboygan county, Wis., 1564.
Shelburne, *Lord*, 573.
Sheldon, A. E., 1242.
Shelton, M. B., 2498.
Shelton genealogy, 1913.
Shenandoah county, Va., 1536.
Shenandoah Valley, Va., political history of, 1528
Shepard, William, 2098, 2099.
Shepard family, 2099.
Shepherd, W. R., 1581.
Sheppard, Clarkson, 2425.
Sherman, C. B., 1530.
——— F. F., 2519, 2520.
Sherman's march to the sea, 738, 757.
Sherrill, R. E., 1488.
Sherrod, J. M., 1575.
Sherwell, G. A. 1848.
Shields, L. B., 956.
——— L. E., 1849.
Shine, W. F., 828.
Shinn family, 1908.
Ship figure-heads, 394.
Shipbuilder, Massachusetts, 2263; New England colonial, 443.
Shipley, Catherine, 1673.
——— Georgiana, 1673.
Shipman, A. L., 479.
Shipping, early coastwise and foreign, 446; in colonial Massachusetts, 450; of Salem, Mass., 446. *See also* Convoying of vessels, and Maritime trade.
Shipping board, United States, 832, 2283.
Ships, clipper, *1833–1858*, 2270; English, on the Northwest coast, *1791–1795*, 851, 860; for the World war, 832; largest full rigged ship built in the United States, 2263; of early explorers, 298; of the U. S. navy, historic, 2118; of the U. S. navy in Marseilles in 1802, 2125.
Shipwrecks, on the Missouri river, 866. *See also* Sultana, burning of.
Shirk, I. M. M., 2027.
Shoemaker, F. C., 350, 1229, 1617.
Shores, V. L., 993.
Short, I. M., 1779.
Shoshone Indian bird-woman, 846.
Shoshone national forest, 1570.
Shotwell, Thomas, 2395.
Showman, a well known, 1606, 1607; (P. T. Barnum), 1054.
Shreve, H. M., 1105, 1850.
Shrevesport, La., 1105.
Shrewsbury, Mass., 1138.
Shryock, R. H., 93, 1002.
Shuford, Augusta, 523.
Shurtleff, Benjamin, 934.
——— G. A., 934.
Shurtleff college, Alton, Ill., 2483.
Sibley, *Major*, 881.
——— G. C., 2464.
——— H. H., 1209.
——— John, 1851.
——— M. E., 2464.
Sibley trail in North Dakota, 1362.
Sickness, at Harrisburg, Pa., *1792, 1793, 1795*, 1426.
Side-arms, colonial, 410.

Sieveking, H., 3042.
Signboards, 2323.
Signer of the Declaration of independence, 2622.
Sigüenza y Góngora, Carlos de, 3046.
Silver mining in Lancaster county, Pa., 1404.
Silversmiths, 2512, 2526; in colonial New England, 428.
Simcoe, *Gov.*, J. G., 2924.
Simkins, F. B., 803.
Simmons, Lucy, 2488.
Simms, W. G., 1463.
Simons, Albert, 2521.
Simpson, H. A., 2015a.
Simpson genealogy, 2015a.
Sinclair, *Mrs.* Arthur, 1531.
—— John, 1573.
Singmaster, Elsie, 414.
Sioux Indian outbreak of 1862 and 1863, 1209; Custer's last battle, 879. *See also* Little Big Horn, battle of.
Sioux Indians, 176, 540, 1053.
Sioux massacre of 1862, 1207a.
Sipe, C. H., 497, 1428.
Sisterhoods. *See* Nuns, and Ursulines.
Sisters of the Sacred heart, 2376.
Skinner, A. B., 202.
—— J. S., 1582.
Slanders on great men, 48.
Slater, Samuel, 2273.
Slaughter, B. F., 1360.
Slaughter genealogy, 2010.
Slave, educating the, 763.
Slave ships, 720.
Slave trade, African, 720, 724, 728; Newport, R. I., 1450; West India, 3076,.
Slavery, 716-731; and the American doctrine of equality, 730; anti-slavery convention in Illinois, *1837*, 1005; attitude of the English toward, 726, 728; in the British West Indies, 1763 to 1834, 3076; in the French colonies, 17th and 18th centuries, 3090a; in the territories, 729; North Carolina Supreme court and, 1348; on Florida plantations, 1847 to 1857, 989; plantation life under, 2259; schism in the churches regarding, 73. *See also* Abolitionists, Dred Scott decision, and Missouri compromise.
Sleeping sentinel, Lincoln's pardon of, 1746.
Sleight, H. C., 1852.
—— M. B., 1852.
Small, A. W., 1581.
—— S. W., 2196.
Smallwood family, 2017.
Smirnoff, Alexander, 779.
Smith, A. D. H., 856, 1866.
—— C. A., 17, 2550.
—— C. A. H., 2614.
—— C. H , 2339.
—— D. A., 155.
—— D. B., 2425.
—— D. H., 2244, 3067.
—— E. C., 780.
—— E. F., 2616, 2623, 2629.
—— E. O., 2591.
—— G. E., 265.
—— G. Elliot, 268.
—— G. O., 2633.
—— G. W., 1025.
—— H. I., 203, 2676-2678.
Smith, H. M., 644.
—— J. F., 1098.
—— J. G., 2231.
—— J. R., 2519.
—— Jedediah Strong, 1853-1855.
—— *Capt.* John, 7, 505.
—— *Capt.* John, U. S. N., 686.
—— Joseph, 355.
—— Junius, 1856.
—— M. M., 2021.
—— Paul S., 781.
—— Preserved, 2499.
—— Robert, 354.
—— S. P., 2825.
—— Seba, 2591.
—— T. C., 350.
—— T. V., 730.
—— V. J., 159.
—— W. R., 345.
—— *Col.* W. S., 1313.
—— William, 2774.
Smith county, Tex., 1472.
Smith family, 1910.
Smith genealogy, 2018-2021.
Smither, Harriet, 1489.
Smuggling during the Civil war, 774.
Snider, C. H. T., 2851.
Snodgrass, J. S., 2022.
Snodgrass family, 2022.
Snow, Elliot, 2125.
—— J. D. S., 1824, 2279.
—— N. C., 1259.
Snowden, J. E., 1857.
Social and economic history, 2251-2253; agriculture, forestry and land, 2254-2261; commerce and industry, 2262-2280; communication, transportation and public works, 2281-2286; development of the United States, 359; finance and money, 2287-2293; Florida plantation records, 989; from 1820 to 1850, 705; from 1865 to 1878, 800; in Wisconsin, 1560; labor, 2294, 2295; libraries, societies and institutions, 2296-2322; life and manners, 2323-2326; philanthropy and social welfare, 2327, 2328; population and race elements, 2329-2341; printing and publishing, 2342-2356.
Social club in Boston in 1785, 1158.
Social life, in colonial Massachusetts, 450; in New York city, 1828 to 1851, 1317; in 17th century Virginia, 503; in Washington, D. C., in 1819, 975. *See also* Society, provincial.
Social science, pioneers and masters of, 1581.
Social studies, recent trends in, 57.
Social welfare, 2327, 2328.
Socialists in the World war, 820.
Societies, American council of learned, 77.
Societies and institutions, 2296-2322; Catholic, American federation of, 2311; historical. *See* Historical societies.
Society, American philosophical, 1435; Woman's American Baptist home mission, 2363.
Society, provincial, *1690-1763*, 396.
Society for the preservation of liberty, *1784*, 671.
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 527, 987.
Society of California pioneers, 934.
Society of Indiana pioneers, 1040, 1043.
Society of the Cincinnati, 672.
Society of the Midway, 1000.

Soil factor in colonization, 2254.
Soldiers, in the American revolution, 568 (*see also* Revolutionary officers and soldiers); in the Union army, life of, 778.
Somerset county, Md., 36.
Somerset county, N. J., 1267, 2399.
Somerville, N. J., 2070.
Song, national. *See* "Star Spangled banner."
Songs, Canadian, 2666. *See also* Hymnology, and Music.
Sonolet, Louis, 3054.
Sonora, Mex., 3055.
Sons of liberty, 576.
Sorghum sugar industry, 1221.
Soto, Hernando de, 310, 355.
Soulange county, Que., 2855.
Soulié, Maurice, 3055.
Source material, diaries of itinerant preachers as, 74; in the Ayer collection on the North American Indian, 31; newspapers and periodicals as, 350; on British parliamentary policy regarding the colonies in America, 415. *See also* Archives and manuscript collections, Diaries, Letters, and Papers.
Source readers in American history, 376.
Sources and documents, 1789 to 1829, 684-686; of Florida history, 980; of the French and Indian war, 417, 418, 420, 424, 425; of the World war, problems involved in use of, 350; on the fur trade, 32; regarding the American revolution, British, 60; Revolutionary period, 60, 549-565, 642; Texas history, 1469; War of 1812, 687, 689, 692, 693. *See also* Archives, Diaries, Letters, and Manuscripts.
South, agricultural reorganization in, during the Civil war, 845; agriculture in, before 1860, 510; demand for territorial expansion in, as cause of the War of 1812, 695, 696; economic incidence of the Civil war in, 777; economic life and organization of, 2264; genealogical research in, 1906; historical research in, 350; literature in, 2550; missionary activities of the Episcopal church in, 2422; newspaper editor of, 1869 to 1883, 1680; oratory in, 2550; plantation system of, 842; political and religious solidarity of, 878; rehabilitation after the Civil war, 1680; rule of the, 1820 to 1830, 682; the changing, 878; water-power development in, 1659. *See also* Confederacy.
South America, 3097-3127; aboriginal period, 214-276; archaeological work in, in 1926, 137; early inhabitants of, 297a; German discovery and exploration in, 16th century, 2995; German emigration to, 3097; independence movement in, *1823-1824*, 2175; political development in, 3097a; prehistoric gold ornaments from, 264; railroads in, 2285. *See also* Spanish America.
South Bend, Ind., 1037.
South Berwick, N. H., 1246.
South Carolina, 1453-1466; architecture in, 2521; biography, 1792; colonial history, 524; colonial portrait painter in, 2527; constitution of 1895, 2250; delegates to the Continental congress, 639; education of the negro in, prior to the Civil war, 698; first Catholic bishop of, 2370; founders of the province of, 2527; genealogy, 2092-2094; history, stories and legends of, 1458; history of, for use in schools, 1463; Huguenots in, 1455, 1457, 1464; Ku Klux Klan in, 1462; marriage records, 2086, 2092; 2094; preservation of history of, 1461; Quakers in, 1466; readers (for schools), 1459; representatives in the Confederate congress, 792; secession flag of, 699; signers of the Declaration of independence, 639.
South Dakota. *See* Dakota.
Southern Baptist theological seminary, Louisville, Ky., 2364, 2430.
Southern California, early times in, 903; history of, 920.
Southern literary studies, 2550.
South Salem, N. Y., 1338.
Southwest, antiquities of, 111, 114, 115, 121, 128-130, 133, 134, 136, 140, 143, 145, 149, 154, 159, 165, 167; archaeology of, 107; development of Christianity in, 2361; diary of a journey through, in 1859, 348; Indians of, 184; military escorts on the Santa Fe trail, 876; prehistoric cliff-dwellers of, 194; prehistoric inhabitants of, 107; prehistoric ruins in, 111, 114, 128, 140, 149, 159, 165, 167; prehistoric surgery in, 154; Spanish arms and armor in, 847; Spanish period, 537, 538, 543, 546. *See also* Santa Fe trail.
Southwest (Old), Spanish retreat in, 886; travel in, in the early days, 891.
Southwestern democracy, rise of, 1697.
Spain, and the Cherokee Indians, *1783-1798*, 673; diplomatic relations with, *1783-1795*, 674; navy in the Indies, 3004; policy toward her revolted colonies, *1823-1824*, 2976; transfer of plants and animals to its oversea colonies, 3024; war with England, participation of English colonies in, 407, 408.
Spaniards. *See* Spanish.
Spanish, arms and armor in the Southwest, 847; authorities in Louisiana, American relations with, just before the cession, 685; authors who went to New Spain, 3018a; colonization of America, 3000a, 3001a, 3004a, 3025b; commerce with America, *1691-1752*, 3026; commerce with the Spanish American colonies, 3026, 3029; documents relating to the Philippine Islands, *1573-1595*, 3139-3140; dominion in Mexico, 1521 to 1821, 3005a; establishment in the New world, 2978; expansion into the southwest United States, 543; expedition to New Mexico, *1581-1582*, 538; expeditions in California in 1776, 938; exploration of the upper Missouri, 874; flag at the Pawnee Indian village visited by Pike in 1806, 1244; flags in Louisiana, 1107; fort in Florida, 993; founding of New Mexico by, 1285a; institutions in the New world, 2976; judicial records of Louisiana, 33; land grants in Florida, 985; land system in Argentina, 3025b; missionaries in America, *see* Franciscans and Missionaries (Spanish); missionary explorer on the Pacific coast, 1769 to 1774, 905; missions in California, 915, 916, 922; missions of the Southwest, 936; occupation of New Mexico, 537; on the Pacific coast, 911, 2958; political institution in colonial America, 3017; regime in Louisiana, 685, 1107, 1110; retreat in the Mississippi valley, 674; trail in Louisiana, 1113; voyages to the Northwest coast in the 16th century, 321.
Spanish Alta California, 911.
Spanish America, archaeological work in, in 1926, 137; bibliography of the history of, 2983; chronology, 2985; civilization of, 2976a; colonial period, 3000-3029; colonial period, readings in the history of, 2978; constitutional history, 2984; development of nation states in, 2978; discovery and conquest,

2988–2999; doctoral dissertations in history regarding, 12, 14; Franciscans in, 2978a; German emigration to, 3097; guide to historical bibliographies of, 4; Humboldt's opinion upon the development of, 3042; independence movement in, 2175; Indians in, Las Casas and, 2989; Mexico, 3043–3060; ministry of state in, 2980; nobility of the 16th century, in, 3019; origin of printing in, 3029a; patronato in, 3007, 3012–3014; period from 1830 to 1927, 3042; policy of the United States in regard to, 1816 to 1828, 2154; political history of, 2983; political institution of New Spain, 544; politics and government, 2980, 2984, (colonial period) 3000-3002, 3009, 3017, 3028, 3029b, (Cuba) 3082, 3084, (Peru) 3123a, (South America) 3097a; "real de minas," in, 3017; relations with the United States, 3070; revolted colonies in, Spain's policy toward, *1823–1824*, 2976; revolutionary period, 1810 to 1830, 2976, 2978, 3030–3041; South America, 3097–3127; West Indies, 3068–3096.

Spanish American frontier, *1783–1795*, 674.

Spanish American history, anti-Spanish attitude in works on, 3006; bibliography of, 2977; conference on, *1921*, 43; teaching of, in colleges of the United States, 88, 89.

Spanish American patriot activity along the Atlantic seaboard, *1816–1822*, 3041.

Spanish American war, 806–809.

Spanish American wars of independence, 2978, 3030–3041; aid received by the patriots from North Americans, 683; neutrality of the United States during, 683; policy of Spain toward her revolted colonies, *1823–1824*, 2976.

Spanish colonial administration, in America, 3001a, 3009, 3017, 3028, 3029b, 3084; before 1575, 3002; defense of, 3006; in the Philippines, *1573–1595*, 3139; under the first viceroy, 3000. *See also* Viceroyalty, establishment of.

Spanish colonial America, activities of the Casa de la contratación in, 3028; commerce of Cadiz with, 3026; frontier institution in, 3017; mining districts in, 3017; nobility, in the 16th century, 3019; plants and animals transferred from Spain to, 3024; position and influence of the church in, 3125; Spanish authors in, 3018a. *See also* Spanish America, colonial period.

Spanish colonies in North America, 886.

Spanish conquest of America, 277, 2988–2999; of Mexico, 3000; of Yucatan, 230.

Spanish discovery and exploration, 277, 286, 315a, 315b; of the upper Missouri, 874; voyages to the Northwest coast in the 16th century, 321. *See also* Discovery of America.

Spanish-English struggle, for the Falkland islands, 3117; in Central America to the end of the 18th century, 3061.

Spanish Indies, genesis of royal government in, 3009. *See also* Indies, and Spanish colonial America.

Spanish Main, privateers on, 2851. *See also* Buccaneers, and Caribbean.

Spanish nationality of Columbus, 315–319.

Spargo, John, 1498.

Spaulding, H. S., 547, 2384,

Spavinaw, Okla., 1384.

Specht, *Col.*, Brunswick regiment under, *1776*, 551.

Speck, F. G., 204–206, 2679, 2887.

Spell, J. R., 3056.

Spell, L. M., 837, 1290, 2740, 3027, 3057.

Spence, Lewis, 160.

Spencer-Mounset, Creighton, 1921, 1998.

Spengler, Heinrich, voyage to the Indies, 2993.

Speulda, A. M., 1026.

Spicer, G. W., 897.

Spier, Leslie, 155, 207.

Spiller, R. E., 346.

Spillum, Ole, 2336.

Spinden, H. J., 160a, 249, 265.

Spindletop oil fields, Texas, 1472.

Spirit of '76, 578.

Spirit of the American frontier, 867.

Spoils system, 703.

Spoliation claims, French, 2168.

Sprague, B. P., 1153.

Spratling, W. P., 1112.

Sprenger, Heinrich, 297a.

Sprent, F. P., 285.

Spring, A. W., 882.

——— J. W., 1154.

Springer, Balthasar, 297a.

——— Frank, 1858.

Springfield, Ill., Home for the friendless, 2327.

Springfield, Mass., 2133.

Spy, British, during the Revolutionary war, 557; operations in Canada during the Civil war, 739.

Squair, John, 2934.

Squatters in early Iowa, 1074.

Squires, V. P., 2489.

Stafford, Conn., 2058.

Stage, dramatic, of New York, 2324.

Stage coach travel, 891.

Stamford, Tex., 1475.

Stamford township, Ont., 2911.

Stamp act disturbances, 559.

Stamp act rioter, 574.

Stanard, W. G., 1531.

Standard time, 802.

Standing, Henry, 2425.

Stang, W. H., 1988.

Stanger, F. M., 3125.

Stanton, E. M., 791.

Stanwix, Fort (N. Y.) restoration of, 629; siege of, *1777*, 643.

Stanwood, R. G., 935.

Staples, J. S., 1859.

Star. *See* Meteor.

"Star-Spangled banner," original manuscript of, 391.

Stark, C. R., 2023.

Stark family, 2023.

Stark's expedition, *1777*, 620.

Starr, J. W., 1780.

Stars and Stripes, first ship to carry around the world, 862; in 1777, 1498.

State, American Secretaries of, 354.

State, U. S. Dept. of, 85.

State archaeological surveys, 105; Michigan, 161.

State constitution, Missouri, 350.

State documents, bibliography of, 3; Iowa, 38; Maryland, relating to the Revolutionary war, 560; New York, 40.

State flags, 395.

State flower, Missouri's, 1217.

State historical and natural history society of Colorado, 957.

State historical museum of Wisconsin, 1554.

State historical society, Florida, 991.
State historical society of Missouri, 1230.
State library, Connecticut, 2302.
State park, Illinois, 1012, 1020.
State regiments of the American revolution, 646.
Statehood, admission of Oklahoma to, 1381.
Staten Island, N. Y., 1303.
Staten Island historical society, 1303.
States, disputes between, 2195, 2195a.
Statesman, a Georgia, 1602; an American, 1894.
Statue of Pitt, in Charleston, S. C., 1454.
Statute law, Massachusetts, 2232.
Stauber, Jacob, 517.
Steam navigation, 2281.
Stebbins, H. L., 2232.
Steck, F. B., 313.
Steele, E. C. M., 1719.
——— Elmes, 2913.
Steiner, B. C., 560.
Stelle, Benjamin, 2024.
Stelle genealogy, 2024.
Stephen, Adam, 424.
——— C. E., 2425.
Stephenson, G. M., 2401, 2402.
——— O. W., 1190.
Steptoe battlefield, Wash., 1540.
Steptoe Butte, Wash., 1540.
Sterling, Colo., 964.
Sternberg, G. M., 2630.
Sterne, Adolphus, 1489.
Steuart, R. D., 782.
Stevens, E. D., 1956.
——— E. J., 161, 1191.
——— M. L., 1449.
——— W. B., 1231.
——— W. E., 350.
——— W. O., 2105.
Stevenson, E. T., 3028.
——— L. M., 1472.
——— Polly, 1673.
Stewart, E. L., 3137.
——— F. H., 647, 2074, 2075.
——— Irene, 420.
Stidger, O. O., 934.
Stifler, S. R., 94.
Stiles, C. C., 38, 1073.
——— Ezra, 2490.
Stillman, James, 1860.
Stimmel, Smith, 783.
Stimson, F. J., 450.
——— H. L., 2165.
Stock, L. F., 415, 3058.
Stockade built by Pike in Colorado, 954.
Stockholm, Wis., 1562.
Stocking, William, 2222.
Stoddard, H. L., 362, 1027.
——— Lothrop, 363.
Stokes, E. C., 1279.
——— I. N. P., 8.
Stone objects, prehistoric, 127, 260.
Stone wall construction, prehistoric, 113.
Stonecutters, New England, 429; of early Massachusetts, 1137.
Stoneware, early American, 2524.
Stoney, W. L., 1044.
Storer, Malcolm, 1155, 2025.
Storer family, 2025.
Stories, American history, 351.
Storrs, R. S., 1585.
Story, *Judge* Joseph, 2197.
——— Thomas, 2394.
Stowe, E. A., 1608.
——— Harriet Beecher, 1584, 2592.
Strachan, *Bishop* John, 2943.
Strasburg, Pa., 2090.
Strategy, Gen. Lee's, 734. *See also* Military strategy.
Strathroy, Ont., 2904.
Street, J. M., 1062.
——— Julian, 738.
Streeter, F. B., 22, 1847.
Streight, *Colonel*, 747.
Streit, Robert, 23.
Stringham, E. J., 963a.
Strobridge, I. M., 2051.
Strong, A. H., 1869.
——— F. A., 1966.
Strong family, 1966.
Strother family, 2026.
Strother genealogy, 1911.
Stryker, W. S., 648.
Stuart, G. O., 2944.
——— G. R., 2449.
——— Gilbert, 618, 2517.
——— John, 1387.
Study of history. *See* History, study of.
Sturtevant, M. C., 2433.
Stuyvesant, Peter, 3086.
Suffrage. *See* Franchise.
Sugar, Leon, 1113.
Sugar industry, sorghum, in Missouri, 1221.
Sugar plantation, Louisiana, 2259.
Suicide flotilla, 822.
Sullivan, E. C., 936.
——— James, 1336.
——— *Gen.* John, 1861.
——— Mark, 804.
Sullivan county, N. H., 1249, 1260.
Sully's expedition against the Plains Indians, *1868*, 2110.
"Sultana," burning of the steamboat, 749.
Sulte, Benjamin, 2741.
Sumien, N., 314.
Summers, Montague, 469.
Sumner, Charles, 750.
Sumter, Fort, S. C., 733.
Sunday-school curriculum, 2359.
Sunday-school society, Lancaster, Pa., 1433.
Supply, Service of, in the War of 1812, 694.
Supreme court, of Alabama, 2223; of North Carolina, 1348.
Supreme court of the United States, 2239; in the settlement of interstate disputes, 2195, 2195a; justices of, 1612, 1721.
Surgeon, great American, 2626.
Surgery, prehistoric, 111a, 154.
Surinam, 3115, 3116.
Surry county, Va., 1503, 1532.
Surveyer, E. F., 2888.
Surveyor-general of the Continental army, 605.
Surveys of North America, coast and harbor, 2776.
Susquehanna river, 333.
Susquehanna Valley in the Revolution, 602.
Sussex county, N. J., 1267.
Sutherland, *Sergeant*, 861.
——— Alexander, 2963b.

Sutherland E. J., 2100.
Swain, G. T., 1549a.
Swanson, R. H., 1202.
Swartwout, Egerton, 2522.
Swartz, A. M., 958.
Swedenborgian church. *See* New Church.
Swedish Lutheran church in America, 2401.
Swedish settlement in Minnesota, 1207.
Sweeny, W. M., 715, 1815, 1838.
Sweet, B. E., 1066.
—— W. W., 731, 2362.
Sweetser, Philip, 1862.
Swem, E. G., 1639.
Swift, Eben, 784.
Swisher, J. A., 1818, 2246.
Swiss Mennonite migration to Pennsylvania, 1399.
Swiss settlement in Minnesota, 1199.
Swords. *See* Side-arms.
Sydney family, 1910.
Sydnor, C. S., 712.
Symbol, Indian, 1027; of the Pueblos, 112.
Symbolism in Penobscot art, 206.
Szkolny, Jan, 303b.

Tacna-Arica dispute, 3111, 3112.
Taft, C. H., 2411.
—— D. R., 45.
—— Lorado, 1771.
Tait, George, 2936.
Talbot, A. L., 438.
—— F. X., 2491.
—— Thomas, 2895, 2896.
Talbot county, Md., 37.
Talbot family, 2027.
Talbot settlement in Ontario, 2895, 2897.
Taliaferro family, 1919.
Tallahassee, Fla., 993.
Tallmadge, T. E., 2523.
Talman, J. J., 2935.
Talon, Jean, 2724.
Tanner, James, 785.
Tansill, C. C., 2136, 2191.
Tapley, H. S., 450, 1156, 2353.
Tappan, H. P., 2500.
—— Lewis, 716.
Tarbell, I. M., 1781.
Tardieu, André, 2166.
Tatsch, J. H., 2314, 2322, 2354.
Taussig, J. K., 2126.
Taverns. *See* Hotels.
Tax, direct, 2189.
Tax list, Kentucky, *1790*, 1085; King William county, Va., *1782–1850*, 1522; Mercer county, Ky., *1795*, 1091; of Virginia, first, 1511; Washington county, Ky., *1792*, 1099.
Taxation, of Detroit inhabitants during the British régime, 1187. *See also* Stamp act.
"Taxation without representation," 1187.
Taylor, A. P., 2127, 3131, 3132.
—— E. H., 2389.
—— F. R., 2395.
—— H. O., 2499.
—— J. M., 1585.
—— R. N., 2425.
—— S. H., 1585.
Taylor Zachary, 355, 700; election of, 2220; presidential nomination and campaign, 701.
Taylor family, 2028.
Tea party, Boston, 585.
Teachers' association, Maine, 53.
Teachers college, Columbia university, 2469; Missouri state, 2488.
Teachers' manual for History of America, 372.
Teachers of history, 45; declaration of rights, 98.
Teaching, of American history, *see* History (American), teaching of; of chemistry, 2610; of Latin American history in colleges of the United States, 88, 89.
Technical school. *See* Worcester polytechnic institute, 1620.
"Tecumseh," Indian chief, 1370.
Teepee City, Tex., 1472.
Teeple, J. E., 266, 267.
Tehachapi mountains, 338.
Tejas, Indians, 1479.
Tekakwitha, Catherine, 2707.
Telegraph, Canada's first, 2910; in Minnesota, 1192.
Telephone history in Oklahoma, 1386.
Temples, prehistoric, 273.
Templin, L. de L., 2464.
Tennessee, 1467, 1468; Andrew Jackson and politics in, 2204; campaign against the Indians in, *1776*, 655; colonial period, 536; commerce and banking in, 1815 to 1840, 1467; earliest courts in, 2238; French and Indian war in, 536; in the Confederate congresses, 748; memoirs regarding, *1756–1765*, 536; New Market students at Maryville college, 2421; Virginia expedition against the Indians in, in 1761, 424.
Tennessee, Army of, 745.
Tennessee river, 333.
Teotihuacan, Mex., 221.
Tercentenary celebration, Quincy, Mass., 1164; of Barbados, 3080.
Terme, Jean, 2735.
Terrell, R. F., 1680.
Territorial expansion, in the two decades before the Civil war, 711.
Territorial expansionists of 1812, 695, 696.
Territories, slavery in, under the compromise of 1850, 729.
Terry, E. G C., 1464.
—— Roderick, 1450, 1451.
Tessier-Lavigne, Yves, 2890.
Testard de Montigny, J. P. B., 2862.
Testena, Folco, 314a.
Testman, Peter, 347.
Tests, history, 45.
Texas, 1469–1490; archeological discoveries in, 115; cattle industry in, 2264a; cattle trail in, 1236; controversy with the government of the United States, 2195; German settlers in, 1470; greenback party in, 1484; history of Christianity in, 2361; opening to foreign settlement, *1801–1821*, 1480; papers relating to the history of, *1834–1837*, 1469; prehistoric relics in, 121; prehistoric rock shelters in, 159; prize essays in the history of, 1472; relations between Germans and Indians in, *1844–1860*, 1470.
Texas, Republic of, political affairs of, 1489.
Texas declaration of independence, 1477.

Texas revolution, 1114, 1485, 1489; fall of the Alamo, 1473.
Texas state historical association, 1478.
Text books (American history), 45,366-385; agitation in regard to, 59; and American-Canadian amity, 82; attitude toward Great Britain and, 59; economic history of the United States, 2253; Hispanic American history, 2986; South Carolina history, 1459, 1463.
Text books, early American, 2455. *See also* McGuffey readers.
Textiles. *See* Weaving.
Tezcatlipoca, 262.
Thacher, G. H., 786.
—— J. B., 1305.
Thalbitzer, William, 95.
Theatre in New York city, 2324.
"Theatre of Neptune" in New France, 2707a.
Theatrical manager, 2561.
"Theatrical register" of the New York magazine, 2560.
Theological education, Lutheran, 2398; west of the Alleghenies, early, 2415; *See also* Religious education.
Theological school, Meadville, Pa., 2424; of the Christian Reformed church, at Grand Rapids, Mich., 2386.
Theological seminary, of the Lutheran church, at Gettysburg, 2403; Southern Baptist, 2364, 2430.
Theses, in Canadian history and economics, 2636.
Theta Chi fraternity, 2456.
Third party idea, 2218.
Thirty-fifth division in the World war, 350.
Thirty-second division in the World war, 826.
Thoburn, J. B., 162.
Thomas, A. B., 2425.
—— H. M., 2742.
—— Isaiah, 2477.
—— R. D., 1232.
—— Theodore, 2600.
Thomasson, Nelson, 1782.
Thompson, A. A., 2029.
—— Bernice, 1472.
—— C. N., 1043.
—— David, 2947.
—— F. T., 2568.
—— G. A., 1625.
—— J. E., 236, 268-270.
—— J. J., 548.
—— Slason, 2571.
—— T. B., 3138.
Thoms, Herbert, 2622.
Thomson family, 2029.
Thoreau, Henry, 2593.
Thornton, J. F., 1040.
Thorpe, R. W., 1674, 1888.
Thought, American, 2546.
Three Notch road, 892.
Threlkel, Marguerite, 1100.
Thrum, T. G., 3130.
Thum, W. W., 2233.
Thunder bird, Indian symbol of, 1027.
Thwing, C. F., 1585.
Tibbets, B. V., 1243.
Ticknor, George, 2594.
Tierney, A. L., 2425.
Tierra del Fuego, 3126.
Tiersonnier, Philippe, 2743.
Tilley, E. M., 1452.
Tilton, C. C., 1028.
—— C. G., 3133.
—— F. T., 2030.
Tilton family, 2030.
Timberlake, Henry, 424.
Timberlake's Memoirs, 536.
Time, and American archaeology, 271; records among the Incas, 218; standard, 802. *See also* Calendars, and Chronology.
Timrod, Henry, 2595.
Tinsley, F. G., 787.
Tioga county, N. Y., 2080.
Tittmann, E. D., 1291, 1292.
Titus, W. A., 1562.
Tlaxcala, Mexico, 3051.
Tobacco, industry, 1659; trade in colonial Virginia, 510.
Tobey, J. A., 2128.
Todd, David, 1863.
Tohill, L. A., 883.
Tokens, currency, 2867.
Toll, R. W., 959.
Toll road in New Mexico, 1288.
Tolman, Ebenezer, 562, 563.
Tombs, L. C., 2891.
Tomlinson, E. T., 649.
—— Franklin, 1563.
—— L. M., 1472.
Tompkins, Caleb, 617.
"Tonquin," the ship, 862.
Tordesillas, treaty of, 290.
Toronto, Ont., first bishop of, 2943.
Toronto, University of, 2920, 2938.
Torre, Lucas de, 315.
Torre Revello, José, 315a, 315b, 3029-3029b.
Torrence, Clayton, 1911a, 2049, 2101.
Torres y Lanzas, Pedro, 3139.
Tory, 1597. *See also* Loyalists.
Toscanelli, Paolo del Pozzo, 314.
Totem poles, 203.
Totemism, 239.
Totten, J. R., 1948, 2091.
Toulmin, H. A., 829.
Tourscher, F. E., 96.
Toussaint-Samat, J., 163.
Towamencin, Pa., Revolutionary camp at, 1425.
Tower, G. E., 937.
Towne family, 2031.
Townley, E. C., 164.
Townsend, J. W., 2553.
—— W. H., 1657, 1783.
Townshend, *Col.* Roger, 1331.
Tozzer, A. M., 271.
Trachsel, H. H., 1074, 1075.
Tracy, J. M., 963a.
Trade, between Boston and the Northwest coast, maritime, 871, 872, 1155; colonial, *1733-1774*, 398; fur, *see* Fur trade; in colonial Massachusetts, 450; grain, of Alexandria, Va., *1801-1815*, 1514; of the Plymouth colony with the Dutch and Indians, 435; regulations among the Indians, 195; salmon from the Columbia river, 871; slave, 720, 724, 728, 1450; Santa Fe, 876; whale fisheries and the extension of American, 857; with India, Massachusetts, *1794-1804*, 1145; with the Northwest coast, *1791-1795*, 851, 860.

Trades and occupations in colonial New England, 428, 470.
Traders on the Missouri river, 855, 1283.
Trading companies. *See* Hudson's Bay company and Northwest company.
Trading post, early Illinois, 1021; of the Plymouth colony, first, 435.
Tradition, a Revolutionary, 620.
Trails, in North Dakota, 1362; in Oklahoma, historic, 1379; in Pennsylvania, 1406; Indian, in Michigan, 187; Indian, in Wisconsin, 1563; Santa Fe, *see* Santa Fe trail.
Traitor, in Ontario, War of 1812, 2929; Revolutionary, 1597. *See also* Treason.
Trammond, Joannés, 3095.
Transatlantic steamship company, 1856.
Transcontinental railroad, first, 2282.
Transportation, 2281-2286.
Transylvania college, 2312.
Trappist library in Kentucky, 1081.
Trappists, in Kentucky, 1080, 2366.
Travel, 327-348; books of, of the early 19th century, 346; by stage coach, 891; in Alabama and the Southwest in the early days, 891; in America in 1725 to 1728, 2391; in California and the Pacific Northwest, *1769-1774*, 905; in the Canadian Rocky Mountain region, 2956; in the Northwest, *1850-1871*, 875; in Wisconsin in 1855, 1557; Indian mode and paths of, in Michigan, 187; through the Canadian Rockies, 2945; to California via Panama in 1862, 877: *See also* Overland journeys to California.
Travellers, foreign (Dickens), 1150; foreign, in America, 1725 to 1728, 2391; French, in Canada, in 1837, 2772; in Mexico, French, 3047; Minnesota as seen by, 1202. *See also* Foreign travellers.
Treason trial in Quebec in 1797, 2760. *See also* Traitors.
Treaties between Great Britain and the United States, affecting Canada, *1814-1925*, 2140.
Treaty, Clayton-Bulwer, 2167; of neutrality in 1705, 441; of Tordesillas, 290; Oregon boundary, *1846*, 2144; with Indians of the upper Mississippi, *1837*, 345.
Trees, famous and historic, in the city of Washington, 976; Grant memorial tree at Riddle Hill, Ill., 1026.
Trent affair, 740.
Trenton, battle of, *1776*, 596.
Trenton, N. J., 1275.
"Trenton," U. S. warship, 2115, 2133.
Trephining, prehistoric, 154.
Trial, for libel in Nova Scotia, 2848; of a Methodist preacher in Canada, *1790*, 2764; of Dakota Indians following the massacre of 1862, 1207a treason, in Quebec in 1797, 2760. *See also* Impeachment cases.
"Tribune," Denver, 2582.
Trimborn, Hermann, 271a, 272.
Tripoli, war with, *1804*, 686.
Tripp, J. S., 1864.
Trobriand, Régis de, 884.
Troth, D. C., 2465.
Trotter, R. G., 2671, 2814.
Truax, T. de T., 2032.
Truax genealogy, 2032.
Trumbull, John, 618, 2543.
Truog, L. P. R., 1945.
Trust deeds, corporate, 2231.
Trusteeship, corporate, 2231.
Tryon, R. M., 97, 384.
Tryon's raid on Danbury, *1777*, 590.
Tucker, H. S., 2197.
—— Luther, 1582.
—— W.J., 1585.
Tulane university expedition to middle America, 273.
Tunica county, Miss., 310.
Tunica Indians, 529.
Tunnel, railroad, in Colorado, 953.
Tupi-Guarani, 252.
Turberville, A. S., 415a.
Turner, F. J., 682, 1581.
Turquand, Paul, 1455.
Twain, Mark, 2556.
Tweed, W. M. ("Boss"), 1322.
Tweed ring, 1322.
Twiggs, *Gen.* John, 996, 999.
Tyler, A. F., 2167.
—— E. L., 2543.
—— J. H., 1980.
—— John, 1865.
—— L. G., 682, 713, 788, 1690, 1784, 1865.
Tyler family, 1911.
Tyrnauer, Alfred, 3059.
Tyrrell, J. B., 2947.

"Ubiquitous," newspaper, 941.
Uhle, Max, 228, 229.
Uitzilopochtli, 262.
Ulloa, Luis, 316-319.
Uloa, Saint Jean d', 3047.
Ulster county, N. Y., 1327.
Underhill, A. P., 2033.
—— F. H., 2775.
Underhill genealogy, 2033.
Uniform of the Rhode Island light infantry company, 1440a.
Union, admission of California into, 937; admission of Oklahoma into, 1381.
Union army, life of common soldier in, 778.
Union navy in the Civil war, 789.
Union sentiment in the Old Northwest in 1860, 350.
Unitarian church at Jamaica Plains, Mass., 2434.
Unitarian ministers, 2447; in Massachusetts, 2434, 2439.
Unitarian theological school, 2424.
United States, Civil war period, 732-796; colonial period to 1763, 396-548; comprehensive, 349-365; description and travel, 327-348; educational history, 2453-2504; fine arts, 2505-2543; genealogy, 1904-2102; literary history, 2544-2596; Mexican war, 714, 715; miscellaneous, 388-395; music, 2597-2616; national characteristics and ideals, 386-387; period from 1763 to 1783, 549-668; period from 1783 to 1789, 669-675; period from 1789 to 1829, 676-697; period from 1829 to 1861, 698-731; period from 1861 to 1865, 732-796; period from 1865 to 1917, 797-809; period from 1917 to 1927, 810-837; regional (local) history, 838-1576; religious history, 2357-2452; Revolutionary period, 549-668; science, 2606-2634; social and economic history, 2251-2356; text-books, outlines, etc., 366-385.
United States coast survey, 2607.
United States military magazine, 2509.
Universities of Brazil, 3101b.

University, Duke, 1659; Johns Hopkins, 2468; of Chicago, 2471; of Georgia, 1603, 2487; of Hawaii, 3128; of Louisiana, 2494; of Michigan, 1167, 2355, 2500; of Minnesota, 1209; of North Dakota, 2489; of Rochester, N. Y., 2486; of Toronto, 2920,2938; of Virginia, 835, 1713; St. John's, at Collegeville, Minn.,1201.
Upcott, J. D., 320.
Upper Blue Licks, battle of, 598, 613.
Upper Canada, British naval officer who settled in, in 1832,2913; "Chesapeake" crisis as it affected,2899; chief justice of, 1829 to 1862, 2941; grants of land in, *1792–1796*, 2902; land holding in, 2914; law book brought from England, in 1792, 2930; loyalist settled in, in 1793, 2921; political unrest in, *1815–1836*, 2761; Quaker marriages in, 2931; radical opinion in, in the decade before Confederation, 2775; rebellion of 1837–38 in, 2918; wills of prominent persons in, 2914.
Upper Canada, Law society of, 2905.
Upper Canada college, Toronto, 2823, 2932.
Urbana, Ill., 1771.
Ursúa, Pedro de, 2992.
Ursuline community in New Orleans, 539.
Ursulines in Quebec. *See* Marie de l'Incarnation.
Urteaga, H. H., 274.
Uruguay, 3127; British expedition against Montevideo, *1807*, 3004b; organization of historians in, 3127.
Utah, 1491–1493; Mormon battalion monument commission, 1492.
Utes, 946.
Uth, H., 2984.
Utter, W. T., 1374.
Uxbridge, Mass., 1153, 1157.
Uxmal, Yucatan, 232.

Valentine, E. P., 1911a.
Valentine's manual of old New York, 1337.
Valle, R. H., 2998.
Vallée, Arthur, 2744.
Valley Forge memorial chapel, 1259.
Van Alstyne, W. B., 2007.
Van Buren, Martin, influence on Andrew Jackson, 1699.
Vancouver, George, 885; voyage to the Pacific northwest, *1789–1794*, 862.
Vancouver, B. C., 2815.
Van Dame, Bartholomew, 2501.
Van den Bosch, Laurentius, 460.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 1580, 1866.
Vanderpoel, E. N., 2492.
Van Deusen genealogy, 2034.
Van Diemen's Land, British penal colony in, 2768.
Vandiver, W. D., 1797.
Van Doren, Mark, 468.
Van Dyke, Dix, 938.
——— J. C., 2529.
——— Paul, 1644.
Vane, *Sir* Harry, 473.
Van Gelder, A. P., 2280.
Van Harlingen family, 1907.
Van Laer, A. J. F., 1305.
Van Lodensteyn family, 1907.
Van Loon, Hendrick, 364.
Van Norden, T. L., 1338.
Van Osdel, J. A., 2198.
Van Ranst family, 2035.
Van Tyne, C. H., 350, 568.
Van Wagenen, J., 2325.
Varéla, Felix, 2450, 3081.
Varnum, J. M., 1445.
Vashon, J. B., 721.
Vasquez, Tiburcio, 908a.
Vassar college, 2499.
Vatican exposition of missions, 3005.
Vaudreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, *Marquis* de, 2745.
Vaughan, J. H., 1292a.
——— Malcolm, 2524.
Vauvril de Blazon, P. C., 2743.
Veblen, Thorstein, 1581.
Vedder, J. V., 1339.
Velasco, Juan López de, 3002.
Venezuela, independence of, *see* Miranda; statue of Henry Clay in Caracas, 1643.
Venezuelan crisis of 1902, 2152.
Vera Cruz, French invasion of, in 1847, *see* San Juan de Ulúa.
Vérendrye. *See* La Vérendrye.
Vergara Martín, G. A., 2985.
Vermeule, C. C., 2036.
Vermeule family, 2036.
Vermilion county, Ill., 1028.
Vermont, 1494–1500; Bennington battlefield, 629; freemasonry in, 2318; men and women in the World war, 836; old time churches of, 2522; relations between Canada and, 2770; Revolutionary battles in (Bennington), 640, 650, (Hubbardton) 651; sesqui-centennial celebration, 650, 1495a, 1496, 1497a, 1499; sesqui-centennial commission, 650, 651, 1499.
Verrill, A. E., 2631.
——— A. H., 208, 275, 276.
Verse, a bit of Jeffersonian, 677.
Vespucci, Amerigo, 300a.
Vice presidency, John Tyler and, 1865.
Viceroy of New Spain, first, 3000.
Viceroyalty, establishment of, in the New world 2976.
Vicksburg national military park, 1652.
Victoria college, Toronto, Can., 2894.
Vieira, Antonio, 3108.
Viger, Jacques, 2717.
——— L. M., 2860.
Vigilance committee, in California, 941.
Vignols, Léon, 3090, 3090a.
Vigo, *Col.* Francis, 591.
Villa, Francisco, campaign to capture, 2108.
Villa Urrutia, *Marqués* de, 3040.
Villegagnon, *Chevalier* de, 3106.
Vincennes, battle of, *1779*, 591, 592.
Vincennes, Ind., 1031.
Vincent, J. M., 1580.
——— W. D., 885a.
"Vine," the ship, 1142.
Vineland, N. J., 1261, 1266, 1268, 2076.
Vinson, W. H., 2419.
Virginia, 1501–1536; and the American revolution, 578; antislavery petitions presented to the legislature, 717; Baptists in, 1520; biography, 1612, 1618, 1633, 1636–1639, 1660, 1690, 1701–1714, 1719, 1735, 1793, 1794, 1798, 1799, 1865; cavalry in the Civil war, 795; Church of England in, 2422; Civil war in, 1505; colonial church and clergy in, 509; colonial period, 503–522; colony west of the Blue Ridge proposed, in 1731, 517; controversy with

West Virginia, 2195; council of, executive journals of, *1699–1705*, *1726–1753*, 521, 522; early Masonic lodges of, 2320; English horses imported into, before the Revolution, 512; English traveller in, journal of, *1774–1777*, 328; expedition against the Indians in Tennessee, *1761*, 424; first masonic lodge of, 2314; first tax list of, 1511; franchise in, 1529; genealogy, vital records, etc., 1911a, 2095–2099; grain trade of Alexandria, *1801–1815*, 1514; heroes of the War of 1812 and Mexican war, 1533; House of burgesses of, 519; houses of colonial times in, 520; imprisonment for debt in, 513; Indian affairs in, 521; Irish settlers in colonial period, 518; judges in, 1633, 1793, 1794; justices of the peace and military officers of, in Kentucky, prior to 1792, 1101; land patents of, 507; literature of, *1850–1880*, 2554; manufacture of ordnance in, during the American revolution, 586; military organizations in the World war, 824; naval descent upon, *1779*, 593; Navy board, letters of, *1777*, 564; navy in the American revolution, 564, 634; newspapers of, bibliography of, 1; Odd Fellowship in, 2305; officers, civil and military, *1776–1781*, 1532; political situation in, *1784*, 671; presidents of the Supreme court of appeals of, 1668, 1794; religious life in, in 1807, 1509; reminiscences of the Civil war in, 787; Revolutionary soldiers of, 658, 659, 662, 667; Revolutionary war in, 577, 593, *see also* Yorktown campaign; royal governor of, 508; social life in, 503; Society for the preservation of liberty in, *1784*, 671; soil factor in the colonization of, 2254; soldiers of 1776, 658; teaching the history of, by moving pictures, 1524; trans-Alleghany region in the Civil war, 780.
Virginia, University of, 1713; in the World war, 835.
Virginia City, Mont., 2375.
Virginia dynasty, 361.
Virginia historical society, 1534.
Virginians taken captive by the Indians, in 1784 and 1786, 1186.
Visscher, N. M., 2059, 2059a.
Vista community in Minnesota, 1207.
Vital records. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Vogleson, H. E., 2310.
Volcano, prehistoric city destroyed by, 276.
Volga Germans in Brazil, 3101.
Volusia county, Fla., 982.
Von Ragué, Louis, 1564.
Voorhees, Luke, 1573.
——— O. M., 652, 2037.
Voorhees genealogy, 2037.
Votaw, A. H., 2425.
Vote. *See* Franchise.
Voyages, in search of the Northwest passage, 287; of American ships to China, *1784–1841*, 2272; round the world, Drake's, 285; to California, Russian, in 1806, 925; to the Indies, Heinrich Sprenger's, 297a; to the Northwest coast, 862, 871, 872; to the Northwest coast, Spanish, 940; Wineland, 294. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
Vroom, F. W., 2852.
Vye, J. A., 1209a.

Waage, O. F., 1425.
"Wabaunsee," Indian chief, 209.
Wade, E. G., 960.
——— M. S., 2955.
Wade family, 2038.
Wagner, H. R., 321, 939, 940.
——— Harr, 1675.
——— P. E., 1430.
Wagner, Fort, S. C., 732.
Wagon trip to California in 1861, 329.
Wakefield, Va., Washington's birthplace, 1878.
Wakeman, Abram, 1340.
Walcott, C. D., 2632, 2633.
Waldo, B. T., 2199.
Walker, J. G., 394, 395.
——— Nell, 3060.
Wall, A. J., 653.
Wall decorations, colonial, 2510.
Walla Walla (Wash.), Bishop of, 327.
Wallabout prison ships, 594.
Wallace, D. D., 2250.
——— F. H., 2894.
——— G. S., 2039.
——— Henry, 1582.
——— J. N., 2956.
——— J. T., 1213.
——— W. S., 2672, 2938, 2959.
Wallace genealogy, 2039.
Waller, Elbert, 1029.
Wallet des Barres, J. F., 2776.
Walmsley, J. E., 98.
Walpole genealogy, 1912.
Walsh, Honor, 322.
——— J. C., 1867.
——— J. J., 323.
——— Robert, 1867.
Walter, P. A. F., 837, 1286, 2466.
Walton, M. S., 2425.
Wanamaker, John, 1868.
Wantage, N. J., 2068.
War, and history, 84; between the United States and Great Britain, preparations for, *1807–1809*, 2899; King Philip's, 450. *See also* Civil war, Mexican war, Revolutionary war, Spanish-American war, and Wars.
War of 1812, 687–697; Canadian traitor of, 2929; fort in western Pennsylvania used in, 1400; Georgia and, 999; letters and diary of a soldier in, 1630; losses on the Niagara frontier, 2777; New Orleans campaign, 684; Ohio soldiers of, 1365; on the Niagara frontier, 688; services of a Canadian in, 2901; Virginia heroes of, 1533; William Henry Harrison in, 1687. *See also* Hartford convention.
War of Jenkins' ear, 407, 408.
War with Tripoli, *1804*, 686.
War-god idols, Indian, 189.
War ship, Revolutionary, 582.
Ward, *Gen.* Artemas, 1138.
——— H. A., 1869.
——— J. O., 1576.
——— L. F., 1581.
——— S. E., 1870.
——— W. R., 654.
Wardell, M. L., 1388.
Wardner, H. S., 1500.
Ware, C. C., 2390.
——— Joseph, 562.
Warfare, Indian, in the West, 850, 852, 861, 863, 865.
Warner, R. I., 2939.
Warner's ranch in California, 920.
Warren, Charles, 1158, 2200, 2201.
——— John, 2634.

Warren, John C., 2634.
—— Joseph, 2634.
—— L. A., 1785, 1786.
—— Winslow, 1159.
Warren county, N. J., 1267.
Wars, colonial, *see* Colonial wars; of the British empire, participation of the colonies in, 407, 408, 441; with the Indians in Mississippi, French period, 545. *See also* Civil war, Mexican war Revolutionary war, Spanish-American war and War.
Warwick, N. H., 2279.
Warwick, R. I., 474.
Washington, Augustine, 2041.
—— George, 355, 361, 672, 1579, 1586, 1871-1890; and French-American friendship at the end of the war, 595; and the foundations of American foreign policy, 2174; as colonial traveller, *1732-1775*, 1873; birthplace of, 1878; christening of, 1880; commission for the celebration of the 200th anniversary of the birth of, 1889; contribution to the Constitution, 1881; estate of, 1885; ferry on the Potomac, 1535; foreign policy of, 2135; greatness of, 1871; greatest of men, 1882; letters of, 555, 1873, 1875; portraits of, 1883, 1888; presidential tour of Long Island, *1790*, 1304; rebel and patriot, *1762-1777*, 1879; recent biographies of, 1872, 1877, 1884, 1887; room in which he resigned his commission, 1125; scandals about, 1874; visits to Providence, R. I., 1447. *See also* Mount Vernon.
—— George Augustine, 1535.
—— Martha, 555.
Washington, D. C., 972-976; biography, 1812, 1848; conference on limitation of armaments, *1921-1922*, 2161; famous and historic trees in, 976; housekeeping and entertaining at, in 1819, 975; letters of a German diplomat in, *1871-1881*, 342; monument of Gen. G. G. Meade, 1803, 1804; social life in, during the Madison administration, 334. *See also* District of Columbia.
Washington county, Ky., 1099.
Washington genealogy, 2040, 2042.
"Washington house" in Philadelphia, 1413.
Washington monument, Minnesota marker in, 1198.
Washington (state), 1537-1548; biography, 1664, 1810; capitol group, 1548; common school legislation in, 2465; educational development in, 1853 to 1908, 1546; Indians in, 173. *See also* Oregon country.
Washington Territory, newspapers of, 1545.
Washington's birthday, celebration of, 1438.
Washington's retreat through the Jerseys, 654.
Washita, Fort, Okla., 1385.
Washita valley, Okla., 1375.
Washtenaw county, Mich., 188.
Wasson, Richard, 2202.
Water power, development at the Falls of the Ohio, 1092; mills, 1061; Southern and Canadian, 1659.
Water rights, lawsuit involving, in New Mexico, *1855-1857*, 1291.
Water supply in California, 920.
Waterhouse, Benjamin, 1591, 1592.
Waterman, T. T., 210.
Waters, T. F., 1160.
Waterville, Me., 2493.
Waterway, St. Lawrence, as a factor in international trade and politics, 2757.
Waterways, in Michigan used by the Indians, 1170. *See also* Canals.
Watkins, Mrs. Gipp, 789a.
—— W. K., 1161, 1162.
Watrous, Livingston, 2130.
Watson, E. L., 165.
—— J. C., 790.
—— Robert, 2957, 2961.
—— W. H., 985.
Waugh, J. A. D., 1950.
—— W. T., 99, 2816.
Way, A. G., 2425.
Wayland, J. W., 1536, 1618.
Wayne, Anthony, 1432.
Wayne family, 2043.
Wayne's campaign, *1793-1795*, 1400.
Weaks, M. C., 40.
Weapons, Indian. *See* Bow and arrow makers, and Knives.
Weaver, G. C., 1927.
—— Willis, 791.
Weaving, in New Mexico, 1284.
Webb, W. L., 1233.
—— W. S., 166.
Webber, M. L., 1465, 1466.
Weber, J. P., 1891.
Webster, C. K., 2168.
—— Daniel, 2183.
—— Isaac, 565.
—— J. C., 417, 2169, 2673, 2776, 2834.
—— J. L., 2237.
Wedding, first in Rochester, N. Y., 1332.
Weeks, C. E., 2299.
Wehle, H. B., 2525.
Weigle, L. A., 2397.
Weinberg, Louis, 369.
Weis, F. L., 2044.
Weis family, 2044.
Weiss, H. B., 2356.
Welch fusileers, 627.
Welfare clause of the Constitution, 2197.
Welfare work, in 17th century New York, 484; Springfield (Ill.) Home for the friendless, 1014; *See also* Relief work.
Welland county, Ont., 2925.
Welland ship canal, 2909.
Welles, C. J., 2045.
—— F. S., 2045.
—— L. A., 471.
Welles family, 2045.
Wellington (Medford), Mass., 1127, 1132.
Wells, E. M., 1468.
—— J. F., 1493.
—— J. L., 1341.
—— T. F., 2046.
Wells family, 2046.
Weltz, R. L., 2131.
Wemett, W. M., 211.
Wemp, Bert, 2826.
Wenham, Edward, 2526.
Wentworth, John, 1247.
Wentz, A. R., 2403, 2404.
Werner, R. C., 91.
Wertenbaker, T. J., 416.
Wesley, C. H., 2295.
—— E. B., 687, 1630, 2132.
—— John, 2406.
West, Benjamin, 618.

West, army frontier, *1860–1870*, 2131; British fur trader's activities in, after the Revolution, 883; Cumberland road in the opening up of, 2286; Custer's last battle, 879; description and travel in, 336–339, 343–345, 347, 348; emigrants to, in 1844, 864; emigration to, 864, 867, 1542; expedition of a French military engineer to, in 1749, 2881; exploration and settlement of, 862; fiction relating to the development of, 854; fur trade in, 883; gateway to, 1802 to 1813, 1038; in American literature, 858; Indian affairs in, 1827 to 1830, 1062; Indian campaigns in, 850, 852, 861, 863, 865, 879, 881, 945, 946, 2110, (*see also* Dakota Indian war); Indian fighter in, in the sixties, 882; Indian problem in, 870; Jefferson's contribution to the law of, 2228; Lewis and Clark expedition, 846; march of American settlement to, 854; military expedition into the Indian country in, in 1811, 881; military life in, from 1875 to 1877, 555; military occupation of, in 1816, 1558; Mississippi Valley region, colonial period, 529–548; movement toward, *1783–1795*, 674; New England emigration to, 867; pioneer life in, 870; pioneer railroad builder in, 1849; Revolutionary war in, 591, 592, 598, 613; battle of the Blue Licks, 656; Russian Mennonite settlement in, in 1874, 2339; Spanish exploration of the upper Missouri, 874; spirit and influence of, 867; the pioneer, literature of, 2548; trans-Allegheny region, colonial period, 529–548. *See also* Fur trade, Northwest, Oregon country, and Pacific coast.
West, Far, diary of a journey to, in 1859, 348; exploration in, in 1835, 887; emigration to, in 1845, 856; explorer of (Pike) 1826; Frémont's explorations in, 1675; fur trader and explorer in, 1854; military expedition in, in 1835, 332; Missouri as a factor in the development of, 1234; unfolding of law in, 2225. *See also* Northwest, Oregon country, Overland journeys to the Pacific coast, and Pacific coast.
West, Middle, bishop of the Reformed Episcopal church in, 2438. *See also* Mississippi valley.
West Camp, N. Y., 1319.
Westchester county, N. Y., 617, 2078, 2079, 2081.
Westchester county (N. Y.) historical society, 617, 1300.
Western empire, a builder of, 875; conquest of our, 862.
Western posts, British evacuation of, in 1796, 679.
Western provinces and territories of Canada, 2945–2974.
"Western sea," geographical problem of, 297; search for, 2684.
Western territory acquired in 1763, Indian resistance to occupation of, 559.
Westernmost battle of the Revolution, 599.
Westergaard, Waldemar, 904.
West India regiment, British, 3075.
West Indies, 3068–3096; aboriginal period, 214–276; agriculture in, historical relations to that of the United States, 3068; antiquities of, 241; British regiment in, during the war with France, *1793–1795*, 3075; events in, during the English-French war, 1793 to 1795, 3075; expansion of the United States in, 3070; French commerce with, 3089; French-English battle in, during the American revolution, 3071; negro uprising of 1795, 3075; slave trade, 3076.
Westminster, Vt., 1499.
Westmoreland, N. Y., 2085.
Westmoreland county, Va., 518.
Weston county, Wyo., 1571.
West Point hotel, West Point, N. Y., 1311.
West Virginia, 1549, 1549a; baptism records, 2102; controversy with Virginia, 2195; newspapers, bibliography of, 1.
Whale fisheries, New England, 857.
Whalley, Edward, 471.
Wharton, Clifton, 876.
—— Richard, 440.
Whatcom, Wash., 1547.
Wheat, C. I., 941.
Wheaton, Ill., 1009.
Whelan, C. E., 2297.
—— Edward, 2777.
Whicker, J. W., 212.
Whigs, Georgia, of 1860, 994.
Whipple, Leon, 2203.
Whiskey rebellion, 1430.
Whitaker, A. P., 673, 674.
—— M. C., 1913.
Whitaker genealogy, 2037.
Whitcomb, P. S., 1787.
White, A. D., 1585.
—— A. T., 1583.
—— E. B., 2170.
—— H. C., 1603.
—— J. S., 2396.
—— John, 504.
—— M. J., 2254.
—— S. M., 912.
—— W. W., 934.
White genealogy, 1908.
White Hall (Ill.) historical society, 1729.
White House, visit in, in 1861, 1758.
White House gossip, 972.
White Salmon blockhouse, 1538.
Whitefield, George, 3079.
Whitley, E. J. R., 2012.
Whitman, I. L., 2577a.
—— Marcus, 887.
—— Walt, 2596.
Whitredge, Arnold, 2581.
Whittemore, E. C., 2493.
Whittington, G. P., 1851.
Whittlesey, D. S., 1163.
Whitton, J. B., 2178.
Who's who in Illinois, 1010.
Whyte, W. F., 1565.
Wiberg, Ella, 91.
Wicher, E. A., 942.
Wickersham, James, 24.
Wickser, J. W., 630.
Wieder, F. G., 304.
Wilbur, M. E., 928.
Wilcon, Samuel, 554.
Wild, Ebenezer, 562.
Wiley, Allen, 1045.
—— E. W., 1756.
—— J. L., 943.
Wilgus, A. C., 683, 2986, 2999.
—— J. A., 1566.
Wilkie, F. B., 1076.
—— William, 2848.
Wilkinsburg, Pa., 1408, 1412.
Willamette Valley, Oregon, 1391.
Willcocks, Joseph, 2929.

Willet, John, 2837, 2838.
William and Mary college, 2490.
Williams, C. R., 1893.
—— E. M., 1336.
—— *Col.* Joseph, 655, 1057.
—— Mildred, 1624.
—— Ora, 1066.
—— Roger, 355.
—— S. C., 424, 536, 655, 2238.
—— S. T., 2576.
—— Stanley, 2569.
—— W. T., 1914.
Williams family, 2047.
Williamson, Charles, 1330.
—— J. A., 324, 3080.
Williamson family, 2048.
Willing, G. M., 348.
Willington, S. C., 2093.
Willis, Eola, 2527.
—— F. B., 1365.
Willison, *Sir* John, 2785.
Willmar, Minn., 1193.
Willoughby, C. C., 450.
Wills, E. V., 2494.
Wills, Bedford county, Pa., 2089; Christian county, Ky., 2060; Goochland county, Va., 2095; of Irish settlers in Virginia, 518; Virginia, 2095, 2100; Westchester county, N. Y., 2079.
Wilmot, Henry, 2839.
Wilson, Ben Hur, 1077.
—— C. P., 1003.
—— D. M., 1164.
—— H. L., 2171.
—— J. A., 1125.
—— James, 1894.
—— Rachel, 2425.
—— S. M., 656.
—— S. T., 2421.
—— Woodrow, 1895–1898; and the League of Nations, 811; chronology of, 1896; failure in European diplomacy, *1914–1925*, 2161; life and letters, 1895; public papers of, 810.
Wilson's administration, international events of, 2173.
Wilstach, Paul, 1586.
Wiltsie, C. H., 1342.
Winans, E. B., 2248.
Windmill, Dutch, in Illinois, 1008.
Windsor, Vt., 1500.
Wineland voyages, 294.
Wing, H. E., 1781.
—— J. E., 1582.
Wingate, Paine, 1899.
Wingert, E. E., 1030.
Wingfield, H. W., 776.
Wingra, Lake, in Wisconsin, 1555.
Winn, A. E., 2425.
—— E. C., 2425.
Winnebago Indians, 191.
Winnipeg, Lake, Canada, 2772.
Winnipeg, Man., 2962.
Winship, A. E., 2497.
—— G. P., 472.
Winston, J. E., 1114.
Winston family, 2049.
Wintemberg, W. J., 2674, 2680.
Winter, P. J. van, 657.
Winthrop, John, 450.
Winthrop, John, *jr.*, 400.
Winthrop family, 2050.
Wirth, F. V., 1210.
Wisconsin, 1550–1566; agricultural history in, 2254; antiquities of, 109, 110; biography, 1598, 1655, 1663, 1727, 1864; early governor of, 1655; Fairchild family of, 29; forest fire in, in 1871, 1561; four counties of, 1560; freemasonry in, 2309; fur trade in, 883; historic spots in, 1562; Indians of, 188a, infantry in the Civil war, 796; journey to, in 1837, 345; La Salle's exploration in, 296a; manuscripts relating to the history of, 29; population elements in, 1560; prehistoric mounds in, 141; race elements in, 1560; senator from, 1727.
Wisconsin domesday book, 1560.
Wisconsin-Michigan boundary dispute, 1559.
Wise, J. C., 1736.
—— Jeremiah, 462.
—— John, 1160.
Wises of Virginia, 1508.
Wissler, Clark, 167.
Wistar, Thomas, 2425.
Witchcraft, in colonial Massachusetts, 469; William Penn and, 496.
Withers, Henry, 1788.
Witherspoon, John, 1900.
Witter, Mrs. Daniel, 961.
Witter family, 2051.
Wittke, Carl, 2817.
Wolcott, Roger, 2589.
Wolfe, *Gen.* James, 421, 422.
Wolfe's expedition, *1759*, 423.
Woman, Indian, who guided the Lewis and Clark expedition, 846.
Woman painter in America, first, 2527.
Woman's American Baptist home mission society, 2363.
Women, extension of the franchise to, 2211; in early Minnesota, 1206; Lincoln loved, 1744; of Illinois, biographies of, 1010; of Massachusetts, 450; of Wyoming, 1567.
Women's Canadian historical society of Ottawa, 2940.
Women's clubs, Michigan state federation of, 1174; New Jersey state federation of, 2300.
Wood, A. W., 2425.
—— B. D., 45.
—— F. S., 1845.
—— Joseph, 2519.
—— Leonard, 1901.
—— W. M., 934.
—— William, 365.
Wood sculpture, 2506.
Woodburn, J. A., 385, 1040.
Woodbury, Conn., 966.
Woodhouse, S. W., 1834, 2528.
Woodruff, E. H., 2502, 2503.
Woodson, Mrs. A. A., 792.
—— C. G., 2340, 2341.
Woodward, Arthur, 168, 213.
—— C. R., 1281.
—— W. C., 1811.
—— W. E., 1872, 1877, 1884, 1887.
Woolery, W. K., 675.
Woollacott, A. P., 2958.
Woolman, John, 2451.
Woolsey, L. H., 2173.
—— M. T., 425.

Woolsey, T. S., 425.
Wooster, *Gen.* David, 590.
Worcester polytechnic institute, Worcester, Mass., 1620.
Working, D. W., 962, 963.
Working class, American, 2294.
Working men's institute, New Harmony, Ind., 1041.
World, Drake's voyage round, *1577–1580*, 285.
World court, 2151.
World war, 814–820; America and, 2166; American air service, 829; American reinforcement in, 815; Canadian air pilots in, 2826; Canadian educational institutions in, 2819, 2820, 2823, 2825; Canadian medical units in, 2822; causes of, 350; clergy in, 819; Connecticut soldiers in, 970; contribution of officers of the A. E. F. to the history of, 350; entrance of the United States into, 816; historians in, 818; life in camp and cantonment, 837; military units, 821–829; personal narratives, 828, 830-833; prize law in, 817; problems involved in the use of records of, 350; public papers of Woodrow Wilson, 810; reconstruction period, 2166; socialists in, 820; state and local participation, 834–837; 35th division on Sept. 29, 1918, 350; University of Virginia in, 835; Virginia military organizations in, 824.
Wornall family, 2052.
Worner, W. F., 1432–1439.
Worship, Hopi, 120.
Worthen, S. C., 1282.
Worthington, G. H., 793.
Wright, Dana, 1362.
—— J. J. B., 1902.
—— M. H., 1389.
—— Richardson, 2326.
Wright family, 2053.
Wriston, H. M., 2174.
Writing, of the Mayas, 223, *see also* Maya inscriptions; picture, of the Indians, 200.
"Writings on American history, 1921," 43.
Wrong, G. M., 101, 2818.
—— Hume, 2959.
Wroth, L. C., 560.
Wyatt, *Sir* Francis, 506.
Wycliff college, Toronto, Ont., 2916.
Wyer, M. G., 963a.
Wykoff, G. S., 794.
Wyman, M. A., 2591.
Wyoming, 1567–1576; biography, 1870.
Wyoming commemorative association, 602.
Wyoming (Pa.) battle and massacre of, *1776*, 602.

Xenia (Ohio) United Presbyterian seminary, 2415.

Yale "Chronicles of American history" photoplays, 94.
Yale college, 2490; rectorship (presidency) of, *1722*, 461.
Yamana, 3126.
Yarmolinsky, Avrahm, 325.
Yarrow, H. C., 1587.
Yates, Richard, 1681.
Yeigh, Frank, 2941.
York, Ont., 2944.
York (Ont.) pioneer and historical society, 2942.
York county, Ont., 2908.
York county, Va., 1516.
Yorktown, battle of, *1780*, 584; campaign, 621, 644.
Yorktown (Va.) shrines, 1521.
Yost, C. S., 1234.
Young, A. H., 2943, 2944.
—— B. L., 473.
—— Brigham, 355, 2410.
—— David, 1903.
—— Ella Flagg, 2504.
—— F. G., 887.
—— J. P., 310.
—— Kathryn, 964.
—— Lafayette, 1066.
—— M. O., 2467.
—— S. Hall, 898.
Yucatan, antiquities in, 232; British activities in, to the end of the 18th century, 3061; carved panels from Chichén Itzá, 261; conquest of, by Quetzalcohuatl-Kukulkan, 230; discovery of, 256; ruined Maya cities of, 249.

Zaldumbide, Gonzalo, 3033.
Zeisler, Sigmund, 805.
Ziehn, Bernhard, 2604, 2605.
Zimmerman, Samuel, 2907.
Zwierlein, F. J., 1343, 2385.